Contents

Page

Introduction VII

MAPS

State Map 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 3
3. Value of Crops Sold by County: 1997 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 7
4. Land Use: 1997 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 42
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 45
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 49
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 50
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 60
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 70
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 90
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 110
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 130
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 150

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 170
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 178
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 194
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 202
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 213
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 221
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 237
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 245
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 253
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 261
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . 265
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 281
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 321
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 337
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 356
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 364
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 372
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 376
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 377
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 377
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 378
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 378
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 379
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 380
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 384
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 387
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 391

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 394
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 400
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 418
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 419
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 434
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 437
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 445
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 446
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 447
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 448
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 450
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 451

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number..	74 126	77 669	83 217	82 463	73 194	67 674	77 875	80 852
Land in farms ..... acres..	27 698 779	28 978 997	30 598 178	32 156 894	32 727 202	33 385 619	35 328 360	37 010 925
Average size of farm ..... acres..	374	373	368	390	447	493	454	458
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	941 170	820 063	583 668	746 577	521 240	322 034	217 429	214 650
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 605	2 213	1 575	1 918	1 161	653	479	468
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000..	5 155 473	4 363 190	4 081 738	3 873 341	3 011 896	1 766 525	928 593	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	69 590	56 485	49 223	47 361	41 411	28 512	12 959	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	20 662	21 485	22 697	22 951	16 423	13 480	15 692	15 937
10 to 49 acres	24 250	26 089	28 498	28 203	25 639	24 162	28 915	29 475
50 to 179 acres	13 288	13 883	15 017	14 873	14 761	14 253	16 160	16 930
180 to 499 acres	7 270	7 512	8 028	7 636	7 737	7 132	7 896	8 678
500 to 999 acres	3 572	3 702	3 804	3 635	3 546	3 514	3 745	4 096
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 439	2 411	2 544	2 435	2 319	2 320	2 541	2 612
2,000 acres or more	2 645	2 587	2 629	2 730	2 769	2 813	2 926	3 124
Total cropland ..... farms..	62 269	64 417	68 266	67 916	63 663	59 192	66 016	69 386
acres..	10 803 804	10 479 268	10 894 503	11 257 374	11 454 731	10 629 829	11 245 140	11 815 368
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	55 590	56 785	59 259	59 048	56 253	52 754	56 677	62 078
acres..	8 543 159	7 760 773	7 676 287	8 764 808	8 804 374	8 307 246	7 649 021	7 845 816
Irrigated land ..... farms..	55 920	56 546	58 868	58 389	55 627	47 160	51 050	59 429
acres..	8 712 893	7 571 313	7 596 091	8 460 508	8 505 824	7 748 709	7 240 131	7 598 698
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000..	23 032 259	17 051 912	13 922 234	12 491 442	9 274 495	7 394 723	3 903 560	3 499 383
Average per farm ..... dollars..	310 718	219 546	167 300	151 479	126 711	109 270	50 125	43 281
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000..	17 033 714	11 747 474	9 269 389	8 158 494	5 851 902	4 730 856	2 108 455	2 113 300
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	5 998 545	5 304 438	4 652 845	4 332 948	3 422 592	2 656 496	1 789 211	1 377 149
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	19 473	22 692	23 187	25 513	18 494	18 587	27 014	29 202
$2,500 to $4,999	6 516	7 160	8 661	8 871	8 306	6 112	8 514	7 821
$5,000 to $9,999	6 498	7 417	8 512	8 515	8 253	7 451	9 700	9 165
$10,000 to $24,999	8 621	9 324	11 028	10 178	10 460			
$25,000 to $49,999	6 747	6 899	7 863	7 218	7 519	23 975	25 167	27 509
$50,000 to $99,999	6 544	6 360	6 895	6 423	6 593			
$100,000 to $499,999	11 823	11 143	11 430	10 675	9 797	8 654	6 343	7 043
$500,000 or more	7 904	6 674	5 641	4 990	3 660	2 774	1 039	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	56 755	60 187	64 928	65 482	57 916	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	10 813	11 350	12 127	11 360	10 815	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	5 252	5 067	5 367	4 849	3 871	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	1 306	1 065	795	772	592	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[4]:								
None	31 588	32 118	32 051	29 641	29 135	23 312	(NA)	(NA)
Any	37 919	41 278	47 085	47 387	41 462	31 758	43 564	37 799
200 days or more	24 012	26 681	30 948	31 587	27 140	21 435	29 115	25 740
Operators by principal occupation[4]:								
Farming	39 267	40 215	41 906	40 633	38 060	36 332	(NA)	(NA)
Other	34 859	37 454	41 311	41 830	35 134	28 282	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[4] ..... years..	56.5	55.2	53.6	51.8	51.3	53.2	52.0	51.9
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	16 817 253	13 804 983	10 917 593	(NA)	(NA)	6 137 764	3 554 746	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000..	759 223	935 152	776 540	855 311	873 948	649 039	574 532	367 470
Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000..	2 588 982	2 108 719	1 707 608	1 721 393	1 330 184	1 276 741	607 974	542 259
Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000..	746 325	568 772	427 924	427 823	335 444	292 054	123 315	110 435
Petroleum products ..... $1,000..	488 226	414 984	332 166	449 759	252 664	154 809	85 062	89 343
Hired farm labor ..... $1,000..	3 392 577	2 922 390	2 385 242	1 819 323	1 370 770	1 050 722	632 985	556 677
Interest[6] ..... $1,000..	958 431	738 910	697 449	938 913	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000..	957 006	694 549	544 779	468 604	288 968	193 100	108 022	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	17 335	19 097	22 119	26 579	22 090	22 528	24 430	31 762
number..	4 968 679	4 702 114	4 570 667	4 612 967	4 446 512	4 425 359	4 473 418	4 303 238
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 158	13 105	14 966	17 199	13 895	13 893	(NA)	16 487
number..	890 805	862 971	906 006	952 164	850 537	1 036 673	875 135	866 077
Milk cows ..... farms..	2 650	3 124	3 631	4 638	4 829	5 754	6 622	11 605
number..	1 403 217	1 249 038	1 070 366	946 201	836 675	768 848	649 071	732 354
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	16 007	17 205	20 486	22 947	20 321	21 172	23 132	26 862
number..	3 107 562	2 993 538	3 097 084	3 338 619	3 477 491	3 833 244	4 197 687	3 965 760
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms..	1 593	2 221	2 699	4 800	4 317	3 136	2 608	3 947
number..	212 088	258 130	150 931	184 577	178 132	133 815	149 618	189 900
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 193	1 761	2 297	3 769	3 444	2 273	2 078	2 373
number..	373 352	481 270	303 406	281 733	297 937	222 120	238 361	302 242
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms..	2 731	3 592	5 354	7 768	6 184	5 073	5 399	11 360
number..	34 149 987	33 253 782	45 377 564	44 840 552	45 676 940	44 808 323	46 424 562	36 486 991
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	240	298	298	411	310	304	318	396
number..	237 723 294	225 074 862	209 376 014	123 778 881	97 785 819	94 356 838	68 089 158	51 125 095

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 065	2 236	2 841	3 429	2 300	2 993	2 223	1 975
acres..	581 071	569 044	562 302	928 713	590 373	702 932	403 898	266 770
bushels..	42 372 177	39 456 581	40 004 786	63 130 854	32 687 096	34 600 622	15 266 035	8 035 767
Barley for grain ..... farms..	574	933	1 431	2 261	3 552	(NA)	(NA)	6 086
acres..	129 549	204 119	269 845	582 708	873 831	(NA)	(NA)	1 319 328
bushels..	7 475 447	12 183 472	14 560 411	31 980 247	41 029 764	(NA)	(NA)	72 071 992
Rice..... farms..	1 544	1 575	1 654	1 322	1 236	(NA)	(NA)	1 288
acres..	514 081	401 194	399 193	566 914	484 822	(NA)	(NA)	343 286
cwt..	41 457 650	31 865 036	28 566 209	36 672 135	25 300 625	(NA)	(NA)	17 033 570
Cotton..... farms..	1 833	2 351	3 037	3 002	3 819	4 009	4 916	6 715
acres..	1 036 316	1 066 060	1 083 811	1 312 569	1 517 980	1 150 321	663 421	759 422
bales..	2 543 194	2 792 443	2 619 934	2 872 637	1 911 050	2 241 869	1 273 712	1 761 509
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	8 636	9 286	10 638	11 815	12 775	13 298	14 203	(NA)
acres..	1 698 773	1 531 230	1 532 777	1 415 969	1 501 143	1 545 144	1 534 161	1 702 466
tons, dry..	8 344 564	7 567 342	7 304 837	6 485 070	6 195 765	6 625 208	6 612 689	7 278 558
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)[8] ..... farms..	4 490	3 713	3 787	4 053	4 081	3 547	3 975	4 220
acres..	1 209 259	1 016 744	882 741	894 573	900 401	740 426	675 945	625 522
Land in orchards..... farms..	38 747	40 298	41 021	39 801	36 164	32 849	36 321	40 054
acres..	2 582 084	2 245 781	2 152 664	2 158 404	1 892 077	1 769 821	1 587 700	1 519 894

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.
[8]Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms	74 126	100.0	77 669	83 217
	$1,000	23 032 259	100.0	17 051 912	13 922 234
Average per farm	dollars	310 718	(X)	219 546	167 300
Value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	12 874	17.4	15 058	13 363
	$1,000	2 086	(Z)	2 689	2 806
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	6 599	8.9	7 634	9 824
	$1,000	10 809	(Z)	12 534	16 018
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	6 516	8.8	7 160	8 661
	$1,000	23 103	.1	25 377	30 673
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6 498	8.8	7 417	8 512
	$1,000	45 609	.2	52 445	59 893
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	6 529	8.8	6 962	8 235
	$1,000	91 712	.4	98 773	116 203
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	2 092	2.8	2 362	2 793
	$1,000	46 066	.2	51 963	61 434
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	4 552	6.1	4 724	5 423
	$1,000	142 823	.6	147 996	171 119
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	2 195	3.0	2 175	2 440
	$1,000	96 770	.4	96 056	107 736
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	6 544	8.8	6 360	6 895
	$1,000	462 939	2.0	451 127	486 553
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	7 580	10.2	7 170	7 533
	$1,000	1 200 983	5.2	1 137 783	1 184 495
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	4 243	5.7	3 973	3 897
	$1,000	1 497 072	6.5	1 402 752	1 371 529
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	3 129	4.2	3 063	2 825
	$1,000	2 203 124	9.6	2 157 193	1 973 849
$1,000,000 or more	farms	4 775	6.4	3 611	2 816
	$1,000	17 209 162	74.7	11 415 225	8 339 926
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	2 925	3.9	2 424	(NA)
	$1,000	4 534 252	19.7	3 736 142	(NA)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	1 116	1.5	744	(NA)
	$1,000	3 845 293	16.7	2 482 574	(NA)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	734	1.0	443	(NA)
	$1,000	8 829 618	38.3	5 196 508	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	47 155	63.6	47 374	51 115
	$1,000	17 033 714	74.0	11 747 474	9 269 389
Grains	farms	4 812	6.5	5 291	6 331
	$1,000	831 652	3.6	595 526	513 112
Corn for grain	farms	907	1.2	675	974
	$1,000	123 404	.5	64 502	53 306
Wheat	farms	2 049	2.8	2 220	2 819
	$1,000	167 978	.7	133 704	116 049
Soybeans	farms	–	–	2	4
	$1,000	–	–	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	74	.1	47	82
	$1,000	2 193	(Z)	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	515	.7	809	1 285
	$1,000	20 749	.1	27 618	29 256
Oats	farms	141	.2	324	384
	$1,000	2 831	(Z)	3 705	4 124
Other grains	farms	2 726	3.7	2 957	3 122
	$1,000	514 498	2.2	364 875	308 549
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 832	2.5	2 350	3 037
	$1,000	1 035 607	4.5	986 353	928 742
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	6 172	8.3	6 274	6 910
	$1,000	816 502	3.5	515 480	469 655
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	4 488	6.1	3 713	3 785
	$1,000	4 019 298	17.5	2 674 985	1 850 589
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	33 004	44.5	33 984	36 779
	$1,000	7 822 769	34.0	4 989 913	3 769 441
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4 988	6.7	3 824	3 382
	$1,000	2 210 574	9.6	1 661 762	1 412 814
Other crops	farms	951	1.3	1 165	1 456
	$1,000	297 312	1.3	323 456	325 037
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	22 931	30.9	25 614	30 639
	$1,000	5 998 545	26.0	5 304 438	4 652 845
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 922	2.6	2 060	2 822
	$1,000	1 181 156	5.1	1 083 998	1 084 036
Dairy products	farms	2 218	3.0	2 511	2 691
	$1,000	3 177 770	13.8	2 415 173	1 914 167
Cattle and calves	farms	16 007	21.6	17 205	20 486
	$1,000	1 411 055	6.1	1 580 381	1 450 175
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 193	1.6	1 761	2 297
	$1,000	38 753	.2	49 214	32 151
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2 735	3.7	3 385	4 318
	$1,000	49 142	.2	52 197	59 209
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	5 276	7.1	6 460	8 001
	$1,000	140 670	.6	123 475	113 106
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]	farms	5 901	8.0	5 229	(NA)
	$1,000	73 179	.3	35 967	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	12 401	(X)	6 878	(NA)
Value of sales:					
$1 to $499	farms	1 439	1.9	1 773	(NA)
	$1,000	308	(Z)	350	(NA)
$500 to $999	farms	832	1.1	880	(NA)
	$1,000	562	(Z)	589	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	1 886	2.5	1 687	(NA)
	$1,000	4 239	(Z)	3 566	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	565	.8	365	(NA)
$1,000..	3 666	(Z)	2 396	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	510	.7	265	(NA)
$1,000..	7 719	(Z)	3 908	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	287	.4	120	(NA)
$1,000..	9 781	(Z)	4 096	(NA)
$50,000 or more ..... farms..	382	.5	139	(NA)
$1,000..	46 903	.2	21 063	(NA)

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	74 128	(X)	77 663	83 210
$1,000..	(X)	16 817 253	13 804 983	10 917 593
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	226 868	177 755	131 205
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	18 131	48 177	19 558	23 553
$5,000 to $9,999	11 857	85 043	13 467	14 427
$10,000 to $24,999	13 996	222 962	15 549	15 800
$25,000 to $49,999	7 588	272 316	7 542	8 355
$50,000 to $99,999	6 277	444 343	6 529	7 146
$100,000 to $249,999	6 733	1 066 916	6 373	6 575
$250,000 to $499,999	3 212	1 132 665	3 305	3 139
$500,000 or more	6 334	13 544 831	5 340	4 215
$500,000 to $999,999	2 796	1 980 798	2 488	(NA)
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2 284	3 527 466	1 976	(NA)
$2,500,000 or more	1 254	8 036 567	876	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	10 957	(X)	13 769	15 479
$1,000..	(X)	759 223	935 152	776 540
percent of total..	(X)	4.5	6.8	7.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 867	1 119	3 660	4 886
$1,000 to $4,999	3 661	8 779	4 819	4 951
$5,000 to $9,999	1 245	8 563	1 460	1 515
$10,000 to $24,999	1 073	16 238	1 345	1 427
$25,000 to $49,999	634	22 234	736	920
$50,000 to $99,999	532	37 647	621	808
$100,000 to $249,999	481	75 322	633	588
$250,000 or more	464	589 321	495	384
$250,000 to $499,999	271	93 658	242	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	110	74 390	126	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	83	421 273	127	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 385	(X)	25 147	28 076
$1,000..	(X)	2 588 982	2 108 719	1 707 608
percent of total..	(X)	15.4	15.3	15.6
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	5 742	2 662	7 610	10 337
$1,000 to $4,999	8 094	18 052	10 211	10 415
$5,000 to $9,999	1 879	12 915	2 235	2 041
$10,000 to $24,999	1 313	19 956	1 388	1 488
$25,000 to $49,999	587	20 139	639	760
$50,000 to $99,999	342	24 394	485	674
$100,000 or more	2 428	2 490 863	2 579	2 361
$100,000 to $249,999	594	98 586	811	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	567	205 426	647	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	599	421 212	614	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	668	1 765 639	507	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 530	(X)	10 552	11 684
$1,000..	(X)	1 483 026	1 137 098	1 075 145
percent of total..	(X)	8.8	8.2	9.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 787	1 713	4 990	5 923
$1,000 to $4,999	2 371	4 854	2 067	1 962
$5,000 to $9,999	537	3 669	546	413
$10,000 to $24,999	354	5 574	522	544
$25,000 to $49,999	364	13 132	310	426
$50,000 to $79,999	240	15 206	273	375
$80,000 or more	1 877	1 438 878	1 844	2 041
$80,000 to $99,999	120	10 737	137	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	636	103 283	692	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	478	173 024	482	(NA)
$500,000 or more	643	1 151 834	533	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22 653	(X)	18 581	20 164
$1,000..	(X)	526 323	274 495	215 542
percent of total..	(X)	3.1	2.0	2.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	6 946	1 240	5 568	6 803
$500 to $999	2 547	1 755	2 097	2 505
$1,000 to $4,999	5 477	13 385	5 296	5 729
$5,000 to $9,999	2 496	17 161	2 026	1 947
$10,000 to $24,999	2 302	35 448	1 877	1 793
$25,000 or more	2 885	457 333	1 717	1 387
$25,000 to $49,999	1 165	40 560	815	(NA)
$50,000 or more	1 720	416 774	902	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	(X)	42 602	44 683
$1,000..	(X)	746 325	568 772	427 924
percent of total..	(X)	4.4	4.1	3.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	11 259	2 386	11 739	12 920
$500 to $999	5 128	3 490	5 005	6 030
$1,000 to $4,999	12 041	28 323	12 888	13 755
$5,000 to $9,999	4 072	27 397	4 372	4 408
$10,000 to $24,999	4 497	69 611	4 257	3 942
$25,000 to $49,999	2 330	80 224	2 104	1 873
$50,000 to $99,999	1 463	99 971	1 170	1 038
$100,000 or more	1 522	434 923	1 067	717
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	(X)	45 721	52 614
$1,000..	(X)	957 006	694 549	544 779
percent of total..	(X)	5.7	5.0	5.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	12 165	2 294	13 453	17 080
$500 to $999	4 403	3 003	4 819	5 719
$1,000 to $4,999	12 007	29 954	12 951	15 461
$5,000 to $9,999	4 529	31 214	4 445	5 112
$10,000 to $24,999	5 036	78 730	4 988	5 096
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	90 564	2 405	2 148
$50,000 or more	3 543	721 246	2 660	1 998
$50,000 to $99,999	1 689	117 601	1 418	(NA)
$100,000 or more	1 854	603 645	1 242	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	(X)	66 759	72 194
$1,000..	(X)	488 226	414 984	332 166
percent of total..	(X)	2.9	3.0	3.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	32 529	10 682	35 863	40 012
$1,000 to $4,999	17 792	40 455	18 353	20 316
$5,000 to $9,999	4 448	31 199	5 026	5 273
$10,000 to $24,999	4 508	70 285	4 182	4 149
$25,000 to $49,999	2 047	71 714	1 818	1 391
$50,000 or more	1 863	263 891	1 517	1 053
Electricity ..... farms..	52 395	(X)	55 124	61 134
$1,000..	(X)	526 592	500 264	330 538
percent of total..	(X)	3.1	3.6	3.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	14 923	3 457	16 261	24 460
$500 to $999	8 024	5 396	9 495	10 199
$1,000 to $4,999	16 537	36 577	16 540	16 145
$5,000 to $9,999	4 460	31 132	4 380	4 106
$10,000 to $24,999	4 272	66 998	4 347	3 628
$25,000 or more	4 179	383 033	4 101	2 596
$25,000 to $49,999	2 054	71 592	2 004	(NA)
$50,000 or more	2 125	311 441	2 097	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	36 450	(X)	38 347	39 640
$1,000..	(X)	3 392 577	2 922 390	2 385 242
percent of total..	(X)	20.2	21.2	21.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	8 301	2 887	9 467	9 729
$1,000 to $4,999	7 138	17 518	8 764	8 700
$5,000 to $9,999	3 068	21 690	3 324	3 914
$10,000 to $24,999	5 613	90 271	5 353	6 050
$25,000 to $49,999	3 493	122 153	3 402	4 228
$50,000 to $99,999	3 276	230 946	3 073	2 899
$100,000 or more	5 561	2 907 112	4 964	4 120
$100,000 to $249,999	2 977	464 449	2 861	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	1 314	448 023	1 028	(NA)
$500,000 or more	1 270	1 994 640	1 075	(NA)
Contract labor ..... farms..	25 571	(X)	25 785	27 980
$1,000..	(X)	1 386 159	967 377	613 340
percent of total..	(X)	8.2	7.0	5.6
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 736	2 184	5 396	6 408
$1,000 to $4,999	7 243	18 368	8 323	9 546
$5,000 to $9,999	3 049	21 259	3 339	3 982
$10,000 to $24,999	4 325	68 374	3 898	4 058
$25,000 to $49,999	2 365	82 641	1 964	1 804
$50,000 or more	3 853	1 193 334	2 865	2 182
$50,000 to $99,999	1 653	113 221	1 294	(NA)
$100,000 or more	2 200	1 080 113	1 571	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	56 574	(X)	60 113	65 511
$1,000..	(X)	777 097	630 574	503 218
percent of total..	(X)	4.6	4.6	4.6
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	20 348	8 105	22 883	27 856
$1,000 to $4,999	18 711	42 760	20 853	22 778
$5,000 to $9,999	6 215	41 258	5 910	5 936
$10,000 to $24,999	5 645	83 793	5 554	5 084
$25,000 to $49,999	2 500	86 017	2 484	2 094
$50,000 or more	3 155	515 165	2 429	1 763
$50,000 to $99,999	1 696	115 563	1 419	(NA)
$100,000 or more	1 459	399 602	1 010	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	25 794	(X)	27 174	29 038
$1,000..	(X)	595 872	448 923	335 292
percent of total..	(X)	3.5	3.3	3.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	8 054	3 156	8 943	11 574
$1,000 to $4,999	7 564	17 674	8 514	8 858
$5,000 to $9,999	2 853	19 793	3 000	2 937
$10,000 to $24,999	3 049	46 841	3 285	2 929
$25,000 to $49,999	1 742	60 311	1 671	1 406
$50,000 or more	2 532	448 097	1 761	1 334
Interest ..... farms..	26 987	(X)	29 185	36 424
$1,000..	(X)	958 431	738 910	697 449
percent of total..	(X)	5.7	5.4	6.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 855	1 315	3 565	6 289
$1,000 to $4,999	7 392	18 963	8 429	11 978
$5,000 to $9,999	4 463	31 095	5 246	6 343
$10,000 to $24,999	5 602	86 371	6 061	6 146
$25,000 to $49,999	2 654	92 386	2 730	2 843
$50,000 to $99,999	2 060	142 815	1 728	1 594
$100,000 or more	1 961	585 486	1 426	1 231
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	19 137	(X)	21 166	27 600
$1,000..	(X)	598 151	476 714	477 391
percent of total..	(X)	3.6	3.5	4.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 571	754	1 898	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	5 102	13 634	6 180	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	3 563	24 908	4 221	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	4 374	67 074	4 967	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	2 026	70 437	1 934	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	1 371	93 460	1 143	(NA)
$100,000 or more	1 130	327 884	823	(NA)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	13 275	(X)	13 621	15 306
$1,000..	(X)	360 280	262 196	220 058
percent of total..	(X)	2.1	1.9	2.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 174	950	3 057	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	4 600	11 053	4 327	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 717	11 821	1 860	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 046	32 150	2 081	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	1 122	39 499	1 100	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	851	58 677	696	(NA)
$100,000 or more	765	206 131	500	(NA)
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 317	(X)	14 392	15 793
$1,000..	(X)	554 077	492 662	381 871
percent of total..	(X)	3.3	3.6	3.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	1 372	283	1 699	2 310
$500 to $999	947	656	1 089	1 241
$1,000 to $4,999	3 387	8 556	3 843	4 795
$5,000 to $9,999	1 696	11 911	1 688	1 883
$10,000 to $24,999	2 200	34 826	2 356	2 524
$25,000 to $49,999	1 434	50 834	1 581	1 470
$50,000 or more	2 281	447 012	2 136	1 570
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	66 656	(X)	69 894	75 212
$1,000..	(X)	360 348	291 385	245 512
percent of total..	(X)	2.1	2.1	2.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	9 565	2 283	11 702	16 266
$500 to $999	9 618	6 991	12 210	15 215
$1,000 to $4,999	33 595	76 605	33 707	33 559
$5,000 to $9,999	7 021	48 003	6 568	5 763
$10,000 to $24,999	4 582	68 265	4 112	3 285
$25,000 or more	2 275	158 201	1 595	1 124
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	68 046	(X)	71 882	77 534
$1,000..	(X)	2 200 014	1 815 826	1 420 571
percent of total..	(X)	13.1	13.2	13.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	21 878	9 406	25 305	31 146
$1,000 to $4,999	22 410	49 134	24 414	25 514
$5,000 to $9,999	6 329	42 793	6 144	6 700
$10,000 to $24,999	6 732	104 287	6 635	6 430
$25,000 to $49,999	3 833	132 426	3 528	3 091
$50,000 to $99,999	2 744	190 563	2 484	2 132
$100,000 or more	4 120	1 671 404	3 372	2 521
$100,000 to $249,999	2 490	382 966	2 045	(NA)
$250,000 or more	1 630	1 288 438	1 327	(NA)

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms..	74 129	41 585	32 544	77 663	40 412	37 251
$1,000..	6 118 086	6 267 013	–148 928	3 179 111	3 341 519	–162 408
Average per farm ..... dollars..	82 533	150 704	–4 576	40 935	82 686	–4 360
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number..	39 401	33 141	6 260	36 612	30 313	6 299
$1,000..	6 704 802	6 692 903	11 899	3 555 458	3 544 212	11 246
Average per farm ..... dollars..	170 168	201 952	1 901	97 112	116 921	1 785
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	3 144	655	2 489	3 548	869	2 679
$1,000 to $4,999	6 450	3 089	3 361	6 779	3 522	3 257
$5,000 to $9,999	3 981	3 571	410	3 992	3 629	363
$10,000 to $24,999	6 769	6 769	–	6 250	6 250	–
$25,000 to $49,999	5 203	5 203	–	4 672	4 672	–
$50,000 or more	13 854	13 854	–	11 371	11 371	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	34 728	8 444	26 284	41 051	10 099	30 952
$1,000..	586 716	425 889	160 827	376 347	202 694	173 654
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 895	50 437	6 119	9 168	20 071	5 610
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	4 803	527	4 276	5 654	777	4 877
$1,000 to $4,999	14 199	2 043	12 156	17 278	2 360	14 918
$5,000 to $9,999	7 284	1 580	5 704	8 369	1 913	6 456
$10,000 to $24,999	5 795	2 091	3 704	7 241	2 884	4 357
$25,000 to $49,999	1 290	1 001	289	1 644	1 411	233
$50,000 or more	1 357	1 202	155	865	754	111

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1997	6 540	121 951	5 499	115 040
	1992	6 992	174 196	5 974	169 926
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	18 647	(X)	20 920
	1992	(X)	24 914	(X)	28 444
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		1 095	347	707	248
$1,000 to $4,999		1 651	4 270	1 242	3 291
$5,000 to $9,999		878	6 338	759	5 468
$10,000 to $24,999		1 241	20 095	1 163	18 888
$25,000 to $49,999		1 241	43 902	1 207	42 683
$50,000 or more		434	47 000	421	44 461
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997	973	11 545	551	6 273
	1992	528	7 648	380	6 102
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	11 865	(X)	11 384
	1992	(X)	14 484	(X)	16 057
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1997	13 274	278 544	9 147	254 357
	1992	13 197	242 310	8 196	218 184
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	20 984	(X)	27 808
	1992	(X)	18 361	(X)	26 621
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		3 066	1 179	1 613	658
$1,000 to $4,999		3 850	9 523	2 334	5 903
$5,000 to $9,999		1 722	11 592	1 154	7 853
$10,000 to $24,999		2 340	36 342	1 849	29 090
$25,000 to $49,999		1 051	36 756	1 006	35 139
$50,000 or more		1 245	183 151	1 191	175 714
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997	4 261	117 494	3 046	112 376
	1992	4 655	99 504	3 169	96 209
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	27 574	(X)	36 893
	1992	(X)	21 376	(X)	30 360
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		535	228	188	95
$1,000 to $4,999		1 245	3 125	745	1 962
$5,000 to $9,999		525	3 517	350	2 368
$10,000 to $24,999		880	13 400	687	10 725
$25,000 to $49,999		440	15 244	440	15 244
$50,000 or more		636	81 981	636	81 981
Rental of farmland	1997	4 594	110 240	2 729	95 605
	1992	5 382	103 609	3 010	87 537
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	23 997	(X)	35 033
	1992	(X)	19 251	(X)	29 082
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		589	285	169	84
$1,000 to $4,999		1 585	4 064	737	1 995
$5,000 to $9,999		781	5 311	496	3 408
$10,000 to $24,999		841	13 488	623	10 160
$25,000 or more		798	87 092	704	79 958
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	1997	668	7 951	316	5 334
	1992	1 049	9 077	436	6 711
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	11 903	(X)	16 879
	1992	(X)	8 653	(X)	15 393
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		280	116	117	56
$1,000 to $4,999		211	460	88	195
$5,000 to $9,999		44	273	30	182
$10,000 to $24,999		81	977	33	349
$25,000 or more		52	6 125	48	4 551
Other farm-related income sources	1997	5 598	42 858	4 647	41 043
	1992	3 854	30 121	2 918	27 726
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	7 656	(X)	8 832
	1992	(X)	7 815	(X)	9 502
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		2 247	769	1 563	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999		1 489	3 525	1 374	3 274
$5,000 to $9,999		709	4 724	581	3 936
$10,000 to $24,999		707	10 602	684	10 333
$25,000 or more		446	23 238	445	(D)

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 079**	**97 172**	**1 632**	**175 676**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	90 057	(X)	107 645
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	33	18	33	19
$1,000 to $4,999	66	182	105	283
$5,000 to $9,999	56	408	79	559
$10,000 to $19,999	105	1 581	128	1 838
$20,000 to $24,999	47	1 048	73	1 604
$25,000 to $49,999	209	7 477	324	11 958
$50,000 or more	563	86 458	890	159 415
Corn	60	1 053	51	1 085
Average per farm[1]	(X)	17 544	(X)	21 283
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	5	3	11	5
$1,000 to $9,999	35	159	17	62
$10,000 to $24,999	7	109	11	164
$25,000 or more	13	781	12	854
Wheat	119	2 089	141	2 736
Average per farm[1]	(X)	17 558	(X)	19 405
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	24	11	9	6
$1,000 to $9,999	49	225	61	226
$10,000 to $24,999	22	345	37	574
$25,000 or more	24	1 509	34	1 930
Soybeans	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats	16	339	16	255
Average per farm[1]	(X)	21 199	(X)	15 934
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	6	(D)	3	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	6	14	9	50
$10,000 to $24,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
$25,000 or more	3	299	3	192
Cotton	194	7 172	472	81 187
Average per farm[1]	(X)	36 971	(X)	172 006
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	12	8	8	5
$1,000 to $9,999	41	215	52	269
$10,000 to $24,999	59	995	66	1 055
$25,000 or more	82	5 955	346	79 857
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	9	149	11	315
Average per farm[1]	(X)	16 595	(X)	28 655
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	3	(D)	1	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	4	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	5	86	1	(D)
$25,000 or more	1	(D)	5	287
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2]	784	86 369	1 062	90 098
Average per farm[1]	(X)	110 165	(X)	84 838
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	7	4	18	9
$1,000 to $9,999	52	248	106	464
$10,000 to $24,999	73	1 294	112	1 985
$25,000 or more	652	84 823	826	87 640

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	74 126	100.0	77 669	83 217
Land in farms	acres	27 698 779	100.0	28 978 997	30 598 178
Total cropland	farms	62 269	84.0	64 417	68 266
	acres	10 803 804	39.0	10 479 268	10 894 503
Harvested cropland	farms	55 590	75.0	56 785	59 259
	acres	8 543 159	30.8	7 760 773	7 676 287
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		37 854	51.1	38 870	40 235
1 to 9 acres		20 878	28.2	20 702	20 075
10 to 19 acres		7 419	10.0	7 996	8 842
20 to 29 acres		4 250	5.7	4 531	5 083
30 to 49 acres		5 307	7.2	5 641	6 235
50 to 99 acres		5 441	7.3	5 683	6 141
100 to 199 acres		4 249	5.7	4 539	5 036
200 to 499 acres		4 195	5.7	4 173	4 507
500 to 999 acres		2 069	2.8	2 005	1 911
1,000 acres or more		1 782	2.4	1 515	1 429
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 099	1.5	1 004	998
2,000 acres or more		683	.9	511	431
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	10 400	14.0	11 743	13 847
	acres	1 246 009	4.5	1 226 708	1 337 713
Other cropland	farms	9 621	13.0	13 495	14 321
	acres	1 014 636	3.7	1 491 787	1 880 503
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 073	1.4	1 288	1 198
	acres	88 231	.3	150 007	140 902
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	743	1.0	886	1 137
	acres	62 421	.2	56 661	96 641
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	995	1.3	1 453	1 731
	acres	192 513	.7	261 728	373 612
Cropland idle	farms	7 657	10.3	11 104	11 671
	acres	671 471	2.4	1 023 391	1 269 348
Total woodland	farms	4 097	5.5	4 656	4 896
	acres	1 116 052	4.0	1 150 247	1 351 482
Woodland pastured	farms	1 756	2.4	2 111	2 349
	acres	645 211	2.3	685 950	808 284
Woodland not pastured	farms	2 813	3.8	3 103	3 093
	acres	470 841	1.7	464 297	543 198
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	12 055	16.3	12 852	14 211
	acres	14 384 908	51.9	16 191 472	17 111 110
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	37 239	50.2	38 534	43 920
	acres	1 394 015	5.0	1 158 010	1 241 083
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1]	farms	973	(X)	618	346
	acres	226 522	(X)	198 981	163 686

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	74 126	77 669	27 698 779	28 978 997	8 543 159	7 760 773	8 712 893	7 571 313
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	20 662	21 485	78 543	82 740	44 431	44 695	44 846	45 223
10 to 49 acres	24 250	26 089	569 509	610 793	335 195	352 569	339 564	351 328
50 to 69 acres	3 732	4 000	214 449	230 212	127 490	131 971	129 044	131 217
70 to 99 acres	3 784	3 934	309 317	320 736	185 415	187 773	184 194	185 435
100 to 139 acres	3 224	3 352	370 632	385 942	212 885	214 540	216 228	214 386
140 to 179 acres	2 548	2 597	399 634	407 823	219 823	221 693	222 333	218 843
180 to 219 acres	1 660	1 799	328 001	356 360	187 587	197 844	184 424	193 669
220 to 259 acres	1 283	1 259	305 487	298 740	174 960	165 114	177 308	164 032
260 to 499 acres	4 327	4 454	1 555 779	1 602 297	870 257	824 208	872 473	812 892
500 to 999 acres	3 572	3 702	2 490 762	2 594 539	1 339 033	1 295 347	1 328 421	1 263 279
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 439	2 411	3 332 547	3 320 414	1 543 057	1 394 630	1 518 717	1 329 134
2,000 acres or more	2 645	2 587	17 744 119	18 768 401	3 303 026	2 730 389	3 495 341	2 661 875
5,000 acres or more	933	976	12 646 412	13 914 275	1 572 269	1 305 917	1 767 557	1 272 557
Farms with harvested cropland	55 590	56 785	16 930 098	16 682 963	8 543 159	7 760 773	8 331 210	7 319 456
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	15 142	14 781	57 866	58 361	44 431	44 695	40 464	40 280
10 to 49 acres	18 696	19 716	445 266	468 383	335 195	352 569	311 577	321 378
50 to 69 acres	2 911	3 096	167 424	178 498	127 490	131 971	120 600	123 067
70 to 99 acres	2 995	3 108	244 932	253 137	185 415	187 773	175 866	176 422
100 to 139 acres	2 488	2 561	286 436	296 063	212 885	214 540	205 354	203 373
140 to 179 acres	1 923	1 985	301 682	311 225	219 823	221 693	213 108	209 490
180 to 219 acres	1 281	1 372	253 367	271 637	187 587	197 844	179 189	188 139
220 to 259 acres	993	978	236 081	231 852	174 960	165 114	171 736	157 436
260 to 499 acres	3 287	3 364	1 180 106	1 206 282	870 257	824 208	845 921	793 242
500 to 999 acres	2 635	2 716	1 846 250	1 907 518	1 339 033	1 295 347	1 303 629	1 241 678
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 697	1 657	2 308 323	2 281 414	1 543 057	1 394 630	1 481 340	1 299 777
2,000 acres or more	1 542	1 451	9 602 365	9 218 593	3 303 026	2 730 389	3 282 426	2 565 174
5,000 acres or more	485	487	6 484 145	6 322 761	1 572 269	1 305 917	1 600 446	1 211 914
Farms with irrigated land	55 920	56 546	17 460 197	16 443 604	8 271 655	7 423 919	8 712 893	7 571 313
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	14 875	14 589	58 489	59 141	40 421	40 157	44 846	45 223
10 to 49 acres	19 068	19 932	450 684	469 376	310 675	321 530	339 564	351 328
50 to 69 acres	2 958	3 082	170 147	177 600	120 488	123 067	129 044	131 217
70 to 99 acres	2 969	3 062	242 647	249 370	175 247	177 289	184 194	185 435
100 to 139 acres	2 509	2 551	288 809	294 412	204 410	202 928	216 228	214 386
140 to 179 acres	1 945	1 938	304 921	303 887	212 187	209 671	222 333	218 843
180 to 219 acres	1 293	1 343	255 599	265 841	180 769	188 944	184 424	193 669
220 to 259 acres	1 003	973	238 655	230 707	170 060	156 891	177 308	164 032
260 to 499 acres	3 315	3 326	1 191 216	1 194 274	846 289	795 134	872 473	812 892
500 to 999 acres	2 675	2 722	1 877 256	1 909 019	1 316 117	1 264 796	1 328 421	1 263 279
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 718	1 606	2 345 523	2 201 008	1 506 156	1 345 452	1 518 717	1 329 134
2,000 acres or more	1 592	1 422	10 036 251	9 088 969	3 188 836	2 598 060	3 495 341	2 661 875
5,000 acres or more	510	459	6 833 907	6 202 531	1 508 508	1 223 602	1 767 557	1 272 557

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	55 920	56 546	58 868
Proportion of farms	percent	75.4	72.8	70.7
Irrigated land	acres	8 712 893	7 571 313	7 596 091
Average per farm	acres	156	134	129
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	20 874	20 780	20 449
	acres	74 803	75 664	80 961
10 to 49 acres	farms	17 212	18 137	19 856
	acres	401 943	419 808	463 596
50 to 99 acres	farms	5 461	5 546	5 956
	acres	379 287	383 918	413 211
100 to 199 acres	farms	4 268	4 514	4 948
	acres	590 577	626 169	685 403
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	4 228	4 142	4 434
	acres	1 314 649	1 281 558	1 361 509
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 072	1 974	1 820
	acres	1 454 759	1 365 645	1 258 671
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 805	1 453	1 405
	acres	4 496 875	3 418 551	3 332 740
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	50 407	50 686	52 780
	acres	7 979 387	7 026 146	6 964 100
Pastureland and other land	farms	8 422	8 847	9 641
	acres	733 506	545 167	631 991
Land in irrigated farms	acres	17 460 197	16 443 604	17 566 521
Cropland	acres	9 749 187	9 204 840	9 440 714
Harvested cropland	acres	8 271 655	7 423 919	7 304 566

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms ..... number..	74 126	77 669	55 920	56 546	47 813	47 820	18 206	21 123
Land in farms ..... acres..	27 698 779	28 978 997	17 460 197	16 443 604	12 680 580	11 432 870	10 238 582	12 535 393
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	941 170	820 063	1 050 322	880 457	1 056 167	875 061	603 239	655 433
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 605	2 213	3 469	3 095	4 095	3 719	1 112	1 083
Irrigated land ..... acres..	8 712 893	7 571 313	8 712 893	7 571 313	7 721 363	6 533 869	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms..	62 269	64 417	53 927	54 580	47 813	47 820	8 342	9 837
acres..	10 803 804	10 479 268	9 749 187	9 204 840	8 364 186	7 500 703	1 054 617	1 274 428
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	55 590	56 785	50 756	51 037	47 813	47 820	4 834	5 748
acres..	8 543 159	7 760 773	8 271 655	7 423 919	7 434 396	6 302 631	271 504	336 854
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms..	20 604	22 693	11 448	12 071	5 316	5 592	9 156	10 622
acres..	15 630 917	17 418 180	7 015 968	6 661 140	3 569 539	3 413 444	8 614 949	10 757 040
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	973	618	540	392	405	303	433	226
acres..	226 522	198 981	85 302	79 724	43 814	43 444	141 220	119 257
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	64 766	68 030	49 200	49 799	42 157	42 183	15 566	18 231
acres..	14 624 553	14 498 892	9 798 773	8 904 053	7 813 284	6 762 322	4 825 780	5 594 839
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	20 248	21 110	15 056	15 349	12 071	12 286	5 192	5 761
acres..	13 074 226	14 480 105	7 661 424	7 539 551	4 867 296	4 670 548	5 412 802	6 940 554
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	23 032 259	17 051 912	20 028 253	13 984 073	18 421 732	12 499 568	3 004 007	3 067 839
Average per farm ..... dollars..	310 718	219 546	358 159	247 304	385 287	261 388	165 001	145 237
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	47 155	47 374	43 889	43 525	41 497	40 890	3 266	3 849
$1,000..	17 033 714	11 747 474	16 909 281	11 637 402	16 016 393	10 722 064	124 433	110 072
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	22 931	25 614	10 766	11 405	5 215	5 668	12 165	14 209
$1,000..	5 998 545	5 304 438	3 118 971	2 346 671	2 405 339	1 777 504	2 879 574	2 957 766
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	16 817 253	13 804 983	14 182 155	11 077 899	12 956 832	9 860 221	2 635 097	2 727 084
Average per farm ..... dollars..	226 868	177 755	253 117	194 968	268 296	204 990	145 602	130 833
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	10 957	13 769	5 336	6 328	2 747	3 167	5 621	7 441
$1,000..	759 223	935 152	(D)	279 677	190 299	195 702	(D)	655 475
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 385	25 147	9 854	11 271	4 992	5 372	10 531	13 876
$1,000..	2 588 982	2 108 719	1 232 642	888 818	969 701	675 624	1 356 340	1 219 901
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22 653	18 581	20 816	16 665	18 930	14 655	1 837	1 916
$1,000..	526 323	274 495	522 709	271 571	485 129	246 031	3 614	2 923
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	42 602	40 306	40 110	37 455	37 113	2 006	2 492
$1,000..	746 325	568 772	(D)	563 176	694 147	513 613	(D)	5 596
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	45 721	40 474	41 128	37 694	37 795	3 853	4 593
$1,000..	957 006	694 549	950 961	687 620	904 289	630 344	6 045	6 928
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	66 759	48 196	49 199	41 479	41 831	14 991	17 560
$1,000..	488 226	414 984	445 234	369 635	408 415	329 386	42 992	45 350
Electricity ..... farms..	52 395	55 124	41 797	42 291	36 181	35 753	10 598	12 833
$1,000..	526 592	500 264	482 328	452 874	438 712	407 310	44 264	47 390
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	36 450	38 347	30 970	32 048	27 912	28 792	5 480	6 299
$1,000..	3 392 577	2 922 390	3 185 311	2 692 529	2 962 807	2 459 282	207 267	229 861
Contract labor ..... farms..	25 571	25 785	23 338	22 859	21 842	21 096	2 233	2 926
$1,000..	1 386 159	967 377	1 362 897	946 011	1 315 827	891 039	23 262	21 367
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms..	56 574	60 113	43 595	44 744	37 330	37 776	12 979	15 369
$1,000..	777 097	630 574	701 187	553 683	637 283	477 390	75 910	76 891
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	25 794	27 174	22 998	23 262	20 931	20 889	2 796	3 912
$1,000..	595 872	448 923	580 637	431 937	542 784	394 585	15 235	16 986
Interest ..... farms..	26 987	29 185	22 324	23 863	19 812	20 633	4 663	5 322
$1,000..	958 431	738 910	871 572	648 681	808 810	584 408	86 859	90 229
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 317	14 392	10 375	11 057	8 559	9 276	2 942	3 335
$1,000..	554 077	492 662	513 956	447 816	460 861	394 162	40 121	44 847
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	66 656	69 894	50 815	51 498	43 835	43 465	15 841	18 396
$1,000..	360 348	291 385	318 754	247 616	290 762	219 205	41 594	43 769
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	68 046	71 882	52 580	53 581	45 395	45 522	15 466	18 301
$1,000..	2 200 014	1 815 826	1 982 073	1 596 254	1 847 006	1 442 140	217 941	219 572
Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms..	1 079	1 632	1 072	1 483	962	1 285	7	149
$1,000..	97 172	175 676	96 955	172 159	84 885	148 846	217	3 517
Government payments received ..... farms..	6 540	6 992	5 457	5 928	4 682	5 095	1 083	1 064
$1,000..	121 951	174 196	109 989	159 974	97 035	136 850	11 962	14 222
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	13 274	13 197	10 733	9 939	9 256	8 295	2 541	3 258
$1,000..	278 544	242 310	247 297	210 063	220 748	185 802	31 247	32 248
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms..	74 084	77 245	55 986	56 534	48 248	47 837	18 098	20 711
$1,000..	5 155 473	4 363 190	4 533 318	3 754 699	4 108 400	3 299 608	622 156	608 491
Average per farm ..... dollars..	69 590	56 485	80 972	66 415	85 152	68 976	34 377	29 380
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	17 335	19 097	8 729	9 309	4 060	4 414	8 606	9 788
number..	4 968 679	4 702 114	2 984 550	2 526 491	2 095 793	1 776 691	1 984 129	2 175 623
Milk cows ..... farms..	2 650	3 124	1 697	1 851	1 215	1 285	953	1 273
number..	1 403 217	1 249 038	932 414	784 738	754 020	628 770	470 803	464 300
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 593	2 221	743	966	387	525	850	1 255
number..	212 088	258 130	65 273	83 327	43 105	58 431	146 815	174 803
Sheep and lambs ..... farms..	3 014	3 692	1 527	1 776	759	890	1 487	1 916
number..	784 041	859 835	443 803	342 662	294 282	211 359	340 238	517 173

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	74 129	(X)	77 663	83 210
$1,000	(X)	69 768 007	63 688 517	48 567 024
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	941 170	820 063	583 668
Average per acre ..... dollars	(X)	2 605	2 213	1 575
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	6 505	118 630	6 962	9 895
$40,000 to $69,999	3 753	200 654	4 173	6 287
$70,000 to $99,999	3 315	276 345	3 613	5 765
$100,000 to $149,999	5 980	708 613	6 788	10 131
$150,000 to $199,999	6 091	1 019 005	6 934	8 815
$200,000 to $499,999	24 101	7 376 363	24 780	23 013
$500,000 to $999,999	10 869	7 325 920	11 217	9 359
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6 385	8 633 549	6 614	5 353
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 656	13 738 218	4 532	3 332
$5,000,000 or more	2 474	30 370 710	2 050	1 260

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	74 084	5 155 473	77 245	4 363 190
Average per farm[1]	(X)	69 590	(X)	56 485
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	11 301	28 857	11 325	29 960
$5,000 to $9,999	11 074	71 758	14 749	110 243
$10,000 to $19,999	14 086	185 920	16 433	215 536
$20,000 to $29,999	9 605	217 658	9 229	210 494
$30,000 to $49,999	8 456	305 483	8 284	299 256
$50,000 to $69,999	5 267	284 745	4 864	268 243
$70,000 to $99,999	3 120	252 758	2 958	238 416
$100,000 to $199,999	5 553	729 576	4 891	630 433
$200,000 to $499,999	3 893	1 113 279	3 213	895 056
$500,000 to $999,999	1 135	740 275	872	566 615
$1,000,000 or more	594	1 225 165	427	898 937

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
Motortrucks, including pickups	64 947	165 593	24 195	40 797	54 772	124 796	67 556	146 153	42 261
2 or 3	20 875	47 678	5 093	11 456	16 271	37 174	21 151	48 639	11 347
4 or more	11 079	84 922	1 639	11 878	8 041	57 162	8 370	59 479	9 984
Wheel tractors	57 302	134 903	10 954	21 568	52 076	113 335	59 810	147 905	22 243
2 or 3	17 876	41 319	2 477	5 511	16 264	37 439	20 358	46 568	5 979
4 or more	7 811	61 969	968	8 548	6 274	46 358	9 946	71 831	7 649
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	35 345	55 947	4 607	6 555	31 804	49 392	39 764	64 208	7 801
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	34 473	78 956	7 442	15 013	30 978	63 943	36 002	83 697	14 442
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	30 842	59 672	6 160	10 543	27 584	49 129	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	8 700	19 284	2 045	4 470	7 658	14 814	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	1 947	2 982	221	270	1 820	2 712	2 766	4 528	417
Cotton pickers and strippers	1 625	4 059	431	976	1 426	3 083	1 597	3 492	585
Mower conditioners	7 313	8 782	1 727	1 984	5 838	6 798	8 031	10 159	2 493
Pickup balers	3 355	4 639	379	571	3 116	4 068	4 106	5 615	751

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	(X)	66 759	72 194
$1,000..	(X)	488 226	414 984	332 166
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	7 727	6 216	4 601
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	50 757	(X)	55 629	61 628
$1,000..	(X)	156 631	130 405	125 654
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	3 086	2 344	2 039
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	22 246	3 934	25 211	28 386
$500 to $999	7 903	5 105	8 986	10 127
$1,000 to $1,999	6 858	8 879	7 699	9 174
$2,000 to $4,999	7 191	21 371	7 785	8 309
$5,000 to $9,999	3 350	22 146	3 209	3 325
$10,000 to $24,999	2 241	32 306	2 045	1 728
$25,000 or more	968	62 891	694	579
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	41 927	(X)	40 623	41 224
$1,000..	(X)	234 806	192 150	137 843
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	5 600	4 730	3 344
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	18 354	3 361	18 259	18 681
$500 to $999	5 560	3 583	5 738	6 532
$1,000 to $1,999	5 245	6 729	4 706	5 155
$2,000 to $4,999	5 272	15 605	5 377	5 273
$5,000 to $9,999	2 800	18 864	2 645	2 636
$10,000 to $24,999	2 758	41 513	2 332	1 984
$25,000 or more	1 938	145 151	1 566	963
Natural gas ..... farms..	3 003	(X)	3 291	3 319
$1,000..	(X)	43 222	43 210	30 939
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	14 393	13 130	9 322
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	138	5	226	328
$100 to $499	605	166	702	823
$500 to $999	441	294	428	403
$1,000 to $1,999	384	496	479	459
$2,000 to $4,999	548	1 636	617	495
$5,000 to $9,999	283	1 904	233	312
$10,000 or more	604	38 721	606	499
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	43 113	(X)	45 678	48 149
$1,000..	(X)	53 567	49 220	37 730
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	1 242	1 078	784
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	14 955	661	16 341	17 915
$100 to $499	15 452	3 295	16 583	17 988
$500 to $999	4 817	3 162	4 761	4 997
$1,000 to $1,999	3 236	4 266	3 221	3 489
$2,000 to $4,999	2 732	8 095	2 842	2 418
$5,000 to $9,999	1 028	6 755	1 171	827
$10,000 or more	893	27 334	759	515

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms..	51 819	52 917	57 579
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	42 602	44 683
acres on which used..	7 215 345	6 462 299	6 373 998
$1,000..	746 325	568 772	427 924
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	45 721	52 614
$1,000..	957 006	694 549	544 779
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	28 451	30 022	32 959
acres on which used..	5 463 091	5 097 607	4 976 387
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	3 553	3 520	3 603
acres on which used..	464 965	403 609	341 600
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	16 207	14 693	17 446
acres on which used..	1 980 251	1 580 709	1 501 549
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	28 807	28 292	35 003
acres on which used..	5 001 218	4 468 959	4 607 770
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 231	4 673	6 173
acres on which used..	1 196 433	1 185 488	1 283 292

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	74 126	77 669	83 217	6 560	5 797	5 658
	acres	27 698 779	28 978 997	30 598 178	1 165 408	1 041 302	1 014 122
Harvested cropland	farms	55 590	56 785	59 259	5 752	4 975	4 867
	acres	8 543 159	7 760 773	7 676 287	526 580	457 980	380 805
Full owners	farms	53 878	56 559	60 639	4 430	3 997	3 663
	acres	9 927 607	9 378 173	10 145 268	523 241	580 455	499 150
Harvested cropland	farms	41 113	41 763	43 403	3 847	3 372	3 078
	acres	3 239 490	2 545 642	2 702 395	200 190	180 775	133 917
Part owners	farms	10 888	11 471	12 218	730	674	693
	acres	12 569 006	13 832 035	14 967 743	298 733	281 368	312 263
Harvested cropland	farms	7 943	8 354	8 870	653	567	616
	acres	3 578 671	3 512 040	3 411 759	188 634	158 977	147 859
Tenants	farms	9 360	9 639	10 360	1 400	1 126	1 302
	acres	5 202 166	5 768 789	5 485 167	343 434	179 479	202 709
Harvested cropland	farms	6 534	6 668	6 986	1 252	1 036	1 173
	acres	1 724 998	1 703 091	1 562 133	137 756	118 228	99 029
Percent of tenancy	percent	12.6	12.4	12.4	21.3	19.4	23.0
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		47 963	51 485	54 834	3 461	3 206	3 211
Not on farm operated		20 908	22 096	23 764	2 455	2 244	2 113
Not reported		5 255	4 088	4 619	644	347	334
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		39 267	40 215	41 906	3 982	3 514	3 570
Other		34 859	37 454	41 311	2 578	2 283	2 088
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None		31 588	32 118	32 051	2 779	2 545	2 442
Any		37 919	41 278	47 085	3 229	2 899	2 873
1 to 49 days		4 309	4 478	4 991	458	418	405
50 to 99 days		2 489	2 500	2 832	301	253	266
100 to 149 days		2 756	2 892	3 417	267	246	281
150 to 199 days		4 353	4 727	4 897	361	326	309
200 days or more		24 012	26 681	30 948	1 842	1 656	1 612
Not reported		4 619	4 273	4 081	552	353	343
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		4 041	4 239	5 682	589	568	607
3 or 4 years		5 272	7 526	7 164	580	696	528
5 to 9 years		12 214	13 886	16 630	1 246	1 094	1 105
10 years or more		41 946	42 172	42 441	2 909	2 606	2 493
Average years on present farm		17.6	16.2	15.4	14.9	14.4	14.6
Not reported		10 653	9 846	11 300	1 236	833	925
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		382	417	539	79	64	60
25 to 34 years		3 000	4 288	6 327	409	472	578
35 to 44 years		11 754	14 232	16 613	1 397	1 281	1 095
45 to 49 years		9 178	9 466	9 819	934	658	629
50 to 54 years		10 262	9 757	9 549	881	711	655
55 to 59 years		9 261	8 818	10 336	679	647	667
60 to 64 years		8 110	9 279	10 636	652	605	804
65 to 69 years		7 510	8 222	8 619	510	551	612
70 years and over		14 669	13 190	10 779	1 019	808	558
Average age		56.5	55.2	53.6	53.4	52.8	52.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	64 062	68 016	73 877	5 900	5 198	5 124
	acres	25 910 406	27 118 765	28 942 653	1 055 079	928 001	914 642
Female	farms	10 064	9 653	9 340	660	599	534
	acres	1 788 373	1 860 232	1 655 525	110 329	113 301	99 480
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	4 515	3 883	3 471	2 011	1 708	1 439
	acres	1 006 166	1 220 659	1 046 104	355 970	178 631	229 675
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin	farms	59 777	58 517	62 270	3 619	3 106	3 084
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported	farms	9 834	15 269	17 476	930	983	1 135
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	56 755	60 187	64 928	4 910	4 204	4 135
	acres	14 131 870	14 646 188	15 984 476	504 077	330 530	312 078
Partnership	farms	10 813	11 350	12 127	896	837	851
	acres	7 653 858	8 162 302	8 157 966	276 252	188 096	256 817
Corporation	farms	5 252	5 067	5 367	681	667	604
	acres	5 221 670	5 278 854	5 667 752	173 508	227 002	176 173
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	177	204	104	15	22	12
	acres	597 334	868 315	180 559	5 456	20 910	5 353
10 or less stockholders	farms	4 296	4 016	4 573	573	569	542
	acres	3 764 930	3 595 203	4 350 878	144 021	171 000	138 817
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	126	141	126	11	9	8
	acres	439 078	288 003	652 488	12 187	20 307	25 837
10 or less stockholders	farms	653	706	564	82	67	42
	acres	420 328	527 333	483 827	11 844	14 785	6 166
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 306	1 065	795	73	89	68
	acres	691 381	891 653	787 984	211 571	295 674	269 054

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	6 560	277	524	3 408	2 351	10 064	64 062	4 515
1992..	5 797	253	486	3 292	1 766	9 653	68 016	3 883
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	1 165 408	25 940	327 549	362 127	449 792	1 788 373	25 910 406	1 006 166
1992..	1 041 302	22 811	384 732	419 334	214 425	1 860 232	27 118 765	1 220 659
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5 752	174	304	3 237	2 037	6 152	49 438	3 751
1992..	4 975	135	251	3 117	1 472	5 488	51 297	3 078
acres, 1997..	526 580	10 982	20 702	297 955	196 941	362 918	8 180 241	368 356
1992..	457 980	8 320	14 748	311 075	123 837	306 635	7 454 138	285 562
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	2 096	112	171	1 085	728	3 977	16 685	1 376
10 to 49 acres	2 535	102	161	1 312	960	3 443	20 807	1 741
50 to 139 acres	931	25	61	521	324	1 118	9 622	609
140 to 219 acres	289	17	29	164	79	416	3 792	176
220 to 499 acres	336	11	38	168	119	477	5 133	266
500 acres or more	373	10	64	158	141	633	8 023	347
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	5 160	240	445	2 678	1 797	9 108	55 658	3 619
acres..	632 644	18 504	247 561	217 611	148 968	1 230 171	13 394 382	415 079
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	2 130	62	172	1 080	816	1 863	18 385	1 501
acres..	532 764	7 436	79 988	144 516	300 824	558 202	12 516 024	591 087
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	4 430	215	352	2 328	1 535	8 201	45 677	3 014
1992..	3 997	201	364	2 245	1 187	7 820	48 739	2 603
acres, 1997..	523 241	12 301	234 131	176 497	100 312	859 574	9 068 033	287 027
1992..	580 455	7 395	307 286	174 179	91 595	880 003	8 498 170	276 611
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	730	25	93	350	262	907	9 981	605
1992..	674	25	78	369	202	886	10 585	514
acres, 1997..	298 733	10 638	69 663	112 014	106 418	702 932	11 866 074	352 435
1992..	281 368	10 558	62 651	136 352	71 807	728 172	13 103 863	417 126
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	1 400	37	79	730	554	956	8 404	896
1992..	1 126	27	44	678	377	947	8 692	766
acres, 1997..	343 434	3 001	23 755	73 616	243 062	225 867	4 976 299	366 704
1992..	179 479	4 858	14 795	108 803	51 023	252 057	5 516 732	526 922
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	4 910	237	441	2 377	1 855	8 424	48 331	3 550
Partnership	896	23	39	539	295	967	9 846	611
Family held corporation	588	5	13	414	156	367	4 106	239
Other than family held corporation	93	3	1	58	31	40	739	62
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	73	9	30	20	14	266	1 040	53
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales ..... farms..	6 560	277	524	3 408	2 351	10 064	64 062	4 515
$1,000..	1 978 619	27 661	43 735	1 155 646	751 577	897 483	22 134 776	1 238 757
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	5 206	144	226	3 042	1 794	5 013	42 142	3 256
$1,000..	1 767 440	18 547	27 478	1 112 994	608 422	643 584	16 390 130	1 023 694
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	968	102	247	221	398	3 844	19 087	986
$1,000..	211 179	9 115	16 258	42 652	143 156	253 899	5 744 646	215 063
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	853	79	130	282	362	2 499	10 375	733
$1,000 to $2,499	418	44	87	132	155	1 244	5 355	348
$2,500 to $9,999	960	50	127	391	392	2 269	10 745	814
$10,000 to $19,999	598	31	47	302	218	934	5 595	409
$20,000 to $24,999	204	9	7	104	84	280	1 812	137
$25,000 or more	3 527	64	126	2 197	1 140	2 838	30 180	2 074
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	146	10	14	59	63	286	2 743	129
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	885	21	22	613	229	422	2 926	328
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 524	113	165	1 883	1 363	3 888	31 534	2 472
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	812	9	26	596	181	773	3 512	357
Other crop farming (1119)	230	12	26	61	131	293	4 419	262
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	42	2	–	6	34	48	849	49
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	188	10	26	55	97	245	3 570	213
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	409	47	158	57	147	1 609	10 231	432
Cattle feedlots (112112)	28	4	6	10	8	58	470	39
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	2	2	9	28	121	2 001	82
Hog and pig farming (1122)	54	15	12	8	19	85	437	38
Poultry and egg production (1123)	131	7	11	51	62	158	888	79
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	71	1	19	14	37	476	1 057	92
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	229	36	63	47	83	1 895	3 844	205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	3 461	181	354	1 684	1 242	7 326	40 637	2 673
Not on farm operated	2 455	78	115	1 347	915	2 019	18 889	1 688
Not reported	644	18	55	377	194	719	4 536	154
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	3 982	117	216	2 285	1 364	4 988	34 279	2 559
Other	2 578	160	308	1 123	987	5 076	29 783	1 956
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	2 779	104	152	1 668	855	4 641	26 947	1 847
Any	3 229	159	336	1 419	1 315	4 768	33 151	2 450
1 to 99 days	759	17	50	393	299	892	5 906	558
100 to 199 days	628	34	82	264	248	1 070	6 039	452
200 days or more	1 842	108	204	762	768	2 806	21 206	1 440
Not reported	552	14	36	321	181	655	3 964	218
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	589	21	34	280	254	681	3 360	454
3 or 4 years	580	28	38	267	247	848	4 424	474
5 to 9 years	1 246	54	122	554	516	1 804	10 410	927
10 years or more	2 909	120	225	1 625	939	5 201	36 745	2 139
Average years on present farm	14.9	13.8	14.1	17.1	12.1	16.8	17.8	13.9
Not reported	1 236	54	105	682	395	1 530	9 123	521
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	79	1	1	52	25	50	332	38
25 to 34 years	409	10	25	186	188	419	2 581	295
35 to 44 years	1 397	48	102	616	631	1 541	10 213	1 039
45 to 54 years	1 815	71	145	929	670	2 722	16 718	1 225
55 to 59 years	679	37	81	316	245	1 177	8 084	512
60 to 64 years	652	41	80	305	226	973	7 137	443
65 to 69 years	510	30	26	278	176	872	6 638	413
70 years and over	1 019	39	64	726	190	2 310	12 359	550
Average age	53.4	55.4	53.9	55.1	50.5	57.2	56.4	52.7
Operators by sex:								
Male	5 900	242	441	3 038	2 179	(X)	64 062	4 097
Female	660	35	83	370	172	10 064	(X)	418
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	2 011	16	43	92	1 860	418	4 097	4 515
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans: farms	54	–	4	26	24	87	992	54
$1,000	3 404	–	(D)	2 234	(D)	6 798	90 374	3 769
Government payments received: farms	330	11	38	147	134	603	5 937	314
$1,000	4 570	140	162	2 280	1 987	7 541	114 410	3 755

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**74 126**	**27 698 779**	**8 543 159**	**941 170**	**69 590**	**23 032 259**	**17 033 714**	**5 998 545**
Crop production (111)	50 796	11 331 625	7 819 928	1 006 085	80 618	16 971 028	16 884 286	86 742
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 029	1 642 529	1 054 008	1 463 999	123 182	586 172	577 630	8 541
Soybean farming (11111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	75	36 023	22 053	1 179 461	108 533	6 764	6 640	124
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	195	104 411	74 071	2 391 007	146 951	54 415	53 733	682
Wheat farming (11114)	269	184 656	92 376	948 288	79 276	18 943	17 736	1 207
Corn farming (11115)	498	189 584	147 375	1 359 275	103 063	68 760	67 780	980
Rice farming (11116)	1 266	590 016	488 751	1 412 336	151 345	324 256	322 641	1 615
Other grain farming (11119)	726	537 839	229 382	1 537 470	89 765	113 033	109 100	3 934
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	3 348	1 842 290	1 479 012	2 188 970	209 319	4 235 992	4 226 787	9 205
Potato farming (111211)	117	100 012	66 262	1 556 728	289 717	97 363	96 427	937
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	3 231	1 742 278	1 412 750	2 209 486	206 709	4 138 629	4 130 360	8 269
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35 422	4 146 829	2 624 651	765 439	54 942	7 685 708	7 660 667	25 041
Orange groves (11131)	3 603	283 363	201 842	588 840	43 303	510 237	508 863	1 374
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	1 603	165 921	71 596	693 101	35 837	239 155	238 461	694
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	30 216	3 697 545	2 351 213	790 748	57 422	6 936 316	6 913 343	22 973
Apple orchards (111331)	1 074	60 742	28 827	484 439	30 926	68 854	68 745	109
Grape vineyards (111332)	7 922	1 662 174	900 194	1 277 782	78 835	3 184 614	3 174 472	10 142
Strawberry farming (111333)	458	37 142	28 277	912 932	131 589	564 040	563 874	165
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	168	5 057	2 028	333 257	24 113	12 507	12 494	13
Tree nut farming (111335)	8 262	986 733	762 629	747 139	62 968	1 459 420	1 454 085	5 335
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	662	271 256	182 735	2 140 861	187 900	419 376	416 363	3 013
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	11 670	674 441	446 523	448 313	32 133	1 227 505	1 223 310	4 196
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4 285	194 708	106 128	624 267	82 328	2 201 466	2 199 855	1 611
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	204	7 844	2 141	1 393 645	254 510	277 934	277 909	25
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	4 081	186 864	103 987	594 330	75 628	1 923 531	1 921 946	1 586
Nursery and tree production (111421)	1 944	120 215	67 339	595 701	79 671	855 909	854 648	1 261
Floriculture production (111422)	2 137	66 649	36 648	593 160	72 178	1 067 623	1 067 298	325
Other crop farming (1119)	4 712	3 505 269	2 556 129	2 026 973	153 467	2 261 689	2 219 347	42 343
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	897	1 183 530	1 026 199	3 657 472	304 972	908 499	907 267	1 233
Sugarcane farming (11193)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay farming (11194)	2 497	1 204 599	691 436	1 288 206	88 106	422 364	410 596	11 768
All other crop farming (11199)	1 318	1 117 140	838 494	2 302 589	173 745	930 826	901 484	29 342
Animal production (112)	23 330	16 367 154	723 231	797 291	45 166	6 061 232	149 428	5 911 804
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	14 490	15 160 248	675 831	1 079 951	51 798	4 649 395	127 360	4 522 035
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	12 368	14 414 471	299 012	998 408	29 002	1 181 387	30 703	1 150 684
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11 840	14 138 336	289 941	1 018 280	28 479	682 807	28 888	653 918
Cattle feedlots (112112)	528	276 135	9 071	563 035	40 459	498 581	1 815	496 766
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 122	745 777	376 819	1 543 921	181 510	3 468 008	96 657	3 371 351
Hog and pig farming (1122)	522	21 688	2 047	171 002	24 721	35 820	896	34 924
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 046	68 765	11 108	395 373	110 308	1 194 434	15 389	1 179 045
Chicken egg production (11231)	425	19 210	4 138	430 706	139 068	423 248	5 435	417 812
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	128	13 670	3 054	514 985	159 212	409 143	4 050	405 093
Turkey production (11233)	135	22 411	3 152	663 106	111 356	258 148	5 134	253 014
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	30	562	(D)	293 623	346 242	66 780	(D)	(D)
Other poultry production (11239)	328	12 912	(D)	184 032	28 883	37 116	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 533	744 643	21 418	540 495	22 070	45 507	2 846	42 661
Sheep farming (11241)	1 125	733 553	20 919	608 258	22 069	40 226	2 792	37 434
Goat farming (11242)	408	11 090	499	349 119	22 072	5 281	54	5 227
Animal aquaculture (1125)	156	13 941	60	366 555	54 034	41 460	63	41 397
Other animal production (1129)	5 583	357 869	12 767	277 631	24 172	94 616	2 874	91 742
Apiculture (11291)	496	19 027	1 027	231 355	35 817	21 993	780	21 213
Horse and other equine production (11292)	4 660	283 911	5 879	279 993	21 957	45 237	(D)	(D)
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	58	811	12	162 750	13 767	1 646	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	369	54 120	5 849	328 782	35 444	25 741	1 786	23 955

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997 Reservations	1997 Abnormal farms	1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1]
Farms ..... number..	21	52	79
Land in farms[2] ..... acres..	202 223	32 665	384 338
Average size of farm ..... acres..	9 630	628	4 865
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000..	218 568	84 043	651 661
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 408 002	1 616 204	8 248 872
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 081	2 573	1 696
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000..	932	7 445	14 030
Land in farms according to use:[2]			
Total cropland ..... farms..	11	25	61
acres..	4 362	7 650	23 539
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	10	22	53
acres..	(D)	4 875	13 523
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms..	3	8	21
acres..	(D)	1 769	5 588
Other cropland ..... farms..	3	13	29
acres..	1 290	1 006	4 428
Total woodland ..... farms..	5	3	18
acres..	18 575	(D)	45 297
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	4	1	9
acres..	(D)	(D)	15 457
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3	2	14
acres..	(D)	(D)	29 840
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	17	9	39
acres..	138 040	21 637	283 147
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	11	46	57
acres..	41 246	(D)	32 355
Irrigated land ..... farms..	9	25	52
acres..	999	9 941	12 254
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000..	2 368	22 397	24 620
Average per farm ..... dollars..	112 744	430 720	311 642
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000..	1 271	1 862	5 776
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000..	1 096	20 535	18 843
Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000..	1 702	16 842	23 200
Average per farm ..... dollars..	81 032	323 876	293 677
Government payments received[2] ..... farms..	2	13	6
$1,000..	(D)	34	98
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(D)	2 652	16 344
Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms..	1	1	7
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	232
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(D)	(D)	33 093
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners	20	44	66
Part owners	1	3	7
Tenants	–	5	6
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	(NA)
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	3	(NA)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).....	3	6	(NA)
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	–	(NA)
Other crop farming (1119)	1	5	(NA)
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	(NA)
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	(NA)
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1	3	(NA)
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).....	13	3	(NA)
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	2	(NA)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	3	(NA)
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	1	(NA)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	1	(NA)
Sheep and goat farming (1124).....	–	2	(NA)
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	26	(NA)

[1]In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2]Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Number	1992 Farms	1992 Number
INVENTORY				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	2 731	34 149 987	3 592	33 253 782
Layers 20 weeks old and older ...	2 670	30 312 145	3 544	31 231 488
Farms with inventory of—				
1 to 49	2 275	30 777	3 026	40 860
50 to 99	119	7 090	198	12 032
100 to 399	88	13 622	110	17 429
400 to 3,199	40	48 843	32	44 248
3,200 to 9,999.....	12	66 210	11	63 495
10,000 to 19,999	7	93 800	7	88 000
20,000 to 49,999	28	967 042	41	1 439 290
50,000 to 99,999	34	2 480 389	43	2 991 418
100,000 or more	67	26 604 372	76	26 534 716
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text).....	490	3 837 842	756	2 022 294
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old.....	242	3 568 503	328	3 111 096
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	459	34 781 220	546	33 982 481
Turkeys	406	8 633 371	554	7 032 050
For slaughter.....	263	7 949 332	351	6 442 840
Hens kept for breeding	188	684 039	277	589 210
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	1 367	(X)	1 498	(X)
SALES				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	404	13 038 713	550	15 278 758
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old.....	111	7 007 616	143	5 935 378
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	240	237 723 294	298	225 074 862
Farms by number sold—				
1 to 1,999.....	114	16 677	140	18 571
2,000 to 15,999.....	9	60 175	17	84 716
16,000 to 29,999	5	120 495	5	110 704
30,000 to 59,999	9	415 400	12	575 662
60,000 to 99,999	3	249 400	5	358 460
100,000 to 199,999	13	1 755 156	28	4 032 063
200,000 to 299,999	10	2 345 550	6	1 470 000
300,000 to 499,999	10	3 718 839	19	6 991 985
500,000 or more	67	229 041 602	66	211 432 701
500,000 to 749,999	8	4 583 229	15	8 809 681
750,000 or more	59	224 458 373	51	202 623 020
Turkeys	211	23 552 478	299	30 055 615
For slaughter.....	185	22 791 519	261	29 246 884
Hens kept for breeding	47	760 959	63	808 731
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	542	(X)	434	(X)

Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	404	13 038 713	550	15 278 758	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	111	7 007 616	143	5 935 378
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	228	4 544	333	6 786	1 to 1,999	67	(D)	94	7 670
100 to 399	26	4 724	32	5 244	2,000 to 15,999	5	43 548	10	75 244
400 to 3,199	19	31 327	17	20 147	16,000 to 29,999	2	(D)	7	138 000
3,200 to 9,999	14	83 811	25	135 661	30,000 to 59,999	9	367 772	11	439 500
10,000 to 19,999	16	226 934	22	305 555	60,000 to 99,999	7	511 458	5	406 463
20,000 to 49,999	30	986 786	50	1 761 185	100,000 or more	21	6 034 280	16	4 868 501
50,000 to 99,999	41	2 865 377	35	2 433 331					
100,000 or more	30	8 835 210	36	10 610 849					

Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**2 731**	**34 149 987**	**2 670**	**30 312 145**	**490**	**3 837 842**	**218**	**2 267 524**	**275**	**226 365**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	2 273	32 476	2 231	29 393	327	3 083	152	2 427	218	3 852
50 to 99	146	9 069	143	(D)	64	(D)	19	585	24	548
100 to 399	106	16 578	105	13 847	41	2 731	15	1 467	24	1 998
400 to 1,599	32	23 080	30	20 630	8	2 450	6	4 305	4	1 500
1,600 to 3,199	12	29 741	12	26 113	4	3 628	–	–	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	14	79 710	13	69 210	4	10 500	1	(D)	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	100 600	6	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	36	1 237 042	29	977 042	10	260 000	2	(D)	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	32	2 339 689	30	2 161 689	5	178 000	4	58 500	–	–
100,000 or more	73	30 282 002	71	26 923 072	25	3 358 930	19	2 179 340	2	(D)
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	24	1 300 979	184	34 554 855

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**411**	**16 034 975**	**368**	**11 967 565**	**86**	**4 067 410**	**81**	**1 139 366**	**1 151**	**413 331**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	174	4 528	157	4 073	25	455	46	6 508	727	414
50 to 99	41	2 084	36	1 403	18	681	15	2 111	115	116
100 to 399	36	6 656	34	5 276	12	1 380	10	1 532	103	339
400 to 1,599	10	9 297	10	9 297	–	–	2	(D)	32	463
1,600 to 3,199	6	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	12	632
3,200 to 9,999	13	(D)	13	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	14	2 057
10,000 to 19,999	7	64 774	6	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	7	3 919
20,000 to 49,999	34	957 486	27	584 486	8	373 000	–	–	36	13 784
50,000 to 99,999	32	1 920 037	30	1 668 034	3	252 003	–	–	32	28 785
100,000 or more	58	12 926 464	50	9 506 473	15	3 419 991	2	(D)	73	362 822
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	59	4 011 354	36	1 071 148	25	2 940 206	159	236 583 928	771	767 824

Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	**211**	**23 552 478**	**185**	**22 791 519**	**47**	**760 959**
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	75	1 217	68	(D)	11	(D)
2,000 to 7,999	3	19 735	–	–	3	19 735
8,000 to 15,999	15	164 271	3	33 900	12	130 371
16,000 to 29,999	15	355 231	12	210 538	12	144 693
30,000 to 59,999	8	345 746	8	288 828	4	56 918
60,000 to 99,999	19	1 459 309	19	(D)	1	(D)
100,000 or more	76	21 206 969	75	20 827 123	4	379 846

Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	17 335	4 968 679	19 097	4 702 114
Farms with—				
1 to 9	4 007	18 954	4 842	22 789
10 to 19	2 553	34 550	2 876	38 941
20 to 49	3 319	102 246	3 594	111 203
50 to 99	1 989	137 152	2 050	140 472
100 to 199	1 450	200 110	1 628	223 320
200 to 499	1 791	566 442	1 879	606 888
500 to 999	1 033	719 822	1 114	769 211
1,000 to 2,499	853	1 283 820	843	1 245 253
2,500 to 4,999	240	793 243	189	615 173
5,000 or more	100	1 112 340	82	928 864
Cows and heifers that had calved	14 212	2 294 022	15 557	2 112 009
Farms with—				
1 to 9	4 174	17 806	5 279	21 907
10 to 19	2 041	27 021	2 232	29 912
20 to 49	2 578	77 266	2 488	75 799
50 to 99	1 467	99 505	1 509	102 557
100 to 199	1 217	167 253	1 222	166 075
200 to 499	1 428	433 666	1 629	499 888
500 to 999	773	525 607	784	535 459
1,000 to 2,499	448	638 878	372	522 075
2,500 or more	86	307 020	42	158 337
Beef cows	12 158	890 805	13 105	862 971
Farms with—				
1 to 9	4 083	17 608	5 008	21 177
10 to 19	2 009	26 547	2 203	29 481
20 to 49	2 575	77 098	2 479	75 259
50 to 99	1 386	93 343	1 395	94 096
100 to 199	1 009	135 284	945	125 726
200 to 499	798	228 404	786	226 367
500 to 999	200	130 388	209	138 698
1,000 to 2,499	78	109 188	66	95 277
2,500 or more	20	72 945	14	56 890

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Milk cows	2 650	1 403 217	3 124	1 249 038
Farms with—				
1 to 9	465	1 151	737	1 636
10 to 19	79	1 002	55	690
20 to 49	65	2 039	71	2 205
50 to 99	114	8 108	162	11 677
100 to 199	246	36 599	321	46 269
200 to 499	680	219 137	887	282 637
500 to 999	574	395 694	566	391 040
1,000 or more	427	739 487	325	512 884
Heifers and heifer calves	13 120	1 490 999	14 668	1 413 366
Farms with—				
1 to 9	5 549	21 682	6 421	25 132
10 to 19	1 955	25 500	2 188	28 791
20 to 49	2 040	60 323	2 216	67 165
50 to 99	1 047	71 106	1 155	77 694
100 to 199	888	117 592	1 007	136 742
200 to 499	908	275 883	995	301 671
500 to 999	431	294 756	455	304 693
1,000 to 2,499	245	357 495	187	268 730
2,500 or more	57	266 662	44	202 748
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	13 850	1 183 658	15 465	1 176 739
Farms with—				
1 to 9	7 796	28 259	8 991	32 068
10 to 19	2 036	26 386	2 285	29 695
20 to 49	1 854	54 522	2 038	60 164
50 to 99	876	58 591	910	60 180
100 to 199	623	80 994	588	77 530
200 to 499	394	111 716	388	115 838
500 to 999	123	83 697	120	79 769
1,000 to 2,499	87	123 506	81	124 104
2,500 or more	61	615 987	64	597 391

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	16 007	3 107 562	1 411 055	17 205	2 993 538	1 580 381
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	5 233	23 500	10 473	6 314	27 286	12 912
10 to 19	2 580	34 754	15 039	2 741	36 764	16 860
20 to 49	2 894	89 149	38 645	2 837	87 230	39 838
50 to 99	1 658	114 724	48 972	1 746	121 060	55 468
100 to 199	1 377	188 364	77 752	1 324	182 556	78 068
200 to 499	1 307	398 306	154 820	1 333	406 612	169 570
500 to 999	536	357 498	138 435	508	344 545	147 102
1,000 to 2,499	314	466 836	180 774	284	418 125	200 453
2,500 to 4,999	50	162 795	74 727	53	181 698	101 785
5,000 or more	58	1 271 636	671 417	65	1 187 662	758 324
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	12 826	2 142 275	1 208 142	14 515	2 108 797	1 388 374
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	4 900	19 792	10 565	6 242	24 690	13 533
10 to 19	1 852	24 783	12 996	2 055	27 481	14 809
20 to 49	2 212	68 182	34 971	2 290	69 981	37 763
50 to 99	1 315	90 237	45 069	1 411	97 455	54 274
100 to 199	1 065	145 306	72 648	1 066	145 468	81 892
200 to 499	943	280 719	142 505	906	266 571	153 661
500 to 999	310	206 498	110 241	302	201 557	115 309
1,000 to 2,499	150	219 955	121 238	161	246 095	154 171
2,500 to 4,999	35	113 012	62 851	34	116 021	81 525
5,000 or more	44	973 791	595 059	48	913 478	681 438
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	974	790 963	500 821	1 539	819 905	633 982
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	679	1 902	1 456	1 058	2 876	1 827
10 to 19	78	1 041	778	104	1 390	794
20 to 49	76	2 171	1 616	122	3 689	2 065
50 to 99	42	2 749	1 840	56	3 943	2 244
100 to 199	30	4 118	2 704	67	9 050	5 484
200 to 499	26	7 804	5 198	55	16 631	11 291
500 to 999	9	6 106	4 398	19	11 991	8 029
1,000 to 2,499	12	20 217	13 524	20	32 470	23 088
2,500 to 4,999	4	13 900	9 098	12	41 753	34 363
5,000 or more	18	730 955	460 209	26	696 112	544 797
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	8 542	965 287	202 912	9 075	884 741	192 006
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	3 497	14 030	3 980	4 005	15 387	4 813
10 to 19	1 368	17 850	5 196	1 336	17 557	5 538
20 to 49	1 395	41 594	11 914	1 410	42 674	12 201
50 to 99	711	47 466	12 337	807	55 012	13 217
100 to 199	627	83 876	18 338	641	84 238	15 368
200 to 499	626	187 043	32 855	629	186 229	30 003
500 to 999	204	134 423	21 016	158	103 129	15 998
1,000 or more	114	439 005	97 274	89	380 515	94 869

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**17 335**	**4 968 679**	**14 212**	**2 294 022**	**13 120**	**1 490 999**	**13 850**	**1 183 658**	**15 506**	**3 063 523**	**1 391 805**
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	4 007	18 954	2 483	7 652	2 089	4 948	2 671	6 354	2 196	13 395	5 779
10 to 19	2 553	34 550	2 072	16 577	1 872	9 105	2 062	8 868	2 548	22 560	9 525
20 to 49	3 319	102 246	2 825	51 671	2 652	27 293	2 810	23 282	3 317	64 521	27 783
50 to 99	1 989	137 152	1 794	73 131	1 666	34 043	1 756	29 978	1 989	77 621	35 323
100 to 199	1 450	200 110	1 336	110 255	1 258	48 721	1 288	41 134	1 449	104 975	46 217
200 to 499	1 791	566 442	1 658	318 522	1 584	148 278	1 525	99 642	1 791	288 852	126 381
500 to 999	1 033	719 822	956	407 627	914	209 196	816	102 999	1 027	322 598	129 538
1,000 to 2,499	853	1 283 820	801	701 346	782	424 879	641	157 595	850	535 449	203 608
2,500 to 4,999	240	793 243	217	377 857	221	291 252	190	124 134	240	340 790	127 979
5,000 or more	100	1 112 340	70	229 384	82	293 284	91	589 672	99	1 292 762	679 671
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	501	44 039	19 249

Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd[1]	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**14 212**	**4 132 846**	**14 212**	**2 294 022**	**11 189**	**1 244 631**	**11 526**	**594 193**	**13 135**	**1 855 442**	**772 190**
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	4 174	69 725	4 174	17 806	2 826	16 605	3 096	35 314	3 111	52 623	33 330
10 to 19	2 041	53 251	2 041	27 021	1 577	12 300	1 706	13 930	2 037	31 072	13 050
20 to 49	2 578	156 307	2 578	77 266	2 047	42 384	2 232	36 657	2 577	78 133	34 706
50 to 99	1 467	194 059	1 467	99 505	1 228	48 021	1 285	46 533	1 467	100 505	48 206
100 to 199	1 217	335 608	1 217	167 253	1 074	90 094	1 082	78 261	1 216	258 669	147 597
200 to 499	1 428	800 767	1 428	433 666	1 269	220 111	1 176	146 990	1 427	368 484	154 162
500 to 999	773	889 209	773	525 607	694	280 352	572	83 250	767	348 433	126 670
1,000 to 2,499	448	1 067 288	448	638 878	393	351 920	307	76 490	448	409 393	135 376
2,500 or more	86	566 632	86	307 020	81	182 844	70	76 768	85	208 130	79 093
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	3 123	835 833	(X)	(X)	1 931	246 368	2 324	589 465	2 872	1 252 120	638 865

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**12 158**	**2 087 520**	**12 158**	**1 053 573**	**12 158**	**890 805**	**9 406**	**496 924**	**10 158**	**537 023**
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	4 083	101 062	4 083	41 501	4 083	17 608	2 790	23 429	3 055	36 132
10 to 19	2 009	71 795	2 009	39 097	2 009	26 547	1 557	17 276	1 681	15 422
20 to 49	2 575	199 024	2 575	108 168	2 575	77 098	2 057	51 104	2 244	39 752
50 to 99	1 386	207 254	1 386	107 609	1 386	93 343	1 158	52 453	1 239	47 192
100 to 199	1 009	317 983	1 009	157 745	1 009	135 284	870	81 279	932	78 959
200 to 499	798	522 656	798	258 389	798	228 404	705	123 564	739	140 703
500 to 999	200	289 296	200	149 716	200	130 388	180	69 689	177	69 891
1,000 to 2,499	78	221 595	78	115 402	78	109 188	71	47 420	72	58 773
2,500 or more	20	156 855	20	75 946	20	72 945	18	30 710	19	50 199
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	5 177	2 881 159	2 054	1 240 449	(X)	(X)	3 714	994 075	3 692	646 635

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**11 171**	**1 183 343**	**580 725**	**8 977**	**921 566**	**514 245**	**623**	**172 321**	**127 326**	**5 777**	**261 777**	**66 481**
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	3 102	60 222	34 977	2 376	46 251	31 992	270	25 621	21 562	1 565	13 971	2 985
10 to 19	2 005	37 259	14 863	1 517	20 540	10 110	97	635	446	1 165	16 719	4 753
20 to 49	2 574	91 828	38 154	2 044	57 417	29 312	104	1 537	1 118	1 450	34 411	8 842
50 to 99	1 386	103 424	48 226	1 174	74 677	40 328	59	3 299	2 380	701	28 747	7 898
100 to 199	1 009	256 080	146 505	886	219 795	137 051	45	(D)	(D)	465	36 285	9 455
200 to 499	798	286 101	128 220	702	214 789	110 369	32	8 760	6 103	320	71 312	17 850
500 to 999	199	157 122	71 735	188	119 267	63 157	11	9 289	6 280	76	37 855	8 578
1,000 to 2,499	78	109 956	52 561	73	97 333	49 323	2	(D)	(D)	25	12 623	3 238
2,500 or more	20	81 351	45 483	17	71 497	42 602	3	(D)	(D)	10	9 854	2 882
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	4 836	1 924 219	830 329	3 849	1 220 709	693 898	351	618 642	373 495	2 765	703 510	136 432

Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**2 650**	**2 394 681**	**2 650**	**1 467 691**	**2 650**	**1 403 217**	**2 246**	**838 364**	**1 838**	**88 626**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	465	35 437	465	18 483	465	1 151	321	9 249	353	7 705
10 to 19	79	6 866	79	2 077	79	1 002	55	2 153	54	2 636
20 to 49	65	12 449	65	3 642	65	2 039	45	8 364	41	443
50 to 99	114	15 984	114	10 113	114	8 108	92	4 191	72	1 680
100 to 199	246	60 327	246	39 564	246	36 599	237	19 104	176	1 659
200 to 499	680	360 313	680	231 778	680	219 137	605	116 723	471	11 812
500 to 999	574	640 968	574	404 514	574	395 694	510	221 062	386	15 392
1,000 or more	427	1 262 337	427	757 520	427	739 487	381	457 518	285	47 299
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	14 685	2 573 998	11 562	826 331	(X)	(X)	10 874	652 635	12 012	1 095 032

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**2 528**	**794 899**	**232 939**	**2 024**	**329 555**	**1 977**	**465 344**	**2 194**	**3 172 425**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—									
1 to 9	351	18 338	8 219	256	11 689	211	6 649	13	416
10 to 19	79	5 286	2 600	64	3 912	42	1 374	79	1 380
20 to 49	65	2 711	1 385	55	2 055	39	656	65	3 477
50 to 99	114	6 400	2 776	93	4 067	81	2 333	114	14 155
100 to 199	245	16 802	5 906	200	7 728	197	9 074	246	70 260
200 to 499	679	112 225	38 888	550	50 357	552	61 868	680	470 537
500 to 999	569	207 178	58 062	460	83 404	489	123 774	571	893 281
1,000 or more	426	425 959	115 104	346	166 343	366	259 616	426	1 718 919
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	13 479	2 312 663	1 178 115	10 802	1 812 720	6 565	499 943	24	5 345

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**16 007**	**3 107 562**	**1 411 055**	**12 826**	**2 142 275**	**1 208 142**	**974**	**790 963**	**500 821**	**8 542**	**965 287**	**202 912**
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	5 233	23 500	10 473	3 976	14 934	8 102	484	1 232	960	2 345	8 566	2 371
10 to 19	2 580	34 754	15 039	1 969	20 880	11 125	155	999	739	1 510	13 874	3 914
20 to 49	2 894	89 149	38 645	2 325	57 341	29 462	112	1 555	1 161	1 598	31 808	9 182
50 to 99	1 658	114 724	48 972	1 415	76 386	38 368	55	1 811	1 235	933	38 338	10 604
100 to 199	1 377	188 364	77 752	1 168	123 229	62 282	54	3 235	2 159	760	65 135	15 470
200 to 499	1 307	398 306	154 820	1 121	246 017	125 587	46	6 639	4 251	788	152 289	29 233
500 to 999	536	357 498	138 435	482	217 285	115 314	23	7 348	5 293	352	140 213	23 121
1,000 to 2,499	314	466 836	180 774	278	281 886	151 371	18	18 095	12 461	214	184 950	29 403
2,500 or more	108	1 434 431	746 144	92	1 104 317	666 530	27	750 049	472 561	42	330 114	79 614

Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	1 593	212 088	2 221	258 130
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 312	7 023	1 800	10 212
25 to 49	109	3 699	153	5 296
50 to 99	66	4 426	109	7 262
100 to 199	41	5 198	70	9 531
200 to 499	33	8 897	49	13 667
500 to 999	12	9 093	11	7 295
1,000 to 1,999	6	7 831	12	16 128
2,000 to 4,999	4	9 753	5	14 331
5,000 or more	10	156 168	12	174 408
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	727	25 571	1 104	33 538
Farms with—				
1 to 24	625	3 231	964	5 162
25 to 49	40	1 242	73	2 459
50 to 99	27	1 753	33	2 116
100 to 199	17	1 995	11	1 558
200 to 499	9	2 205	11	3 001
500 or more	9	15 145	12	19 242
Other hogs and pigs	1 402	186 517	1 980	224 592
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 178	6 091	1 631	8 557
25 to 49	88	3 005	122	4 125
50 to 99	46	3 142	91	6 009
100 to 199	40	5 255	66	8 915
200 to 499	20	5 078	32	8 809
500 to 999	12	8 593	11	7 202
1,000 or more	18	155 353	27	180 975

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	1 193	373 352	38 753	1 761	481 270	49 214
Farms with—						
1 to 24	760	5 138	680	1 123	7 702	1 057
25 to 49	165	5 801	612	211	7 426	783
50 to 99	103	7 078	709	139	9 502	818
100 to 199	59	7 976	785	114	15 391	1 357
200 to 499	48	13 540	1 302	96	28 765	2 657
500 to 999	19	13 650	1 431	29	19 485	2 183
1,000 to 1,999	13	16 476	1 770	17	21 988	2 444
2,000 to 4,999	13	42 179	5 164	15	46 146	5 088
5,000 or more	13	261 514	26 300	17	324 865	32 827
5,000 to 7,499	2	(D)	(D)	4	23 855	2 278
7,500 or more	11	(D)	(D)	13	301 010	30 550
Feeder pigs sold	287	32 273	1 409	513	43 549	2 077
Farms with—						
1 to 9	78	389	17	114	574	27
10 to 24	71	1 057	45	136	1 987	97
25 to 49	51	1 890	80	80	2 682	109
50 to 99	47	3 111	145	86	5 681	256
100 to 199	17	2 259	95	50	6 766	306
200 to 499	16	4 562	222	37	11 065	530
500 to 999	3	1 710	104	5	3 276	156
1,000 or more	4	17 295	701	5	11 518	596
1,000 to 1,999	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
2,000 or more	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	1 084	341 079	37 345	1 560	437 721	47 137
Farms with—						
1 to 24	771	4 726	728	1 133	6 805	1 105
25 to 49	119	4 048	540	148	5 254	741
50 to 99	63	4 329	559	83	5 555	672
100 to 199	46	6 132	725	74	10 239	1 268
200 to 499	34	9 191	1 115	55	17 011	1 948
500 to 999	15	10 815	1 218	20	14 113	1 776
1,000 to 1,999	11	13 570	1 627	16	19 515	2 402
2,000 to 4,999	13	41 999	5 155	14	43 432	4 866
5,000 or more	12	246 269	25 679	17	315 797	32 360
5,000 to 7,499	2	(D)	(D)	5	31 180	3 010
7,500 or more	10	(D)	(D)	12	284 617	29 350

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	765	46 085	1 169	58 508
Farms with—				
1 to 9	551	1 686	818	2 330
10 to 19	86	1 089	144	1 905
20 to 49	63	1 820	115	3 282
50 to 99	22	1 523	47	3 224
100 to 199	21	2 897	14	1 964
200 to 499	10	2 918	13	3 753
500 to 999	3	1 710	8	5 473
1,000 or more	9	32 442	10	36 577
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	710	23 605	1 063	29 152
June 1 and Nov. 30	575	22 480	845	29 356

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 593	212 088	727	25 571	1 402	186 517	1 039	367 730	38 148	277	32 007	1 398
Farms with—												
1 to 24	1 312	7 023	487	1 794	1 130	5 229	758	14 106	1 518	174	4 068	178
25 to 49	109	3 699	87	(D)	104	(D)	109	8 831	1 005	39	2 146	105
50 to 99	66	4 426	58	1 287	63	3 139	66	10 005	988	28	3 266	153
100 to 199	41	5 198	37	1 104	41	4 094	41	8 582	674	19	2 492	118
200 to 499	33	8 897	30	2 313	32	6 584	33	34 175	4 265	11	4 654	235
500 to 999	12	9 093	12	1 524	12	7 569	12	19 915	2 280	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	6	7 831	5	930	6	6 901	6	15 085	1 577	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	4	9 753	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	15 961	2 036	–	–	–
5,000 or more	10	156 168	9	15 145	10	141 023	10	241 070	23 806	3	(D)	(D)
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	154	5 622	605	10	266	11

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	**1 039**	**210 701**	**639**	**25 403**	**900**	**185 298**	**1 193**	**373 352**	**38 753**	**287**	**32 273**	**1 409**
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	431	2 310	143	424	389	1 886	550	1 919	311	50	221	10
10 to 24	192	2 726	130	569	170	2 157	210	3 219	369	70	860	37
25 to 49	156	3 173	137	875	110	2 298	165	5 801	612	61	1 761	73
50 to 99	98	4 619	87	949	79	3 670	103	7 078	709	47	2 533	116
100 to 199	58	4 665	51	1 121	53	3 544	59	7 976	785	20	2 134	96
200 to 499	47	5 226	42	1 283	45	3 943	48	13 540	1 302	24	4 498	209
500 to 999	19	5 549	18	1 408	17	4 141	19	13 650	1 431	7	2 285	139
1,000 or more	38	182 433	31	18 774	37	163 659	39	320 169	33 234	8	17 981	729
1,000 to 1,999	13	(D)	11	(D)	13	(D)	13	16 476	1 770	4	2 806	133
2,000 to 4,999	12	16 515	10	2 155	12	14 360	13	42 179	5 164	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
7,500 or more	11	156 380	9	15 145	11	141 235	11	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
None sold	554	1 387	88	168	502	1 219	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	748	195 530	727	25 571	557	169 959	676	332 248	34 011	284	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 9	534	6 730	516	1 979	368	4 751	462	14 234	1 914	193	3 561	154
10 to 19	86	4 454	84	1 059	70	3 395	86	7 329	670	40	2 712	118
20 to 49	63	5 355	62	1 476	57	3 879	63	12 441	1 275	28	4 150	195
50 to 99	22	5 653	22	1 300	22	4 353	22	10 098	914	10	4 051	187
100 to 199	21	7 978	21	1 896	19	6 082	21	19 006	2 050	7	1 135	70
200 to 499	10	8 577	10	1 966	9	6 611	10	28 372	2 957	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	3	5 615	3	750	3	4 865	3	9 698	1 282	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	9	151 168	9	15 145	9	136 023	9	231 070	22 949	3	(D)	(D)
No litters farrowed	845	16 558	–	–	845	16 558	517	41 104	4 743	3	(D)	(D)

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997		June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	765	46 085	710	23 605	575	22 480
Farms with—						
1 to 9	551	1 686	497	955	364	731
10 to 19	86	1 089	85	601	84	488
20 to 49	63	1 820	63	941	62	879
50 to 99	22	1 523	22	800	22	723
100 to 199	21	2 897	21	1 458	21	1 439
200 to 499	10	2 918	10	1 443	10	1 475
500 to 999	3	1 710	3	840	3	870
1,000 or more	9	32 442	9	16 567	9	15 875

Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	3 014	784 041	3 692	859 835
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 894	17 018	2 274	19 095
25 to 99	746	33 292	875	39 648
100 to 299	189	30 282	264	43 081
300 to 999	75	40 324	132	70 821
1,000 to 2,499	48	74 186	67	101 735
2,500 to 4,999	18	61 697	32	116 280
5,000 or more	44	527 242	48	469 175
Ewes 1 year old or older	2 575	347 085	3 112	478 187
Sheep and lambs shorn	2 227	445 100	2 738	610 203
Pounds of wool	(X)	3 452 637	(X)	5 037 091
Sheep and lambs sold	2 510	562 989	3 095	674 278
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	2 735	49 142	3 385	52 197

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**3 014**	**784 041**	**2 575**	**347 085**	**2 180**	**442 248**	**3 435 073**	**2 374**	**558 643**	**2 599**	**48 854**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	1 894	17 018	1 507	10 076	1 116	11 906	80 562	1 255	12 651	1 479	971
25 to 99	746	33 292	713	20 311	708	26 501	180 754	746	25 014	746	2 114
100 to 299	189	30 282	183	18 182	183	25 361	165 963	189	19 379	189	1 753
300 to 999	75	40 324	72	24 317	72	33 341	224 653	75	36 075	75	3 758
1,000 to 2,499	48	74 186	41	39 807	41	61 221	476 380	48	80 849	48	7 263
2,500 to 4,999	18	61 697	18	34 323	18	49 163	375 084	17	39 419	18	3 437
5,000 or more	44	527 242	41	200 069	42	234 755	1 931 677	44	345 256	44	29 559
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	47	2 852	17 564	136	4 346	136	288

Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**2 575**	**669 822**	**2 575**	**347 085**	**2 088**	**435 725**	**3 404 205**	**2 141**	**438 189**	**2 325**	**42 173**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	1 829	26 309	1 829	15 394	1 343	19 446	133 224	1 396	17 054	1 579	1 357
25 to 99	487	34 680	487	21 216	486	32 486	207 678	487	30 943	487	2 825
100 to 199	92	19 941	92	11 795	92	15 384	102 927	92	12 227	92	1 102
200 to 499	60	37 516	60	17 873	60	29 409	214 977	60	29 748	60	3 171
500 to 999	34	56 854	34	22 533	34	55 985	359 120	34	50 582	34	4 366
1,000 to 2,499	33	116 025	33	49 615	33	69 900	560 449	33	97 202	33	6 241
2,500 to 4,999	24	151 841	24	82 043	24	91 192	715 869	23	82 111	24	8 009
5,000 or more	16	226 656	16	126 616	16	121 923	1 109 961	16	118 322	16	15 101
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	439	114 219	(X)	(X)	139	9 375	48 432	369	124 800	410	6 969

Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies ... farms	13 015	14 972	3 209	4 171
number	113 110	124 919	12 072	14 225
$1,000	(X)	(X)	47 661	32 707
Mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms	1 048	1 161	111	112
number	3 022	3 265	254	282
$1,000	(X)	(X)	196	92
Colonies of bees ... farms	1 021	1 422	68	86
number	429 795	511 362	79 239	124 523
Honey sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	733	866
pounds	(X)	(X)	28 305 056	33 485 764
Bees and honey sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	744	884
$1,000	(X)	(X)	23 167	21 496
Goats ... farms	1 976	1 997	763	783
number	40 191	33 683	16 057	14 828
Angora goats ... farms	155	180	48	59
number	3 617	3 160	681	946
Mohair sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	92	103
pounds	(X)	(X)	19 601	20 954
Angora goats and mohair sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	100	119
$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	78
Milk goats ... farms	593	694	258	294
number	15 780	16 593	5 387	5 934
Goats milk sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	174	194
gallons	(X)	(X)	1 369 021	1 222 181
Milk goats and goats milk sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	321	364
$1,000	(X)	(X)	4 837	3 091
Other goats ... farms	1 534	1 429	540	515
number	20 794	13 930	9 989	7 948
$1,000	(X)	(X)	666	420
Mink and their pelts ... farms	2	2	1	–
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	–
Rabbits and their pelts ... farms	517	741	181	281
number	94 953	85 768	237 707	278 215
$1,000	(X)	(X)	2 712	2 514
Fish and other aquaculture products sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	201	145
$1,000	(X)	(X)	41 646	35 241
Other livestock and livestock products ... farms	439	381	288	414
$1,000	(X)	(X)	19 670	27 835

Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	956	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	1 984	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	69	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels)	1 637	425 947	82.9	88	21 337	26 956	57.7	340	106 831	40.1
Oats for grain (bushels)	128	19 122	90.3	–	–	–	–	65	5 045	52.4
Barley for grain (bushels)	346	66 858	77.2	14	1 177	1 952	41.2	214	59 562	36.6
Rice (cwt)	1 544	514 081	80.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	376	57 221	19.8	5	270	388	19.9	32	2 274	11.6
Cotton (bales)	1 833	1 036 316	2.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco (pounds)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	304	43 503	356.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	449	103 611	28.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	4 034	914 386	6.6	70	9 336	5 773	3.0	163	14 561	2.5
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	1 482	188 336	3.7	55	1 964	1 878	2.4	317	19 584	1.9
Wild hay (tons, dry)	311	39 455	1.9	20	1 112	872	1.4	493	31 139	1.4
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	4 490	1 209 259	(X)	–	–	–	(X)	–	–	(X)
Land in orchards	34 915	2 474 988	(X)	924	43 543	19 373	(X)	2 908	44 180	(X)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	958	256 292	42 230 303	956	(D)	731	148 616	23 818 559	692	144 776
1 to 14 acres	39	210	29 853	39	(D)	56	275	34 195	42	214
15 to 24 acres	33	650	100 646	33	650	44	839	112 603	42	803
25 to 49 acres	98	3 568	574 428	98	3 568	108	3 866	584 214	105	3 773
50 to 99 acres	196	13 782	2 229 655	194	13 682	148	10 221	1 642 754	137	9 418
100 to 249 acres	303	47 589	7 779 274	303	47 589	201	30 437	4 739 868	195	29 452
250 to 499 acres	164	56 420	9 386 014	164	56 420	105	36 153	5 977 386	104	35 468
500 to 999 acres	82	55 432	9 573 821	82	55 432	57	38 350	6 466 703	55	37 173
1,000 acres or more	43	78 641	12 556 612	43	78 641	12	28 475	4 260 836	12	28 475
1,000 to 1,999 acres	33	42 885	6 769 220	33	42 885	7	7 640	1 135 235	7	7 640
2,000 to 2,999 acres	7	16 956	2 687 501	7	16 956	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
5,000 acres or more	3	18 800	3 099 891	3	18 800	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	1 985	314 357	7 451 051	1 984	(D)	1 717	218 113	4 956 718	1 668	211 052
Wheat for grain (bushels)	2 065	581 071	42 372 177	1 725	447 284	2 236	569 044	39 456 581	1 719	391 905
1 to 14 acres	71	519	28 121	56	402	72	595	37 446	45	359
15 to 24 acres	86	1 649	103 657	69	1 273	99	1 929	114 438	63	1 221
25 to 49 acres	238	8 487	576 770	195	6 962	257	9 143	658 326	200	7 010
50 to 99 acres	429	30 094	2 232 112	362	25 272	476	32 778	2 388 534	374	25 655
100 to 249 acres	623	98 721	7 430 142	530	82 180	667	105 017	7 622 547	512	78 543
250 to 499 acres	362	122 895	9 317 619	310	102 142	417	144 652	10 629 227	332	109 293
500 to 999 acres	172	119 306	9 028 977	137	90 158	165	111 100	8 060 424	132	83 639
1,000 acres or more	84	199 400	13 654 779	66	138 895	83	163 830	9 945 639	61	86 185
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	63 061	4 852 984	41	49 383	61	80 278	5 047 110	47	49 800
2,000 to 2,999 acres	18	42 037	2 838 835	15	27 262	7	16 699	1 038 444	5	8 304
3,000 to 4,999 acres	8	30 480	1 714 538	4	15 292	9	30 917	1 646 973	5	15 117
5,000 acres or more	8	63 822	4 248 422	6	46 958	6	35 936	2 213 112	4	12 964
Durum wheat for grain (bushels)	353	134 710	12 490 437	347	132 233	145	(D)	3 664 029	141	45 279
Barley for grain (bushels)	574	129 549	7 475 447	360	68 035	933	204 119	12 183 472	554	82 088
1 to 14 acres	50	370	21 781	22	163	66	411	24 281	37	220
15 to 24 acres	34	639	35 303	16	315	77	1 460	92 499	45	873
25 to 49 acres	79	2 722	173 363	58	1 938	145	5 391	357 580	100	3 684
50 to 99 acres	121	8 464	575 578	84	5 843	185	12 503	927 239	128	8 790
100 to 249 acres	149	22 821	1 654 025	104	16 025	247	39 021	2 785 522	150	23 552
250 to 499 acres	81	27 611	1 764 172	52	16 312	117	38 975	2 565 622	61	19 914
500 to 999 acres	40	25 676	1 426 338	15	9 028	62	41 036	2 326 135	27	17 533
1,000 acres or more	20	41 246	1 824 887	9	18 411	34	65 322	3 104 594	6	7 522
Oats for grain (bushels)	193	24 167	1 991 198	128	19 122	526	48 511	3 644 616	315	25 515
Rice (cwt)	1 544	514 081	41 457 650	1 544	514 081	1 575	401 194	31 865 036	1 575	401 194
1 to 14 acres	23	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	18	158	11 637	18	158
15 to 24 acres	11	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	34	687	51 822	34	687
25 to 49 acres	83	3 023	247 059	83	3 023	82	2 982	212 814	82	2 982
50 to 99 acres	146	10 936	872 017	146	10 936	221	16 358	1 218 791	221	16 358
100 to 249 acres	553	99 071	8 080 410	553	99 071	693	116 887	9 222 590	693	116 887
250 to 499 acres	462	161 080	12 903 654	462	161 080	360	121 359	9 769 893	360	121 359
500 to 999 acres	192	129 460	10 455 598	192	129 460	126	81 147	6 496 074	126	81 147
1,000 acres or more	74	110 080	8 863 470	74	110 080	41	61 616	4 881 415	41	61 616
1,000 to 1,999 acres	62	79 710	6 430 942	62	79 710	36	48 989	3 890 035	36	48 989
2,000 to 2,999 acres	11	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton (bales)	1 833	1 036 316	2 543 194	1 833	1 036 316	2 351	1 066 060	2 792 443	2 351	1 066 060
1 to 14 acres	42	354	751	42	354	67	536	992	67	536
15 to 24 acres	33	649	1 340	33	649	61	1 170	2 265	61	1 170
25 to 49 acres	115	4 110	9 358	115	4 110	195	6 892	14 673	195	6 892
50 to 99 acres	184	13 254	30 410	184	13 254	295	21 251	48 135	295	21 251
100 to 249 acres	449	74 643	186 379	449	74 643	615	101 126	248 642	615	101 126
250 to 499 acres	435	156 165	392 980	435	156 165	572	201 641	533 038	572	201 641
500 to 999 acres	352	246 233	627 687	352	246 233	346	238 479	618 423	346	238 479
1,000 acres or more	223	540 908	1 294 289	223	540 908	200	494 965	1 326 275	200	494 965
1,000 to 1,999 acres	162	218 975	536 917	162	218 975	146	191 212	483 609	146	191 212
2,000 to 2,999 acres	33	76 096	192 158	33	76 096	30	69 975	200 962	30	69 975
3,000 to 4,999 acres	17	63 158	162 759	17	63 158	12	47 050	129 964	12	47 050
5,000 acres or more	11	182 679	402 455	11	182 679	12	186 728	511 740	12	186 728
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	413	60 153	1 173 449	381	57 491	690	79 735	1 547 626	622	72 027
1 to 14 acres	46	222	3 508	38	178	75	397	6 792	62	324
15 to 24 acres	38	721	13 165	28	524	48	896	19 099	42	789
25 to 49 acres	46	1 675	30 455	44	1 602	123	4 410	93 709	117	4 214
50 to 99 acres	107	7 463	150 198	103	7 128	182	12 316	228 496	161	10 997
100 to 249 acres	106	16 492	328 345	100	15 754	176	26 406	536 906	163	24 703
250 to 499 acres	45	15 176	328 350	44	14 601	69	23 585	442 719	63	21 407
500 to 999 acres	24	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	12	(D)
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	304	43 503	15 518 994	304	43 503	265	46 461	16 287 266	265	46 461
0.1 to 0.9 acres	71	20	5 690	71	20	32	11	2 414	32	11
1.0 to 4.9 acres	58	107	22 459	58	107	27	53	13 680	27	53
5.0 to 14.9 acres	19	163	44 926	19	163	16	130	52 650	16	130
15.0 to 24.9 acres	10	189	49 025	10	189	5	90	37 203	5	90
25.0 to 49.9 acres	17	568	183 151	17	568	33	1 149	411 545	33	1 149
50.0 to 99.9 acres	29	1 935	703 776	29	1 935	48	3 301	1 150 343	48	3 301
100.0 to 249.9 acres	51	8 290	3 135 678	51	8 290	61	9 890	3 420 393	61	9 890
250.0 to 499.9 acres	23	8 459	3 174 180	23	8 459	22	7 787	2 808 026	22	7 787
500.0 to 749.9 acres	12	7 481	2 777 405	12	7 481	10	6 163	2 015 118	10	6 163
750.0 to 999.9 acres	6	4 925	1 930 061	6	4 925	4	3 404	1 159 165	4	3 404
1,000.0 acres or more	8	11 368	3 492 643	8	11 368	7	14 484	5 216 729	7	14 484
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	100	7 010	2 403 527	100	7 010	94	8 647	3 144 523	94	8 647

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	449	103 611	2 924 151	449	103 611	723	153 432	4 130 361	723	153 432
1 to 14 acres	12	67	1 772	12	67	27	183	5 079	27	183
15 to 24 acres	12	243	5 741	12	243	21	404	11 652	21	404
25 to 49 acres	47	1 708	50 272	47	1 708	73	2 723	82 822	73	2 723
50 to 99 acres	79	5 591	156 468	79	5 591	173	12 323	350 351	173	12 323
100 to 249 acres	170	26 458	710 370	170	26 458	230	35 893	978 976	230	35 893
250 to 499 acres	82	27 464	752 594	82	27 464	125	42 257	1 148 893	125	42 257
500 to 999 acres	28	18 306	498 163	28	18 306	58	37 779	1 028 005	58	37 779
1,000 acres or more	19	23 774	748 771	19	23 774	16	21 870	524 583	16	21 870
1,000 to 1,999 acres	18	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
2,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	8 636	1 698 773	8 344 564	6 581	1 465 504	9 286	1 531 230	7 567 342	6 768	1 295 259
1 to 14 acres	1 415	10 760	28 977	913	6 732	1 758	12 930	35 257	1 056	7 598
15 to 24 acres	963	17 808	52 107	588	10 576	1 084	19 979	58 556	637	11 424
25 to 49 acres	1 312	45 545	151 299	899	30 290	1 464	51 444	183 559	935	31 945
50 to 99 acres	1 362	94 056	371 815	1 026	68 099	1 557	108 132	443 889	1 187	79 518
100 to 249 acres	1 813	281 723	1 237 451	1 520	225 560	1 820	282 222	1 299 195	1 491	223 592
250 to 499 acres	971	339 050	1 650 847	881	292 274	902	308 697	1 477 839	814	264 293
500 to 999 acres	528	362 660	1 886 548	502	327 729	459	304 567	1 601 905	420	269 100
1,000 acres or more	272	547 171	2 965 520	252	504 244	242	443 259	2 467 142	228	407 789
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	253 653	1 321 639	173	221 076	177	236 294	1 316 575	166	216 410
2,000 to 2,999 acres	48	112 458	583 496	48	111 658	44	102 954	570 868	42	93 671
3,000 to 4,999 acres	19	68 046	312 554	18	63 746	14	48 850	292 449	14	48 547
5,000 acres or more	14	113 014	747 831	13	107 764	7	55 161	287 250	6	49 161
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	4 267	944 056	6 115 571	4 104	923 722	4 879	939 097	5 879 133	4 571	908 120
1 to 14 acres	461	3 428	15 934	412	3 070	636	4 700	20 062	520	3 900
15 to 24 acres	345	6 432	32 282	321	5 970	426	7 924	36 782	381	7 027
25 to 49 acres	618	22 061	117 605	588	20 814	747	26 605	141 753	687	24 333
50 to 99 acres	717	50 475	302 379	697	48 673	911	64 527	373 369	877	61 885
100 to 249 acres	1 073	167 204	1 038 953	1 047	162 000	1 163	182 144	1 109 326	1 131	176 360
250 to 499 acres	608	210 257	1 352 458	601	206 119	550	188 099	1 179 463	542	183 731
500 to 999 acres	304	207 241	1 368 942	298	201 448	301	199 217	1 270 669	289	191 003
1,000 acres or more	141	276 958	1 887 018	140	275 628	145	265 881	1 747 709	144	259 881
1,000 to 1,999 acres	98	129 976	856 840	97	128 646	106	141 500	955 647	106	141 500
2,000 to 2,999 acres	28	65 114	462 945	28	65 114	28	66 247	441 397	28	66 247
3,000 to 4,999 acres	9	34 436	201 202	9	34 436	5	17 907	119 849	5	17 907
5,000 acres or more	6	47 432	366 031	6	47 432	6	40 227	230 816	5	34 227
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	3 122	268 204	668 479	1 579	132 065	3 450	267 501	696 807	1 499	120 363
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	1 854	211 762	751 555	1 537	190 300	1 479	136 399	441 831	1 157	119 357
Wild hay (tons, dry)	824	72 578	121 079	331	40 567	724	47 219	65 719	314	26 655
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	1 364	202 173	2 063 643	1 196	178 850	1 110	141 014	1 451 552	943	120 764
Field seed and grass seed crops	243	73 152	(X)	238	72 587	271	69 712	(X)	259	(D)
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	145	45 993	26 112 056	145	45 993	142	37 403	25 082 048	142	37 403
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	4 490	1 209 259	(X)	4 490	1 209 259	3 713	1 016 744	(X)	3 712	1 016 384
0.1 to 0.9 acres	552	218	(X)	552	218	287	118	(X)	287	118
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 045	2 318	(X)	1 045	2 318	603	1 420	(X)	603	1 420
5.0 to 14.9 acres	610	4 975	(X)	610	4 975	536	4 662	(X)	536	4 662
15.0 to 24.9 acres	236	4 410	(X)	236	4 410	247	4 672	(X)	247	4 672
25.0 to 49.9 acres	270	9 594	(X)	270	9 594	242	8 488	(X)	242	8 488
50.0 to 99.9 acres	343	23 749	(X)	343	23 749	378	26 703	(X)	377	26 583
100.0 to 249.9 acres	464	73 239	(X)	464	73 239	497	79 220	(X)	497	79 220
250.0 to 499.9 acres	371	132 547	(X)	371	132 547	392	138 314	(X)	392	138 074
500.0 to 749.9 acres	203	122 297	(X)	203	122 297	187	112 507	(X)	187	112 507
750.0 to 999.9 acres	92	78 834	(X)	92	78 834	124	105 422	(X)	124	105 422
1,000.0 acres or more	304	757 079	(X)	304	757 079	220	535 217	(X)	220	535 217
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	174	237 657	(X)	174	237 657	117	155 878	(X)	117	155 878
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	54	129 340	(X)	54	129 340	54	128 078	(X)	54	128 078
3,000.0 acres or more	76	390 082	(X)	76	390 082	49	251 262	(X)	49	251 262
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	49	185 867	(X)	49	185 867	30	110 703	(X)	30	110 703
5,000.0 acres or more	27	204 215	(X)	27	204 215	19	140 558	(X)	19	140 558
Asparagus	156	34 101	(X)	156	34 101	144	31 610	(X)	144	31 610
0.1 to 0.9 acres	21	4	(X)	21	4	22	6	(X)	22	6
1.0 to 4.9 acres	18	32	(X)	18	32	12	21	(X)	12	21
5.0 to 14.9 acres	8	70	(X)	8	70	9	91	(X)	9	91
15.0 to 24.9 acres	10	195	(X)	10	195	5	92	(X)	5	92
25.0 to 49.9 acres	11	378	(X)	11	378	12	456	(X)	12	456
50.0 to 99.9 acres	13	1 084	(X)	13	1 084	19	1 394	(X)	19	1 394
100.0 acres or more	75	32 339	(X)	75	32 339	65	29 550	(X)	65	29 550
Broccoli	534	118 140	(X)	534	118 140	475	99 021	(X)	474	98 881
0.1 to 0.9 acres	91	(D)	(X)	91	(D)	58	15	(X)	58	15
1.0 to 4.9 acres	73	142	(X)	73	142	46	92	(X)	46	92
5.0 to 14.9 acres	40	315	(X)	40	315	30	258	(X)	30	258
15.0 to 24.9 acres	25	481	(X)	25	481	27	510	(X)	27	510
25.0 to 49.9 acres	43	1 558	(X)	43	1 558	42	1 410	(X)	42	1 410
50.0 to 99.9 acres	42	2 816	(X)	42	2 816	70	5 053	(X)	70	5 053
100.0 to 249.9 acres	91	14 546	(X)	91	14 546	95	14 753	(X)	94	14 613
250.0 to 499.9 acres	58	(D)	(X)	58	(D)	51	18 035	(X)	51	18 035
500.0 acres or more	71	77 159	(X)	71	77 159	56	58 895	(X)	56	58 895
Cantaloups	444	59 408	(X)	444	59 408	426	51 531	(X)	426	51 531
0.1 to 0.9 acres	137	39	(X)	137	39	81	23	(X)	81	23
1.0 to 4.9 acres	67	114	(X)	67	114	59	126	(X)	59	126
5.0 to 14.9 acres	29	236	(X)	29	236	34	250	(X)	34	250
15.0 to 24.9 acres	12	228	(X)	12	228	22	411	(X)	22	411
25.0 to 49.9 acres	28	1 024	(X)	28	1 024	23	804	(X)	23	804
50.0 to 99.9 acres	48	3 333	(X)	48	3 333	59	4 041	(X)	59	4 041
100.0 to 249.9 acres	59	9 659	(X)	59	9 659	87	13 442	(X)	87	13 442
250.0 to 499.9 acres	31	10 568	(X)	31	10 568	42	14 462	(X)	42	14 462
500.0 acres or more	33	34 208	(X)	33	34 208	19	17 972	(X)	19	17 972

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.										
Carrots	383	86 319	(X)	383	86 319	316	61 491	(X)	316	61 491
0.1 to 0.9 acres	109	22	(X)	109	22	66	17	(X)	66	17
1.0 to 4.9 acres	55	114	(X)	55	114	32	64	(X)	32	64
5.0 to 14.9 acres	25	212	(X)	25	212	10	81	(X)	10	81
15.0 to 24.9 acres	6	114	(X)	6	114	10	180	(X)	10	180
25.0 to 49.9 acres	21	732	(X)	21	732	33	1 155	(X)	33	1 155
50.0 to 99.9 acres	48	3 439	(X)	48	3 439	54	3 854	(X)	54	3 854
100.0 acres or more	119	81 687	(X)	119	81 687	111	56 140	(X)	111	56 140
Cauliflower	245	37 453	(X)	245	37 453	266	46 255	(X)	266	46 255
0.1 to 0.9 acres	47	(D)	(X)	47	11	33	8	(X)	33	8
1.0 to 4.9 acres	27	52	(X)	27	52	19	38	(X)	19	38
5.0 to 14.9 acres	16	132	(X)	16	132	19	159	(X)	19	159
15.0 to 24.9 acres	10	192	(X)	10	192	11	210	(X)	11	210
25.0 to 49.9 acres	19	(D)	(X)	19	(D)	29	1 057	(X)	29	1 057
50.0 to 99.9 acres	36	2 565	(X)	36	(D)	40	2 985	(X)	40	2 985
100.0 acres or more	90	33 797	(X)	90	33 797	115	41 799	(X)	115	41 799
Lettuce and romaine	866	225 256	(X)	866	225 256	768	196 829	(X)	768	196 829
0.1 to 0.9 acres	244	(D)	(X)	244	(D)	156	38	(X)	156	38
1.0 to 4.9 acres	141	242	(X)	141	242	82	153	(X)	82	153
5.0 to 14.9 acres	71	598	(X)	71	598	72	557	(X)	72	557
15.0 to 24.9 acres	26	481	(X)	26	481	30	572	(X)	30	572
25.0 to 49.9 acres	49	1 811	(X)	49	1 811	62	2 240	(X)	62	2 240
50.0 to 99.9 acres	54	3 634	(X)	54	3 634	57	3 938	(X)	57	3 938
100.0 to 249.9 acres	79	12 744	(X)	79	12 744	113	18 091	(X)	113	18 091
250.0 to 499.9 acres	68	22 923	(X)	68	22 923	99	33 504	(X)	99	33 504
500.0 acres or more	134	(D)	(X)	134	(D)	97	137 736	(X)	97	137 736
500.0 to 749.9 acres	51	31 108	(X)	51	31 108	29	17 407	(X)	29	17 407
750.0 to 999.9 acres	19	16 327	(X)	19	16 327	17	14 894	(X)	17	14 894
1,000.0 acres or more	64	(D)	(X)	64	(D)	51	105 436	(X)	51	105 436
Dry onions	477	40 878	(X)	477	40 878	377	31 153	(X)	377	31 153
0.1 to 0.9 acres	120	27	(X)	120	27	61	14	(X)	61	14
1.0 to 4.9 acres	77	135	(X)	77	135	45	83	(X)	45	83
5.0 to 14.9 acres	39	303	(X)	39	303	47	397	(X)	47	397
15.0 to 24.9 acres	18	342	(X)	18	342	28	553	(X)	28	553
25.0 to 49.9 acres	32	1 162	(X)	32	1 162	38	1 368	(X)	38	1 368
50.0 to 99.9 acres	62	4 455	(X)	62	4 455	54	3 909	(X)	54	3 909
100.0 to 249.9 acres	86	13 156	(X)	86	13 156	67	10 004	(X)	67	10 004
250.0 to 499.9 acres	29	9 776	(X)	29	9 776	29	9 494	(X)	29	9 494
500.0 acres or more	14	11 523	(X)	14	11 523	8	5 332	(X)	8	5 332
Tomatoes	1 747	307 763	(X)	1 747	307 763	1 441	254 155	(X)	1 441	254 155
0.1 to 0.9 acres	568	139	(X)	568	139	364	97	(X)	364	97
1.0 to 4.9 acres	272	508	(X)	272	508	230	470	(X)	230	470
5.0 to 14.9 acres	101	787	(X)	101	787	88	682	(X)	88	682
15.0 to 24.9 acres	51	977	(X)	51	977	36	684	(X)	36	684
25.0 to 49.9 acres	63	2 272	(X)	63	2 272	69	2 422	(X)	69	2 422
50.0 to 99.9 acres	116	8 074	(X)	116	8 074	102	7 103	(X)	102	7 103
100.0 to 249.9 acres	229	36 601	(X)	229	36 601	217	34 640	(X)	217	34 640
250.0 to 499.9 acres	172	59 515	(X)	172	59 515	197	67 171	(X)	197	67 171
500.0 acres or more	175	198 890	(X)	175	198 890	138	140 886	(X)	138	140 886
500.0 to 749.9 acres	78	46 079	(X)	78	(D)	70	42 050	(X)	70	42 050
750.0 to 999.9 acres	33	28 624	(X)	33	(D)	23	19 478	(X)	23	19 478
1,000.0 acres or more	64	124 187	(X)	64	124 187	45	79 358	(X)	45	79 358
Watermelons	372	17 082	(X)	372	17 082	327	16 224	(X)	327	16 224
0.1 to 0.9 acres	104	36	(X)	104	36	73	22	(X)	73	22
1.0 to 4.9 acres	81	173	(X)	81	173	66	132	(X)	66	132
5.0 to 14.9 acres	55	422	(X)	55	422	50	341	(X)	50	341
15.0 to 24.9 acres	20	386	(X)	20	386	26	482	(X)	26	482
25.0 to 49.9 acres	27	947	(X)	27	947	37	1 252	(X)	37	1 252
50.0 to 99.9 acres	40	2 751	(X)	40	2 751	28	1 953	(X)	28	1 953
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	3 381	(X)	23	3 381	29	4 507	(X)	29	4 507
250.0 to 499.9 acres	16	5 513	(X)	16	5 513	13	4 695	(X)	13	4 695
500.0 acres or more	6	3 472	(X)	6	3 472	5	2 840	(X)	5	2 840
Berries harvested for sale	1 155	30 319	(X)	1 155	30 319	1 003	(D)	(X)	1 003	(D)
Strawberries (pounds)	755	27 582	1 291 521 496	755	27 582	612	22 572	931 141 856	612	22 572
0.1 to 0.9 acres	141	31	500 660	141	31	79	20	142 019	79	20
1.0 to 4.9 acres	214	531	13 286 796	214	531	138	338	8 663 355	138	338
5.0 to 14.9 acres	124	1 020	29 225 097	124	1 020	136	1 191	30 329 561	136	1 191
15.0 to 24.9 acres	61	1 171	46 719 836	61	1 171	56	1 034	33 986 126	56	1 034
25.0 to 49.9 acres	69	2 353	102 906 253	69	2 353	79	2 740	89 625 360	79	2 740
50.0 to 99.9 acres	65	4 666	239 284 608	65	4 666	59	4 104	164 533 528	59	4 104
100.0 acres or more	81	17 809	859 598 246	81	17 809	65	13 145	603 861 907	65	13 145
Land in orchards	38 747	2 582 084	(X)	35 839	2 518 531	40 298	2 245 781	(X)	36 592	2 163 387
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 223	651	(X)	1 057	566	952	538	(X)	813	468
1.0 to 4.9 acres	9 832	23 659	(X)	8 643	20 718	10 815	25 830	(X)	9 431	22 388
5.0 to 14.9 acres	8 058	68 620	(X)	7 269	61 312	8 828	75 450	(X)	7 732	65 504
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5 105	96 026	(X)	4 793	89 146	5 499	103 357	(X)	4 987	92 688
25.0 to 49.9 acres	5 369	189 630	(X)	5 079	177 683	5 645	199 269	(X)	5 275	184 147
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3 932	273 447	(X)	3 816	262 558	3 903	269 664	(X)	3 785	258 603
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 225	493 510	(X)	3 188	484 612	3 006	455 670	(X)	2 936	441 441
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1 211	415 207	(X)	1 207	411 815	1 022	349 336	(X)	1 011	343 263
500.0 to 749.9 acres	339	201 812	(X)	338	199 293	304	183 961	(X)	302	181 600
750.0 to 999.9 acres	158	136 515	(X)	157	133 479	121	104 283	(X)	120	101 589
1,000.0 acres or more	295	683 008	(X)	292	677 349	203	478 423	(X)	200	471 696
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	196	259 689	(X)	193	254 030	137	187 993	(X)	134	181 265
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	46	110 253	(X)	46	110 253	28	66 268	(X)	28	66 268
3,000.0 acres or more	53	313 066	(X)	53	313 066	38	224 163	(X)	38	224 163

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1997	2 710	45 555	8 140 379	1 032	1 222 938	2 517	6 917 441	1 845	869 344 635
1992	3 082	42 024	7 123 642	1 226	1 074 658	2 808	6 048 984	2 070	813 840 736
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	791	249	22 691	305	5 776	693	16 915	449	697 978
1.0 to 4.9 acres	982	2 063	225 151	378	32 515	927	192 636	623	9 973 604
5.0 to 14.9 acres	446	3 598	581 561	150	62 400	428	519 161	338	37 414 663
15.0 to 24.9 acres	142	2 609	391 308	60	62 383	132	328 925	112	35 499 300
25.0 to 49.9 acres	168	5 740	1 001 271	62	129 377	160	871 894	151	88 585 825
50.0 to 99.9 acres	86	6 011	1 123 809	32	103 124	85	1 020 685	85	142 307 704
100.0 acres or more	95	25 287	4 794 588	45	827 363	92	3 967 225	87	554 865 561
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	875	257	20 967	335	5 503	740	15 464	481	404 285
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 159	2 500	270 758	467	48 368	1 068	222 390	738	12 287 359
5.0 to 14.9 acres	560	4 394	584 609	211	92 008	533	492 601	424	37 510 110
15.0 to 24.9 acres	152	2 831	429 641	53	78 587	141	351 054	117	32 602 282
25.0 to 49.9 acres	151	5 112	945 560	67	109 591	147	835 969	137	84 762 337
50.0 to 99.9 acres	107	7 245	1 380 816	54	218 473	104	1 162 343	98	129 625 001
100.0 acres or more	78	19 686	3 491 291	39	522 128	75	2 969 163	75	516 649 362
Avocados 1997	5 036	69 784	6 304 753	1 427	513 040	4 947	5 791 713	4 239	298 530 564
1992	5 973	67 509	6 279 932	1 413	475 257	5 852	5 804 675	4 650	295 463 791
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	579	274	21 544	163	2 713	557	18 831	401	634 676
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 291	5 182	421 674	662	40 109	2 249	381 565	1 851	14 698 903
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 224	10 057	925 510	319	80 221	1 207	845 289	1 092	41 043 490
15.0 to 24.9 acres	421	7 822	719 920	118	70 866	415	649 054	393	37 444 332
25.0 to 49.9 acres	298	10 259	951 422	90	(D)	296	(D)	283	50 530 849
50.0 to 99.9 acres	127	8 710	797 109	43	(D)	127	(D)	125	43 532 067
100.0 acres or more	96	27 481	2 467 574	32	173 644	96	2 293 930	94	110 646 247
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	608	298	24 395	148	2 519	570	21 876	360	595 408
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 895	6 536	560 812	670	44 885	2 843	515 927	2 155	15 862 901
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 462	12 046	1 118 920	346	92 759	1 441	1 026 161	1 215	40 456 122
15.0 to 24.9 acres	473	8 774	836 122	100	60 753	466	775 369	415	35 977 576
25.0 to 49.9 acres	320	10 933	1 013 147	86	78 042	317	935 105	298	48 191 503
50.0 to 99.9 acres	119	7 943	758 410	30	42 910	119	715 500	111	38 325 726
100.0 acres or more	96	20 979	1 968 126	33	153 389	96	1 814 737	96	116 054 555
Cherries, total (see text) 1997	1 173	19 748	2 160 061	651	528 412	999	1 631 649	746	72 994 912
1992	1 173	16 338	1 524 842	650	394 682	1 003	1 130 160	736	61 619 402
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	318	73	5 328	153	1 975	242	3 353	122	59 789
1.0 to 4.9 acres	272	628	63 197	159	17 178	245	46 019	173	872 779
5.0 to 14.9 acres	219	1 872	210 241	127	64 667	183	145 574	154	4 769 743
15.0 to 24.9 acres	137	2 594	280 540	75	60 220	123	220 320	105	9 737 376
25.0 to 49.9 acres	127	4 216	459 546	78	115 106	111	344 440	100	15 750 952
50.0 to 99.9 acres	64	4 105	414 797	33	65 809	62	348 988	59	16 773 170
100.0 acres or more	36	6 261	726 412	26	203 457	33	522 955	33	25 031 103
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	387	(D)	(D)	174	(D)	299	3 611	161	68 267
1.0 to 4.9 acres	277	586	49 147	161	15 578	241	33 569	179	1 004 410
5.0 to 14.9 acres	232	1 977	191 476	136	48 351	211	143 125	162	4 726 623
15.0 to 24.9 acres	99	1 807	176 025	56	48 707	88	127 318	75	5 285 847
25.0 to 49.9 acres	95	3 243	316 911	64	104 741	85	212 170	83	10 469 313
50.0 to 99.9 acres	58	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	54	273 562	51	14 648 549
100.0 acres or more	25	4 710	419 158	21	82 353	25	336 805	25	25 416 393
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997	10 130	870 527	472 424 647	3 065	53 059 452	9 753	419 365 195	9 144	12 404 514 545
1992	10 101	735 251	376 043 166	2 148	21 367 240	9 856	354 675 926	9 024	9 845 938 550
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	559	183	78 196	215	17 927	505	60 269	363	528 165
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 268	3 168	1 732 558	465	343 745	1 165	1 388 813	1 012	20 540 706
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 777	15 917	8 867 086	553	1 186 438	1 686	7 680 648	1 568	158 629 131
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 698	31 925	17 093 535	375	1 611 897	1 659	15 481 638	1 574	404 616 994
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 787	62 545	33 308 754	453	3 136 295	1 747	30 172 459	1 684	825 123 940
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 363	94 770	50 947 645	365	4 689 581	1 337	46 258 064	1 314	1 386 085 341
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 056	161 835	86 009 846	360	9 429 235	1 039	76 580 611	1 018	2 390 006 883
250.0 to 499.9 acres	338	116 191	63 838 142	144	7 693 353	333	56 144 789	330	1 749 797 056
500.0 acres or more	284	383 995	210 548 885	135	24 950 981	282	185 597 904	281	5 469 186 329
500.0 to 749.9 acres	110	(D)	(D)	55	(D)	109	(D)	108	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	57	(D)	27 654 041	20	(D)	57	(D)	57	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	117	268 549	(D)	60	(D)	116	128 471 137	116	3 888 836 605
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	612	178	66 383	167	8 353	565	58 030	342	427 790
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 170	2 896	1 393 621	326	200 980	1 078	1 192 641	889	17 298 989
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 836	16 573	8 459 839	367	738 282	1 775	7 721 557	1 613	152 202 435
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 793	33 633	17 043 314	275	969 119	1 765	16 074 195	1 651	401 405 882
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 856	65 320	33 165 494	311	1 653 867	1 844	31 511 627	1 740	815 668 968
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 330	91 441	46 328 972	273	2 256 788	1 328	44 072 184	1 296	1 213 430 620
100.0 to 249.9 acres	991	149 311	74 407 424	241	4 235 761	988	70 171 663	982	2 109 329 148
250.0 to 499.9 acres	285	96 080	49 054 458	92	3 208 058	285	45 846 400	283	1 362 011 189
500.0 acres or more	228	279 819	146 123 661	96	8 096 032	228	138 027 629	228	3 774 163 529
500.0 to 749.9 acres	108	65 403	34 170 779	47	(D)	108	(D)	108	920 988 873
750.0 to 999.9 acres	40	34 272	16 985 106	15	(D)	40	(D)	40	438 863 744
1,000.0 acres or more	80	180 144	94 967 776	34	4 464 554	80	90 503 222	80	2 414 310 912
Peaches 1997	2 537	76 317	11 321 725	886	1 415 362	2 392	9 906 363	2 027	1 562 358 335
1992	2 874	80 721	10 626 323	1 147	1 751 290	2 650	8 875 033	2 197	1 590 909 909
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	590	142	11 555	206	2 933	504	8 622	342	421 173
1.0 to 4.9 acres	494	1 145	157 374	170	24 313	470	133 061	363	9 888 310
5.0 to 14.9 acres	518	4 289	606 185	128	64 596	501	541 589	449	71 448 542
15.0 to 24.9 acres	267	5 067	739 386	81	90 358	258	649 028	237	92 993 015
25.0 to 49.9 acres	252	8 802	1 213 754	96	168 130	245	1 045 624	233	155 110 832
50.0 to 99.9 acres	216	14 860	2 145 194	94	227 004	215	1 918 190	210	334 403 641
100.0 acres or more	200	42 012	6 448 277	111	838 028	199	5 610 249	193	898 092 822
100.0 to 249.9 acres	155	22 961	3 434 589	84	414 823	154	3 019 766	148	506 917 881

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Peaches—Con.									
1997 acres harvested—Con.									
100.0 acres or more—Con.									
250.0 to 499.9 acres	36	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	36	(D)	36	254 526 659
500.0 acres or more	9	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	9	(D)	9	136 648 282
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	741	188	13 968	266	3 532	613	10 436	406	411 856
1.0 to 4.9 acres	533	1 259	167 018	169	23 997	497	143 021	364	12 320 693
5.0 to 14.9 acres	565	4 811	646 217	198	109 183	532	537 034	470	66 164 865
15.0 to 24.9 acres	310	5 915	796 371	133	149 352	292	647 019	270	91 516 987
25.0 to 49.9 acres	276	9 694	1 248 735	117	161 515	274	1 087 220	255	179 791 850
50.0 to 99.9 acres	228	15 685	2 033 247	122	357 583	222	1 675 664	214	315 432 887
100.0 acres or more	221	43 169	5 720 767	142	946 128	220	4 774 639	218	925 270 771
100.0 to 249.9 acres	176	25 314	3 518 872	113	536 238	175	2 982 634	173	574 656 998
250.0 to 499.9 acres	37	11 979	1 461 362	24	286 062	37	1 175 300	37	228 187 123
500.0 acres or more	8	5 876	740 533	5	123 828	8	616 705	8	122 426 650
Pears 1997	1 047	21 249	3 159 283	349	146 766	963	3 012 517	718	589 267 822
1992	1 344	25 729	4 058 017	445	205 768	1 215	3 852 249	976	698 913 900
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	433	(D)	10 174	149	1 539	368	8 635	230	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	261	486	57 886	71	4 283	251	53 603	170	2 804 460
5.0 to 14.9 acres	119	1 004	140 273	41	12 721	113	127 552	97	13 906 494
15.0 to 24.9 acres	62	1 175	189 782	22	18 687	60	171 095	55	22 209 119
25.0 to 49.9 acres	61	2 106	303 860	26	19 572	60	284 288	58	53 735 820
50.0 to 99.9 acres	63	4 471	(D)	19	(D)	63	(D)	62	139 341 078
100.0 acres or more	48	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	48	(D)	46	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	38	6 174	985 401	17	53 479	38	931 922	37	192 309 330
250.0 to 499.9 acres	6	2 238	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
500.0 acres or more	4	(D)	445 123	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	96 272 000
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	524	130	10 345	155	2 007	441	8 338	315	260 003
1.0 to 4.9 acres	325	685	88 161	114	15 451	293	72 710	214	3 712 605
5.0 to 14.9 acres	183	1 543	218 750	65	24 542	172	194 208	148	18 393 730
15.0 to 24.9 acres	66	1 252	195 073	26	15 548	66	179 525	61	20 259 014
25.0 to 49.9 acres	103	3 593	531 541	31	37 190	100	494 351	95	78 786 340
50.0 to 99.9 acres	82	5 553	893 149	32	48 153	82	844 996	82	162 085 238
100.0 acres or more	61	12 974	2 120 998	22	62 877	61	2 058 121	61	415 416 970
100.0 to 249.9 acres	47	6 936	1 066 229	19	49 585	47	1 016 644	47	207 593 970
250.0 to 499.9 acres	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)
500.0 acres or more	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Plums and prunes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997	3 047	148 804	18 399 119	1 111	2 489 241	2 908	15 909 878	2 507	1 785 395 207
1992	3 297	130 723	15 622 495	1 149	2 113 539	3 152	13 508 956	2 736	1 625 741 742
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	455	(D)	(D)	152	(D)	413	7 636	279	272 162
1.0 to 4.9 acres	452	1 175	149 007	101	12 942	437	136 065	332	10 481 360
5.0 to 14.9 acres	665	5 889	758 659	189	93 008	631	665 651	545	59 093 481
15.0 to 24.9 acres	354	6 684	849 028	129	114 025	341	735 003	306	75 287 127
25.0 to 49.9 acres	404	14 231	1 772 076	167	217 863	390	1 554 213	372	160 434 910
50.0 to 99.9 acres	348	23 951	3 084 466	172	426 372	333	2 658 094	323	290 249 399
100.0 acres or more	369	(D)	(D)	201	(D)	363	10 153 216	350	1 189 576 768
100.0 to 249.9 acres	261	(D)	(D)	135	(D)	258	4 252 156	246	520 480 896
250.0 to 499.9 acres	71	23 903	3 147 473	41	471 809	68	2 675 664	67	266 425 774
500.0 acres or more	37	32 744	3 792 304	25	566 908	37	3 225 396	37	402 670 098
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	548	134	9 546	165	1 790	476	7 756	330	294 344
1.0 to 4.9 acres	485	1 283	152 832	146	15 947	471	136 885	368	10 575 852
5.0 to 14.9 acres	758	6 578	820 120	194	84 707	735	735 413	649	61 538 236
15.0 to 24.9 acres	440	8 302	1 019 922	167	140 350	425	879 572	387	84 764 592
25.0 to 49.9 acres	410	14 228	1 689 720	151	209 884	398	1 479 836	367	156 132 607
50.0 to 99.9 acres	322	22 009	2 622 639	132	286 175	319	2 336 464	309	278 931 710
100.0 acres or more	334	78 189	9 307 716	194	1 374 686	328	7 933 030	326	1 033 504 401
100.0 to 249.9 acres	242	35 804	4 362 500	135	626 935	237	3 735 565	235	471 264 909
250.0 to 499.9 acres	67	21 491	2 565 024	42	385 304	66	2 179 720	66	278 057 987
500.0 acres or more	25	20 894	2 380 192	17	362 447	25	2 017 745	25	284 181 505
All citrus fruit 1997	7 967	315 758	36 902 895	2 024	2 583 581	7 777	34 319 314	(X)	(X)
1992	8 104	283 215	31 289 464	2 125	3 337 678	7 815	27 951 786	(X)	(X)
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	904	381	35 194	210	3 532	870	31 662	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 447	5 549	588 306	536	54 165	2 370	534 141	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 584	13 583	1 508 391	365	116 006	1 543	1 392 385	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	810	15 362	1 718 544	198	127 833	792	1 590 711	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	948	33 860	3 777 344	234	254 568	943	3 522 776	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	614	42 843	4 841 441	214	330 327	608	4 511 114	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	454	68 780	7 965 525	169	684 315	446	7 281 210	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	127	42 520	4 945 178	55	(D)	126	(D)	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more	79	92 881	11 522 972	43	(D)	79	(D)	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	32	18 613	2 354 226	15	(D)	32	(D)	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	23	19 726	2 298 176	15	176 237	23	2 121 939	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	24	54 542	6 870 570	13	389 337	24	6 481 233	(X)	(X)
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	941	391	33 873	214	3 887	886	29 986	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 570	5 749	573 432	581	61 788	2 439	511 644	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 702	14 432	1 568 847	436	133 827	1 644	1 435 020	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	813	15 323	1 682 133	197	121 869	795	1 560 264	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	926	32 765	3 510 520	246	255 571	913	3 254 949	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	598	41 543	4 495 292	208	419 737	592	4 075 555	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	358	53 090	5 860 508	134	648 455	353	5 212 053	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	124	42 657	4 541 304	63	512 268	122	4 029 036	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more	72	77 265	9 023 555	46	1 180 276	71	7 843 279	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	33	19 364	2 205 983	21	247 987	33	1 957 996	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	22	19 231	2 067 641	14	265 698	22	1 801 943	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	17	38 670	4 749 931	11	666 591	16	4 083 340	(X)	(X)
Grapefruit 1997	1 279	22 548	2 464 265	224	227 057	1 211	2 237 208	911	567 269 038
1992	1 294	23 876	2 457 816	297	268 033	1 160	2 189 783	876	655 835 847

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
All citrus fruit—Con.									
Lemons 1997..	1 824	58 834	6 918 129	466	653 831	1 758	6 264 298	1 466	1 571 028 179
1992..	1 728	49 247	5 466 667	428	685 932	1 657	4 780 735	1 304	1 150 602 874
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	313	79	6 626	65	839	295	5 787	185	428 477
1.0 to 4.9 acres	464	1 033	109 092	113	13 302	443	95 790	339	13 508 697
5.0 to 14.9 acres	386	3 347	373 391	75	(D)	371	(D)	327	74 819 720
15.0 to 24.9 acres	190	(D)	(D)	54	40 944	187	(D)	165	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	204	(D)	(D)	57	63 669	201	(D)	191	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	142	(D)	(D)	45	87 058	139	(D)	139	(D)
100.0 acres or more	125	33 666	4 085 352	57	(D)	122	(D)	120	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	92	(D)	(D)	38	201 069	90	(D)	90	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	19	6 136	729 851	10	86 898	18	642 953	18	186 762 145
500.0 acres or more	14	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	14	(D)	12	(D)
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	299	78	6 687	64	588	273	6 099	178	518 146
1.0 to 4.9 acres	451	1 060	100 451	80	8 689	436	91 762	312	13 992 645
5.0 to 14.9 acres	393	3 448	371 057	88	33 908	378	337 149	303	65 812 143
15.0 to 24.9 acres	175	3 355	370 123	46	29 335	170	340 788	149	72 889 733
25.0 to 49.9 acres	177	6 196	682 726	54	94 180	171	588 546	143	128 363 687
50.0 to 99.9 acres	134	9 104	983 971	46	117 327	132	866 644	123	207 322 334
100.0 acres or more	99	26 006	2 951 652	50	401 905	97	2 549 747	96	661 704 186
100.0 to 249.9 acres	74	11 394	1 244 530	38	202 332	72	1 042 198	71	287 850 845
250.0 to 499.9 acres	17	5 980	690 675	9	118 885	17	571 790	17	175 808 899
500.0 acres or more	8	8 633	1 016 447	3	80 688	8	935 759	8	198 044 442
Oranges 1997..	5 640	221 169	25 948 604	1 232	1 524 198	5 522	24 424 406	4 661	5 077 472 821
1992..	5 782	201 455	22 394 861	1 404	2 282 414	5 603	20 112 447	4 678	4 384 600 567
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	680	233	29 241	129	1 713	654	27 528	435	1 548 108
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 451	3 331	351 377	278	22 812	1 418	328 565	1 079	35 898 684
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 177	10 089	1 114 132	251	71 511	1 147	1 042 621	979	178 321 233
15.0 to 24.9 acres	651	12 346	1 373 853	139	87 259	635	1 286 594	567	228 692 166
25.0 to 49.9 acres	782	27 724	3 070 157	162	189 637	775	2 880 520	739	580 731 309
50.0 to 99.9 acres	457	31 564	3 630 096	136	208 119	454	3 421 977	433	717 335 872
100.0 to 249.9 acres	305	46 455	5 431 267	91	385 286	302	5 045 981	293	1 052 678 032
250.0 to 499.9 acres	85	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	85	(D)	84	(D)
500.0 acres or more	52	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	52	(D)	52	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	20	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	20	(D)	20	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	17	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	17	(D)	17	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	15	(D)	(D)	9	304 533	15	(D)	15	(D)
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	731	265	23 002	161	2 325	685	20 677	457	2 322 859
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 547	3 495	354 814	317	28 416	1 481	326 398	1 097	41 843 024
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 297	11 091	1 225 743	327	87 913	1 264	1 137 830	1 086	212 870 075
15.0 to 24.9 acres	648	12 141	1 329 792	145	94 680	634	1 235 112	574	238 835 313
25.0 to 49.9 acres	737	26 139	2 777 177	183	194 344	727	2 582 833	675	578 794 151
50.0 to 99.9 acres	423	29 046	3 152 686	132	251 156	419	2 901 530	400	689 802 616
100.0 to 249.9 acres	258	37 808	4 205 952	75	418 181	256	3 787 771	253	898 750 775
250.0 to 499.9 acres	89	29 592	3 159 923	37	313 933	86	2 845 990	85	573 533 223
500.0 acres or more	52	51 879	6 165 772	27	891 466	51	5 274 306	51	1 147 848 531
500.0 to 749.9 acres	27	16 249	1 838 390	13	173 106	27	1 665 284	27	345 896 883
750.0 to 999.9 acres	16	13 833	1 570 235	8	215 049	16	1 355 186	16	296 327 500
1,000.0 acres or more	9	21 796	2 757 147	6	503 311	8	2 253 836	8	505 624 148
Almonds (meats) 1997..	6 024	540 222	48 875 830	2 614	8 180 932	5 692	40 694 898	5 113	724 689 153
1992..	6 230	441 668	37 260 586	2 253	4 286 719	6 065	32 973 867	5 429	537 906 234
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	175	60	4 056	48	740	155	3 316	88	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	649	(D)	(D)	205	(D)	624	(D)	469	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 018	(D)	(D)	388	132 020	943	(D)	801	9 761 920
15.0 to 24.9 acres	984	18 425	1 625 554	419	256 459	919	1 369 095	842	21 468 485
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 103	(D)	(D)	480	(D)	1 039	2 930 955	941	47 032 440
50.0 to 99.9 acres	832	58 454	5 072 137	409	908 532	792	4 163 605	774	76 811 654
100.0 to 249.9 acres	777	118 880	10 613 541	388	1 768 685	749	8 844 856	735	155 902 282
250.0 to 499.9 acres	316	108 922	9 937 646	177	1 784 822	304	8 152 824	299	151 599 345
500.0 acres or more	170	185 118	17 183 090	100	2 746 259	167	14 436 831	164	260 691 055
500.0 to 749.9 acres	94	55 159	5 201 925	53	1 029 713	91	4 172 212	88	75 771 483
750.0 to 999.9 acres	26	22 215	1 808 627	16	231 232	26	1 577 395	26	27 565 412
1,000.0 acres or more	50	107 744	10 172 538	31	1 485 314	50	8 687 224	50	157 354 160
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	258	82	4 252	75	782	219	3 470	123	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	746	1 967	148 207	226	16 089	717	132 118	538	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 162	10 461	845 126	391	91 224	1 130	753 902	967	9 011 747
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 132	21 318	1 745 815	427	205 361	1 101	1 540 454	998	20 308 870
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 129	40 006	3 279 597	402	351 913	1 112	2 927 684	1 051	41 418 809
50.0 to 99.9 acres	808	56 026	4 684 566	312	526 256	797	4 158 310	772	65 435 104
100.0 to 249.9 acres	641	97 560	8 251 066	261	968 006	637	7 283 060	631	119 808 246
250.0 to 499.9 acres	244	84 335	7 123 118	102	768 798	242	6 354 320	239	107 423 217
500.0 acres or more	110	129 913	11 178 839	57	1 358 290	110	9 820 549	110	173 210 625
500.0 to 749.9 acres	57	34 439	3 074 737	27	334 603	57	2 740 134	57	50 952 423
750.0 to 999.9 acres	19	16 204	1 466 940	11	225 260	19	1 241 680	19	20 195 561
1,000.0 acres or more	34	79 271	6 637 162	19	798 427	34	5 838 735	34	102 062 641
Pistachios (in shell) 1997..	1 015	91 395	10 602 020	445	1 912 495	907	8 689 525	780	205 440 657
1992..	920	66 847	8 838 978	350	1 182 207	830	7 656 771	715	143 301 741
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	48	16	1 600	21	300	41	1 300	23	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	179	(D)	(D)	91	(D)	147	(D)	103	369 650
5.0 to 14.9 acres	207	1 800	204 918	78	(D)	186	(D)	146	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	148	2 842	352 442	55	45 658	140	306 784	129	5 501 525
25.0 to 49.9 acres	189	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	170	659 080	163	11 225 033
50.0 to 99.9 acres	105	7 508	943 819	58	215 959	95	727 860	92	13 598 105
100.0 acres or more	139	71 971	8 253 052	64	(D)	128	(D)	124	172 169 804
100.0 to 249.9 acres	77	(D)	(D)	31	326 708	69	(D)	67	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	30	(D)	(D)	19	227 482	29	(D)	28	(D)
500.0 acres or more	32	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	30	(D)	29	(D)
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	40	15	1 360	20	409	28	951	13	3 456
1.0 to 4.9 acres	179	436	43 509	81	11 715	148	31 794	103	438 097
5.0 to 14.9 acres	204	1 793	207 388	65	29 282	184	178 106	156	2 426 790
15.0 to 24.9 acres	140	2 656	315 394	53	54 946	128	260 448	113	3 952 447
25.0 to 49.9 acres	185	6 897	797 486	60	102 283	178	695 203	171	12 813 852

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Pistachios (in shell)—Con.									
1992 acres harvested—Con.									
50.0 to 99.9 acres	79	5 573	685 903	26	100 133	76	585 770	74	8 740 250
100.0 acres or more	93	49 478	6 787 938	45	883 439	88	5 904 499	85	114 926 849
100.0 to 249.9 acres	54	8 626	1 083 852	29	226 911	51	856 941	48	16 639 146
250.0 to 499.9 acres	23	7 636	935 719	9	158 914	23	776 805	23	13 657 812
500.0 acres or more	16	33 215	4 768 367	7	497 614	14	4 270 753	14	84 629 891
English walnuts (in shell) 1997	6 192	232 455	10 472 744	2 482	1 728 595	5 923	8 744 149	5 273	489 322 912
1992	6 655	211 541	9 118 868	2 569	1 084 422	6 457	8 034 446	5 736	386 444 936
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	364	(D)	(D)	102	1 123	337	(D)	249	179 534
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 523	3 726	141 467	529	23 043	1 457	118 424	1 218	4 382 126
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 591	13 318	549 984	620	90 874	1 529	459 110	1 349	20 859 793
15.0 to 24.9 acres	763	14 215	615 223	289	91 457	734	523 766	666	24 976 193
25.0 to 49.9 acres	850	29 650	1 343 480	360	231 203	810	1 112 277	766	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	566	38 783	1 767 813	281	325 738	540	1 442 075	519	79 645 871
100.0 to 249.9 acres	391	(D)	(D)	210	496 925	374	(D)	368	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	103	34 964	1 596 662	69	237 157	102	1 359 505	99	76 632 935
500.0 acres or more	41	39 248	1 775 859	22	231 075	40	1 544 784	39	95 377 904
500.0 to 749.9 acres	22	13 260	580 176	8	69 356	21	510 820	20	28 027 706
750.0 to 999.9 acres	10	9 262	420 420	7	76 711	10	343 709	10	27 293 268
1,000.0 acres or more	9	16 726	775 263	7	85 008	9	690 255	9	40 056 930
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	386	137	5 618	102	762	361	4 856	277	157 606
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 798	4 471	151 873	563	22 443	1 721	129 430	1 436	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 727	14 689	565 338	718	88 798	1 678	476 540	1 470	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	862	16 072	655 733	357	90 389	843	565 344	775	23 931 211
25.0 to 49.9 acres	839	(D)	(D)	358	(D)	823	986 695	764	43 989 238
50.0 to 99.9 acres	565	(D)	(D)	247	(D)	557	1 447 660	540	72 960 183
100.0 to 249.9 acres	362	53 313	2 387 444	162	269 166	358	2 118 278	358	106 228 625
250.0 to 499.9 acres	84	28 260	1 242 284	46	158 655	84	1 083 629	84	56 006 782
500.0 acres or more	32	26 796	1 297 185	16	75 171	32	1 222 014	32	60 223 592
500.0 to 749.9 acres	19	10 972	462 718	8	13 353	19	449 365	19	23 627 492
750.0 to 999.9 acres	6	5 286	252 070	4	37 027	6	215 043	6	12 576 100
1,000.0 acres or more	7	10 538	582 397	4	24 791	7	557 606	7	24 020 000

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997	2 170	173 192 317	3 944	90 544	4 988	2 210 574
1992	2 005	166 728 597	2 845	72 272	3 824	1 661 762
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	244	539 417	621	7 520	797	941
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	342	899 296	781	1 982	968	5 345
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	405	3 027 781	954	3 827	1 127	23 125
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	292	6 420 011	522	4 917	650	40 810
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	197	8 426 277	282	4 614	377	51 639
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	258	21 498 008	303	7 564	422	130 499
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	152	19 289 053	166	11 783	236	161 199
$1,000,000 sales or more	280	113 092 474	315	48 337	411	1 797 016
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	150	37 303 294	177	16 393	235	365 763
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	58	21 811 947	64	9 762	79	276 034
$5,000,000 sales or more	72	53 977 233	74	22 183	97	1 155 219
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	209	185 601	278	178	443	539
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	296	1 181 661	511	831	686	3 809
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	343	2 751 617	632	3 125	794	16 895
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	237	5 729 632	405	3 051	502	31 933
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	242	10 203 877	283	5 078	380	52 666
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	251	21 771 902	289	11 495	401	123 314
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	173	25 394 084	188	11 058	264	185 411
$1,000,000 sales or more	254	99 510 223	259	37 458	354	1 247 195
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	145	35 749 153	149	13 204	210	325 943
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	62	31 435 298	60	7 033	84	285 336
$5,000,000 sales or more	47	32 325 772	50	17 220	60	635 916
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1997	1 418	128 923 926	1 869	17 250	2 616	1 047 812
1992	1 341	123 585 700	1 446	15 299	2 210	797 098
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	200	422 735	326	130	469	548
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	216	488 798	413	465	534	2 867
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	231	1 921 659	382	1 322	513	10 288
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	168	4 064 530	236	1 297	315	19 563
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	138	6 894 962	141	1 144	210	28 903
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	174	17 124 068	146	2 102	236	72 411
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	106	16 169 630	73	1 687	125	85 494
$1,000,000 sales or more	185	81 837 544	152	9 104	214	827 739

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.						
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total—Con.						
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	155	133 194	208	105	332	369
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	207	528 275	296	351	430	2 335
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	216	1 759 660	288	1 043	411	8 533
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	154	3 866 781	198	1 424	273	17 806
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	143	7 057 838	120	1 305	198	27 684
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	178	18 642 231	136	2 250	234	73 593
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	129	21 035 456	79	1 536	148	102 188
$1,000,000 sales or more	159	70 562 265	121	7 286	184	564 591
Bedding/garden plants 1997	529	23 863 752	528	4 520	764	324 730
1992	366	21 481 347	316	4 250	500	231 397
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	114	55 839	110	29	195	194
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	103	233 148	104	65	163	794
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	96	636 399	92	166	134	2 578
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	49	670 104	56	183	70	4 323
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	40	1 234 306	36	183	48	6 500
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	50	2 532 927	45	255	59	18 325
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	27	2 600 840	26	298	32	21 771
$1,000,000 sales or more	50	15 900 189	59	3 342	63	270 245
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	69	41 178	47	13	106	96
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	69	121 416	56	48	100	485
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	63	382 698	63	160	88	1 835
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	34	639 303	29	141	46	3 032
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	32	877 397	24	129	40	5 525
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	25	1 976 510	22	81	30	9 229
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	29	2 719 613	26	262	33	22 351
$1,000,000 sales or more	45	14 723 232	49	3 415	57	188 844
Cut flowers and cut florist greens 1997	396	66 377 505	1 031	10 966	1 245	368 056
1992	457	68 524 729	849	9 536	1 112	313 240
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	40	153 868	188	79	219	244
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	47	147 890	243	347	272	1 543
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	33	564 154	225	979	244	5 134
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	54	1 827 587	140	1 059	165	10 186
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	52	4 246 509	75	774	103	14 433
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	63	11 512 140	69	1 635	109	33 191
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	38	9 216 140	28	1 075	50	34 148
$1,000,000 sales or more	69	38 709 217	63	5 018	83	269 177
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	33	28 318	124	58	151	167
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	37	119 223	175	234	204	1 141
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	52	669 296	176	791	211	4 450
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	55	2 173 368	122	1 141	152	9 826
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	57	4 541 819	82	1 125	105	14 732
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	95	12 438 461	80	1 730	136	42 633
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	67	15 502 527	41	1 151	80	56 720
$1,000,000 sales or more	61	33 051 717	49	3 305	73	183 573
Foliage plants 1997	285	14 109 129	214	1 068	408	134 880
1992	325	14 920 281	207	1 000	441	118 813
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	33	126 134	39	23	64	71
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	38	127 369	47	43	71	365
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	60	413 058	43	150	93	1 883
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	31	966 872	29	99	43	2 835
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	26	679 844	16	121	32	4 299
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	40	1 679 168	21	221	46	13 757
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	24	2 194 444	9	147	25	17 126
$1,000,000 sales or more	33	7 922 240	10	265	34	94 542
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	33	43 550	52	36	79	96
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	46	172 381	42	49	78	421
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	72	574 509	43	111	91	1 973
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	49	966 513	32	84	57	3 703
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	40	1 411 226	10	102	42	5 857
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	34	1 996 216	12	295	41	12 762
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	21	1 875 706	4	30	21	15 002
$1,000,000 sales or more	30	7 880 180	12	293	32	78 999
Potted flowering plants 1997	391	24 573 540	230	696	513	220 146
1992	374	18 659 343	177	515	446	133 648
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	63	143 363	59	18	108	144
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	62	136 986	48	24	91	472
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	76	482 676	42	50	96	1 752
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	56	1 116 846	23	31	65	4 105
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	38	1 376 258	17	45	47	6 199
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	35	1 866 512	17	120	41	13 262
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	27	3 366 075	8	37	27	18 639
$1,000,000 sales or more	34	16 084 824	16	371	38	175 573
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	76	78 402	41	11	102	109
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	75	216 686	41	32	94	485
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	63	351 829	31	36	76	1 378
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	41	658 718	16	40	47	3 118
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	32	1 009 610	11	30	33	4 353
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	37	2 580 717	17	64	41	13 109
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	22	2 672 130	9	105	24	15 033
$1,000,000 sales or more	28	11 091 251	11	197	29	96 062
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers (dry) 1997	20	459 919	113	1 214	125	19 102
1992	9	(D)	82	819	87	9 835

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.						
Cut Christmas trees harvested ..... 1997..	(X)	(X)	564	6 872	564	24 166
Mushrooms ..... 1997..	81	10 052 017	(X)	(X)	81	206 753
1992..	55	9 319 310	(X)	(X)	55	161 181
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	5	438	(X)	(X)	5	(D)
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	16
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	12	106 028	(X)	(X)	12	235
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	7	34 760	(X)	(X)	7	388
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	16	802 700	(X)	(X)	16	4 973
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	9	461 445	(X)	(X)	9	5 492
$1,000,000 sales or more	26	8 608 702	(X)	(X)	26	195 344
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	7	(D)	(X)	(X)	7	27
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	5	11 550	(X)	(X)	5	130
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	137
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	6	187 000	(X)	(X)	6	1 500
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	4	132 280	(X)	(X)	4	2 468
$1,000,000 sales or more	27	8 358 238	(X)	(X)	27	156 674
Nursery crops ..... 1997..	476	20 417 744	1 235	21 643	1 369	660 558
1992..	536	22 927 535	1 218	21 070	1 367	528 996
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	49	30 905	115	147	149	194
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	72	177 478	193	247	226	1 323
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	115	762 057	323	626	352	7 527
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	67	777 104	192	833	206	13 019
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	43	1 326 704	111	882	123	16 964
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	54	1 753 951	121	1 697	129	39 408
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	31	1 547 340	74	3 131	76	52 561
$1,000,000 sales or more	45	14 042 205	106	14 079	108	529 561
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	23	1 871 450	59	3 314	59	93 200
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	10	2 845 240	22	2 819	23	82 643
$5,000,000 sales or more	12	9 325 515	25	7 947	26	353 718
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	56	38 033	79	43	122	152
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	85	197 751	213	255	253	1 364
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	112	793 686	308	667	337	7 124
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	60	970 561	183	849	197	12 328
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	77	1 751 413	134	944	142	19 398
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	58	2 788 881	118	2 529	127	37 854
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	37	3 672 080	78	2 460	83	58 922
$1,000,000 sales or more	51	12 715 130	105	13 323	106	391 855
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	29	4 660 020	64	3 988	65	102 525
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	11	2 661 830	23	2 796	23	72 027
$5,000,000 sales or more	11	5 393 280	18	6 538	18	217 303
Sod harvested ..... 1997..	(X)	(X)	60	13 665	60	124 487
1992..	(X)	(X)	62	8 420	62	79 357
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	(X)	(X)	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	(X)	(X)	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	(X)	(X)	7	39	7	108
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	(X)	(X)	5	94	5	290
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	(X)	(X)	5	380	5	596
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	(X)	(X)	7	422	7	2 089
$500,000 sales or more	(X)	(X)	36	12 730	36	121 405
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	(X)	(X)	8	12	8	46
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	(X)	(X)	3	28	3	56
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	(X)	(X)	6	198	6	872
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	(X)	(X)	7	448	7	2 150
$500,000 sales or more	(X)	(X)	35	7 715	35	76 110
Vegetable and flower seeds ..... 1997..	43	437 825	213	21 539	224	44 677
1992..	26	787 257	232	26 533	244	49 686
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	12	28 690	39	31	43	44
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	9	6 830	32	143	32	194
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	9	58 845	40	526	44	920
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	6	141 300	28	706	29	1 877
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	6	(D)	26	1 785	28	3 919
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	1	(D)	21	3 295	21	7 036
$500,000 sales or more	–	–	27	15 054	27	30 688
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	10	(D)	33	47	38	40
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	2	(D)	32	214	33	185
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	4	7 050	66	1 458	68	1 485
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	5	213 250	26	744	29	1 759
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	–	–	24	2 725	24	3 507
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	1	(D)	27	6 116	28	8 912
$500,000 sales or more	4	(D)	24	15 227	24	33 799
Greenhouse vegetables ..... 1997..	198	11 526 335	(X)	(X)	198	64 910
1992..	140	9 320 085	(X)	(X)	140	31 586
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	45	43 485	(X)	(X)	45	41
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	32	193 731	(X)	(X)	32	184
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	46	488 697	(X)	(X)	46	888
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	24	1 173 790	(X)	(X)	24	1 572
$100,000 sales or more	51	9 626 632	(X)	(X)	51	62 224

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.						
Greenhouse vegetables—Con.						
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	34	43 759	(X)	(X)	34	30
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	27	108 560	(X)	(X)	27	130
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	29	306 070	(X)	(X)	29	598
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	14	768 140	(X)	(X)	14	866
$100,000 sales or more	36	8 093 556	(X)	(X)	36	29 962

Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	74 126	52	279	1 425	4 836
	percent	100.0	.1	.4	1.9	6.5
Land in farms	acres	27 698 779	518 113	1 813 895	3 872 697	8 160 381
Average size of farm	acres	374	9 964	6 501	2 718	1 687
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	farms	74 129	52	279	1 425	4 836
	$1,000	69 768 007	2 357 984	6 980 499	15 077 599	27 655 254
Average per farm	dollars	941 170	45 345 849	25 019 711	10 580 771	5 718 622
Average per acre	dollars	2 605	4 551	3 848	3 893	3 389
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	5 155 473	185 449	537 516	1 201 988	2 182 105
	percent	100.0	3.6	10.4	23.3	42.3
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	10 803 804	487 989	1 333 047	2 886 038	5 263 119
Harvested cropland	acres	8 543 159	417 929	1 211 393	2 662 423	4 829 722
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	15 630 917	3 719	420 852	855 186	2 628 947
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	23 032 259	2 295 646	5 750 832	11 506 619	17 269 639
Average per farm	dollars	310 718	44 147 035	20 612 301	8 074 820	3 571 059
Grains	farms	4 812	7	64	310	1 033
	$1,000	831 652	16 886	58 668	164 675	375 036
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 832	7	31	196	738
	$1,000	1 035 607	125 077	210 315	424 408	801 099
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	6 172	10	52	289	955
	$1,000	816 502	13 277	89 585	252 787	489 105
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	4 488	20	121	461	1 207
	$1,000	4 019 298	557 494	1 748 407	2 943 130	3 697 200
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	33 004	24	117	553	1 937
	$1,000	7 822 769	669 734	1 612 612	3 152 937	4 900 534
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4 988	9	46	184	501
	$1,000	2 210 574	309 851	766 161	1 376 710	1 824 066
Other crops	farms	951	2	25	115	331
	$1,000	297 312	(D)	50 812	144 510	234 252
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 922	4	19	91	255
	$1,000	1 181 156	259 430	455 957	804 692	1 089 389
Dairy products	farms	2 218	1	16	304	1 153
	$1,000	3 177 770	(D)	208 214	1 438 237	2 773 424
Cattle and calves	farms	16 007	6	43	390	1 409
	$1,000	1 411 055	299 445	534 457	756 665	986 703
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 193	–	2	7	33
	$1,000	38 753	–	(D)	(D)	24 063
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2 735	1	2	17	56
	$1,000	49 142	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 995
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	5 276	1	2	16	65
	$1,000	140 670	(D)	(D)	24 578	51 772
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	74 128	52	279	1 425	4 836
	$1,000	16 817 253	1 634 242	4 029 798	8 170 875	12 482 825
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	10 957	10	55	368	1 195
	$1,000	759 223	195 384	316 819	468 701	631 262
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	20 385	9	61	480	1 672
	$1,000	2 588 982	262 384	504 904	1 359 744	2 250 378
Commercial fertilizer	farms	42 312	46	247	1 141	3 865
	$1,000	746 325	59 510	155 245	316 967	508 193
Agricultural chemicals	farms	44 327	45	238	1 131	3 854
	$1,000	957 006	98 518	234 375	435 035	655 542
Petroleum products	farms	63 187	51	272	1 391	4 671
	$1,000	488 226	37 005	93 578	192 715	311 365
Electricity	farms	52 395	51	271	1 398	4 701
	$1,000	526 592	40 585	100 977	216 097	348 206
Hired farm labor	farms	36 450	51	269	1 366	4 600
	$1,000	3 392 577	343 124	927 096	1 796 354	2 623 006
Interest	farms	26 987	42	233	1 273	4 321
	$1,000	958 431	98 223	192 493	408 982	657 917
Payments from government programs	farms	6 540	11	70	367	1 326
	$1,000	121 951	1 579	11 761	25 876	53 504
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	17 335	6	43	391	1 410
	number	4 968 679	209 955	613 420	1 729 085	2 996 891
Milk cows	farms	2 650	1	15	303	1 148
	number	1 403 217	(D)	74 156	581 485	1 186 172
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 593	–	2	9	41
	number	212 088	–	(D)	(D)	143 771

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	74 126	53 878	10 888	9 360	41 639	26 209	8 439	6 991
percent..	100.0	72.7	14.7	12.6	56.2	35.4	11.4	9.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	27 698 779	9 927 607	12 569 006	5 202 166	25 178 155	8 432 268	11 911 169	4 834 718
Average size of farm ..... acres..	374	184	1 154	556	605	322	1 411	692
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	74 126	53 878	10 888	9 360	41 639	26 209	8 439	6 991
$1,000..	23 032 259	10 300 617	7 651 226	5 080 416	22 950 651	10 235 072	7 642 871	5 072 708
Average per farm ..... dollars..	310 718	191 184	702 721	542 779	551 182	390 517	905 661	725 606
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	12 874	11 623	601	650	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	6 599	5 624	503	472	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	6 516	5 328	629	559	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6 498	5 094	716	688	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	6 529	4 927	817	785	6 529	4 927	817	785
$20,000 to $24,999	2 092	1 555	281	256	2 092	1 555	281	256
$25,000 to $39,999	4 552	3 350	581	621	4 552	3 350	581	621
$40,000 to $49,999	2 195	1 574	285	336	2 195	1 574	285	336
$50,000 to $99,999	6 544	4 543	1 026	975	6 544	4 543	1 026	975
$100,000 to $249,999	7 580	4 613	1 597	1 370	7 580	4 613	1 597	1 370
$250,000 to $499,999	4 243	2 186	1 202	855	4 243	2 186	1 202	855
$500,000 to $999,999	3 129	1 445	1 008	676	3 129	1 445	1 008	676
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2 925	1 267	993	665	2 925	1 267	993	665
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1 116	474	387	255	1 116	474	387	255
$5,000,000 or more	734	275	262	197	734	275	262	197
Grains ..... farms..	4 812	1 517	1 833	1 462	4 538	1 335	1 797	1 406
$1,000..	831 652	197 110	366 529	268 014	830 610	196 469	366 367	267 774
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 904	694	1 206	1 004	2 904	694	1 206	1 004
$1,000..	797 177	183 999	354 593	258 585	797 177	183 999	354 593	258 585
Corn for grain ..... farms..	907	237	419	251	879	217	415	247
$1,000..	123 404	29 129	57 913	36 362	123 278	29 052	57 892	36 334
Wheat ..... farms..	2 049	658	880	511	1 958	591	871	496
$1,000..	167 978	38 609	85 729	43 640	167 654	38 395	85 695	43 564
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	74	21	26	27	72	21	25	26
$1,000..	2 193	753	753	686	(D)	753	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	515	160	233	122	451	121	223	107
$1,000..	20 749	4 643	11 927	4 179	20 552	4 520	11 892	4 140
Oats ..... farms..	141	51	68	22	122	39	62	21
$1,000..	2 831	1 159	1 435	237	(D)	1 125	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	2 726	750	982	994	2 642	698	971	973
$1,000..	514 498	122 816	208 771	182 911	514 174	122 625	208 730	182 820
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 832	571	829	432	1 810	554	828	428
$1,000..	1 035 607	295 241	541 761	198 604	1 035 506	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 585	441	773	371	1 585	441	773	371
$1,000..	1 029 230	292 147	540 142	196 941	1 029 230	292 147	540 142	196 941
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	6 172	2 757	2 259	1 156	4 825	1 758	2 046	1 021
$1,000..	816 502	211 541	428 244	176 717	812 349	208 589	427 544	176 216
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 445	674	1 215	556	2 445	674	1 215	556
$1,000..	769 748	190 553	412 414	166 780	769 748	190 553	412 414	166 780
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4 488	2 070	1 100	1 318	3 678	1 430	1 064	1 184
$1,000..	4 019 298	947 465	1 602 598	1 469 235	4 016 562	945 412	1 602 480	1 468 670
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 458	728	893	837	2 458	728	893	837
$1,000..	3 992 576	932 335	1 598 734	1 461 507	3 992 576	932 335	1 598 734	1 461 507
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	33 004	27 055	3 679	2 270	23 031	17 602	3 446	1 983
$1,000..	7 822 769	4 573 945	2 217 670	1 031 155	7 791 726	4 544 718	2 216 942	1 030 066
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 216	10 086	2 708	1 422	14 216	10 086	2 708	1 422
$1,000..	7 579 651	4 363 071	2 200 935	1 015 645	7 579 651	4 363 071	2 200 935	1 015 645
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	4 988	3 391	554	1 043	3 470	2 121	493	856
$1,000..	2 210 574	718 353	783 758	708 463	2 205 312	714 080	783 564	707 667
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 922	963	363	596	1 922	963	363	596
$1,000..	2 173 573	690 438	781 121	702 013	2 173 573	690 438	781 121	702 013
Other crops ..... farms..	951	302	397	252	854	227	389	238
$1,000..	297 312	55 270	174 761	67 280	297 065	55 082	174 741	67 241
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	586	111	307	168	586	111	307	168
$1,000..	292 439	53 669	172 928	65 842	292 439	53 669	172 928	65 842
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 922	1 527	220	175	879	668	99	112
$1,000..	1 181 156	958 455	109 515	113 185	1 180 162	957 622	109 426	113 115
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	493	372	52	69	493	372	52	69
$1,000..	1 176 850	954 929	109 251	112 670	1 176 850	954 929	109 251	112 670
Dairy products ..... farms..	2 218	1 043	603	572	2 211	1 037	602	572
$1,000..	3 177 770	1 621 431	830 390	725 950	3 177 764	(D)	(D)	725 950
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 084	958	570	556	2 084	958	570	556
$1,000..	3 174 932	1 619 689	829 664	725 579	3 174 932	1 619 689	829 664	725 579
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	16 007	9 143	4 383	2 481	8 748	4 048	3 015	1 685
$1,000..	1 411 055	603 883	545 840	261 332	1 387 070	588 027	540 724	258 318
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 975	1 200	1 173	602	2 975	1 200	1 173	602
$1,000..	1 280 444	538 782	505 151	236 511	1 280 444	538 782	505 151	236 511

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 193	845	214	134	409	251	94	64
$1,000..	38 753	28 507	4 816	5 431	37 500	27 529	4 686	5 285
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	54	35	10	9	54	35	10	9
$1,000..	34 535	25 484	4 136	4 915	34 535	25 484	4 136	4 915
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2 735	1 903	531	301	869	470	272	127
$1,000..	49 142	14 663	15 148	19 330	46 829	(D)	14 815	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	119	38	46	35	119	38	46	35
$1,000..	42 746	11 152	13 224	18 370	42 746	11 152	13 224	18 370
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	5 276	3 937	731	608	2 073	1 390	395	288
$1,000..	140 670	74 755	30 197	35 718	132 197	67 979	29 435	34 784
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	390	255	55	80	390	255	55	80
$1,000..	110 434	51 809	26 610	32 015	110 434	51 809	26 610	32 015
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	5 901	4 515	742	644	2 592	1 671	489	432
$1,000..	73 179	43 703	15 024	14 453	68 218	39 460	14 715	14 043
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	74 128	54 359	10 389	9 380	41 584	26 479	8 116	6 989
$1,000..	16 817 253	7 519 431	5 684 259	3 613 563	16 586 321	7 324 458	5 661 761	3 600 102
Average per farm ..... dollars..	226 868	138 329	547 142	385 241	398 863	276 614	697 605	515 110
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	10 957	6 590	2 558	1 809	6 295	3 135	1 902	1 258
$1,000..	759 223	394 620	210 758	153 845	748 428	386 749	209 033	152 646
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 528	4 380	1 370	778	2 301	1 255	769	277
$5,000 to $24,999	2 318	1 152	656	510	1 934	866	602	466
$25,000 to $99,999	1 166	562	315	289	1 116	518	315	283
$100,000 to $249,999	481	238	115	128	480	238	114	128
$250,000 or more	464	258	102	104	464	258	102	104
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 385	12 997	4 383	3 005	9 801	5 004	2 876	1 921
$1,000..	2 588 982	1 521 620	567 271	500 091	2 571 166	1 508 793	564 147	498 226
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 836	9 772	2 511	1 553	3 750	2 132	1 089	529
$5,000 to $24,999	3 192	1 614	958	620	2 744	1 301	881	562
$25,000 to $99,999	929	380	315	234	880	340	308	232
$100,000 to $249,999	594	259	154	181	593	259	153	181
$250,000 or more	1 834	972	445	417	1 834	972	445	417
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 530	6 660	2 185	1 685	5 760	3 084	1 496	1 180
$1,000..	1 483 026	990 987	244 083	247 957	1 479 357	988 309	243 530	247 518
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 158	4 922	1 350	886	2 454	1 397	668	389
$5,000 to $24,999	891	505	207	179	825	454	200	171
$25,000 to $99,999	724	255	243	226	724	255	243	226
$100,000 or more	1 757	978	385	394	1 757	978	385	394
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22 653	13 095	5 136	4 422	17 787	9 079	4 733	3 975
$1,000..	526 323	157 524	208 816	159 984	521 549	153 266	208 590	159 694
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	9 493	7 326	1 068	1 099	5 092	3 640	700	752
$1,000 to $4,999	5 477	3 129	1 242	1 106	5 060	2 828	1 223	1 009
$5,000 to $24,999	4 798	1 728	1 719	1 351	4 764	1 713	1 703	1 348
$25,000 to $49,999	1 165	400	463	302	1 161	396	463	302
$50,000 or more	1 720	512	644	564	1 710	502	644	564
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	30 405	6 465	5 442	29 797	19 066	5 939	4 792
$1,000..	746 325	280 620	299 088	166 617	737 159	272 354	298 750	166 055
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 428	23 444	2 364	2 620	16 178	12 349	1 842	1 987
$5,000 to $24,999	8 569	5 043	1 960	1 566	8 324	4 819	1 956	1 549
$25,000 to $49,999	2 330	983	827	520	2 314	967	827	520
$50,000 or more	2 985	935	1 314	736	2 981	931	1 314	736
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	32 208	6 678	5 441	31 542	20 687	6 085	4 770
$1,000..	957 006	384 583	377 840	194 582	946 114	374 817	377 320	193 977
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 575	23 485	2 449	2 641	16 145	12 286	1 863	1 996
$5,000 to $24,999	9 565	6 134	1 983	1 448	9 243	5 843	1 976	1 424
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	1 326	781	537	2 618	1 302	781	535
$50,000 or more	3 543	1 263	1 465	815	3 536	1 256	1 465	815
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	44 754	9 850	8 583	38 246	23 805	7 889	6 552
$1,000..	488 226	192 653	187 488	108 085	475 442	182 764	185 933	106 744
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	50 321	39 145	5 514	5 662	25 455	18 255	3 567	3 633
$5,000 to $24,999	8 956	4 301	2 714	1 941	8 883	4 244	2 700	1 939
$25,000 to $49,999	2 047	710	816	521	2 046	709	816	521
$50,000 or more	1 863	598	806	459	1 862	597	806	459
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	50 757	35 228	8 317	7 212	31 358	18 947	6 869	5 542
$1,000..	156 631	65 475	56 106	35 049	149 723	60 199	55 326	34 198
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	41 927	28 139	7 781	6 007	29 401	17 632	6 698	5 071
$1,000..	234 806	81 373	100 038	53 395	230 628	78 132	99 435	53 061
Natural gas ..... farms..	3 003	1 789	594	620	2 613	1 474	584	555
$1,000..	43 222	20 951	12 387	9 884	43 000	20 750	12 386	9 864
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	43 113	27 982	8 497	6 634	31 654	18 615	7 358	5 681
$1,000..	53 567	24 854	18 957	9 756	52 091	23 683	18 786	9 622

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	52 395	37 658	8 265	6 472	34 764	22 354	7 032	5 378
$1,000..	526 592	244 579	182 458	99 555	514 709	234 527	181 282	98 900
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	22 947	18 647	2 273	2 027	8 971	6 442	1 407	1 122
$1,000 to $4,999	16 537	12 280	2 335	1 922	13 005	9 256	1 998	1 751
$5,000 to $24,999	8 732	4 912	2 186	1 634	8 610	4 837	2 157	1 616
$25,000 to $49,999	2 054	990	628	436	2 053	990	627	436
$50,000 or more	2 125	829	843	453	2 125	829	843	453
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	36 450	24 496	6 666	5 288	27 665	16 783	6 114	4 768
$1,000..	3 392 577	1 328 996	1 231 898	831 683	3 382 825	1 320 572	1 231 151	831 102
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 439	12 658	1 488	1 293	6 787	5 046	951	790
$5,000 to $24,999	8 681	5 796	1 511	1 374	8 563	5 706	1 498	1 359
$25,000 to $99,999	6 769	3 730	1 719	1 320	6 759	3 722	1 718	1 319
$100,000 to $249,999	2 977	1 335	999	643	2 974	1 334	998	642
$250,000 or more	2 584	977	949	658	2 582	975	949	658
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	20 221	11 779	4 953	3 489	18 248	10 106	4 805	3 337
workers..	186 358	75 348	63 327	47 683	184 243	73 581	63 131	47 531
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	31 516	21 757	5 410	4 349	22 941	14 222	4 882	3 837
workers..	362 907	180 424	115 077	67 406	341 172	161 348	113 682	66 142
Contract labor ..... farms..	25 571	18 736	3 940	2 895	19 473	13 198	3 645	2 630
$1,000..	1 386 159	691 504	446 207	248 448	1 375 267	681 348	445 789	248 129
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 736	3 922	403	411	1 380	889	255	236
$1,000 to $4,999	7 243	5 815	773	655	4 602	3 393	633	576
$5,000 to $24,999	7 374	5 392	1 162	820	7 284	5 320	1 155	809
$25,000 to $49,999	2 365	1 523	471	371	2 358	1 516	471	371
$50,000 or more	3 853	2 084	1 131	638	3 849	2 080	1 131	638
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	56 574	39 731	9 315	7 528	35 720	22 140	7 570	6 010
$1,000..	777 097	333 611	293 819	149 667	750 787	312 143	290 815	147 829
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	39 059	30 623	4 164	4 272	19 237	13 800	2 603	2 834
$5,000 to $24,999	11 860	6 891	2 954	2 015	10 866	6 160	2 771	1 935
$25,000 to $49,999	2 500	1 072	887	541	2 465	1 038	886	541
$50,000 or more	3 155	1 145	1 310	700	3 152	1 142	1 310	700
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	25 794	16 685	5 088	4 021	20 266	11 970	4 678	3 618
$1,000..	595 872	241 481	226 185	128 205	591 380	237 682	225 832	127 867
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	8 054	6 522	680	852	3 839	2 857	414	568
$1,000 to $4,999	7 564	5 102	1 332	1 130	6 281	4 082	1 188	1 011
$5,000 to $24,999	5 902	3 380	1 476	1 046	5 880	3 358	1 476	1 046
$25,000 to $49,999	1 742	735	611	396	1 736	729	611	396
$50,000 or more	2 532	946	989	597	2 530	944	989	597
Interest ..... farms..	26 987	17 208	6 051	3 728	21 603	12 633	5 510	3 460
$1,000..	958 431	530 820	304 528	123 083	937 435	512 172	302 543	122 720
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 247	7 110	1 614	1 523	6 453	3 990	1 200	1 263
$5,000 to $24,999	10 065	6 603	2 226	1 236	8 479	5 152	2 099	1 228
$25,000 to $99,999	4 714	2 532	1 509	673	4 712	2 530	1 509	673
$100,000 or more	1 961	963	702	296	1 959	961	702	296
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	19 137	14 427	4 706	4	14 859	10 526	4 329	4
$1,000..	598 151	395 590	202 361	200	579 426	378 478	200 748	200
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 571	1 297	274	–	767	557	210	–
$1,000 to $4,999	5 102	4 197	904	1	3 065	2 363	701	1
$5,000 to $24,999	7 937	6 050	1 887	–	6 504	4 727	1 777	–
$25,000 to $49,999	2 026	1 344	681	1	2 025	1 343	681	1
$50,000 or more	2 501	1 539	960	2	2 498	1 536	960	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	13 275	6 093	3 455	3 727	11 605	4 946	3 200	3 459
$1,000..	360 280	135 230	102 167	122 882	358 008	133 694	101 795	122 519
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 174	1 409	301	464	1 486	923	204	359
$1,000 to $4,999	4 600	2 381	1 161	1 058	3 658	1 743	1 012	903
$5,000 to $24,999	3 763	1 394	1 132	1 237	3 723	1 371	1 123	1 229
$25,000 to $49,999	1 122	384	359	379	1 122	384	359	379
$50,000 or more	1 616	525	502	589	1 616	525	502	589
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 317	–	6 716	6 601	11 139	–	5 723	5 416
$1,000..	554 077	–	291 057	263 020	551 036	–	289 666	261 370
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 706	–	2 925	2 781	3 577	–	1 956	1 621
$5,000 to $9,999	1 696	–	786	910	1 664	–	773	891
$10,000 to $24,999	2 200	–	1 150	1 050	2 187	–	1 142	1 045
$25,000 or more	3 715	–	1 855	1 860	3 711	–	1 852	1 859
Property taxes ..... farms..	66 656	53 755	10 331	2 570	36 751	26 468	8 104	2 179
$1,000..	360 348	246 193	104 048	10 108	310 461	200 032	100 543	9 886
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	52 778	44 015	6 668	2 095	24 298	18 093	4 501	1 704
$5,000 to $9,999	7 021	5 316	1 480	225	5 914	4 254	1 435	225
$10,000 to $24,999	4 582	3 081	1 316	185	4 317	2 818	1 314	185
$25,000 or more	2 275	1 343	867	65	2 222	1 303	854	65
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	68 046	49 092	10 102	8 852	41 561	26 464	8 111	6 986
$1,000..	2 200 014	970 627	752 796	476 590	2 172 565	947 240	750 367	474 958
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 288	35 732	4 202	4 354	17 991	13 250	2 235	2 506
$5,000 to $24,999	13 061	8 410	2 446	2 205	12 895	8 278	2 430	2 187
$25,000 to $49,999	3 833	1 912	1 122	799	3 816	1 902	1 115	799
$50,000 to $99,999	2 744	1 312	883	549	2 743	1 312	882	549
$100,000 or more	4 120	1 726	1 449	945	4 116	1 722	1 449	945

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	74 129	54 360	10 389	9 380	41 585	26 480	8 116	6 989
$1,000..	6 118 086	2 742 198	1 917 754	1 458 133	6 267 013	2 870 923	1 932 385	1 463 705
Average per farm ..... dollars..	82 533	50 445	184 595	155 451	150 704	108 419	238 096	209 430
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	39 401	26 198	6 586	6 617	33 141	21 117	6 257	5 767
Average net gain ..... dollars..	170 168	118 703	312 880	231 886	201 952	146 815	329 237	265 749
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	3 144	2 533	194	417	655	506	50	99
$1,000 to $9,999	10 431	7 878	1 173	1 380	6 660	4 824	988	848
$10,000 to $49,999	11 972	8 236	1 618	2 118	11 972	8 236	1 618	2 118
$50,000 or more	13 854	7 551	3 601	2 702	13 854	7 551	3 601	2 702
Farms with net losses ..... number..	34 728	28 162	3 803	2 763	8 444	5 363	1 859	1 222
Average net loss ..... dollars..	16 895	13 052	37 569	27 600	50 437	42 768	68 668	56 360
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	4 803	4 080	289	434	527	369	94	64
$1,000 to $9,999	21 483	18 134	1 911	1 438	3 623	2 546	596	481
$10,000 to $49,999	7 085	5 275	1 149	661	3 092	1 899	740	453
$50,000 or more	1 357	673	454	230	1 202	549	429	224
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	6 540	2 963	2 157	1 420	5 499	2 094	2 058	1 347
$1,000..	121 951	38 793	53 091	30 067	115 040	32 838	52 434	29 768
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	13 274	8 678	2 937	1 659	9 147	5 087	2 620	1 440
$1,000..	278 544	125 142	107 296	46 106	254 357	103 841	106 022	44 494
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	4 261	2 224	1 261	776	3 046	1 195	1 186	665
$1,000..	117 494	35 084	57 292	25 118	112 376	31 246	56 900	24 230
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	4 594	3 269	925	400	2 729	1 603	782	344
$1,000..	110 240	68 823	31 032	10 385	95 605	54 855	30 576	10 175
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	668	463	140	65	316	204	71	41
$1,000..	7 951	4 904	2 738	309	5 334	2 554	2 486	293
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	5 598	3 458	1 370	770	4 647	2 623	1 300	724
$1,000..	42 858	16 331	16 234	10 294	41 043	15 186	16 060	9 796
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	1 079	250	395	434	1 068	244	392	432
$1,000..	97 172	18 403	37 966	40 804	97 145	(D)	37 953	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	60	9	35	16	59	9	34	16
$1,000..	1 053	82	627	343	(D)	82	(D)	343
Wheat ..... farms..	119	24	56	39	119	24	56	39
$1,000..	2 089	196	1 363	531	2 089	196	1 363	531
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	16	3	12	1	15	2	12	1
$1,000..	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	194	46	96	52	192	46	96	50
$1,000..	7 172	1 090	4 667	1 415	(D)	1 090	4 667	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	9	2	3	4	9	2	3	4
$1,000..	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	149	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	784	182	247	355	777	177	245	355
$1,000..	86 369	16 995	30 917	38 457	86 346	(D)	(D)	38 457
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	62 269	45 730	9 121	7 418	37 363	23 878	7 512	5 973
acres..	10 803 804	4 215 169	4 509 201	2 079 434	10 078 431	3 714 195	4 362 061	2 002 175
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	55 590	41 113	7 943	6 534	35 479	22 913	6 991	5 575
acres..	8 543 159	3 239 490	3 578 671	1 724 998	8 313 454	3 058 373	3 550 835	1 704 246
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	37 854	32 326	2 324	3 204	18 497	14 646	1 531	2 320
50 to 99 acres	5 441	3 524	1 147	770	4 957	3 183	1 047	727
100 to 199 acres	4 249	2 323	1 184	742	4 069	2 207	1 144	718
200 to 499 acres	4 195	1 768	1 523	904	4 123	1 720	1 505	898
500 to 999 acres	2 069	684	889	496	2 054	671	888	495
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 099	309	521	269	1 097	307	521	269
2,000 acres or more	683	179	355	149	682	179	355	148
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	10 400	6 776	2 465	1 159	4 523	2 315	1 549	659
acres..	1 246 009	527 061	531 357	187 591	938 095	351 535	438 601	147 959
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 073	753	204	116	595	344	155	96
acres..	88 231	51 745	28 690	7 796	56 196	24 471	25 773	5 952
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	743	375	223	145	433	153	170	110
acres..	62 421	18 413	28 417	15 591	44 247	8 474	23 370	12 403
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	995	471	349	175	774	306	310	158
acres..	192 513	42 311	100 640	49 562	177 891	35 455	95 853	46 583
Idle ..... farms..	7 657	5 441	1 438	778	4 762	2 873	1 240	649
acres..	671 471	336 149	241 426	93 896	548 548	235 887	227 629	85 032
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 097	3 121	717	259	1 852	1 218	473	161
acres..	1 116 052	603 394	380 637	132 021	829 340	398 043	316 692	114 605
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 756	1 197	410	149	792	440	257	95
acres..	645 211	268 177	280 629	96 405	496 860	184 226	230 503	82 131
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 813	2 286	383	144	1 252	899	265	88
acres..	470 841	335 217	100 008	35 616	332 480	213 817	86 189	32 474

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 055	7 086	3 172	1 797	6 024	2 773	2 154	1 097
acres..	14 384 908	4 348 015	7 182 830	2 854 063	13 147 171	3 777 665	6 770 670	2 598 836
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	37 239	28 859	5 496	2 884	20 162	13 828	4 228	2 106
acres..	1 394 015	761 029	496 338	136 648	1 123 213	542 365	461 746	119 102
Irrigated land ..... farms..	55 920	40 864	8 336	6 720	35 389	22 633	7 138	5 618
acres..	8 712 893	3 349 992	3 647 403	1 715 498	8 455 168	3 150 121	3 610 554	1 694 493
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	50 407	37 214	7 184	6 009	33 558	21 758	6 537	5 263
acres..	7 979 387	3 059 360	3 332 868	1 587 159	7 812 447	2 918 849	3 317 125	1 576 473
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	8 422	5 468	2 035	919	3 728	1 858	1 337	533
acres..	733 506	290 632	314 535	128 339	642 721	231 272	293 429	118 020
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	973	677	225	71	551	289	197	65
acres..	226 522	136 586	77 153	12 783	136 469	54 118	70 507	11 844
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	74 129	54 360	10 389	9 380	41 585	26 480	8 116	6 989
$1,000..	69 768 007	34 592 536	23 388 508	11 786 962	60 821 543	27 190 427	22 335 961	11 295 154
Average per farm ..... dollars..	941 170	636 360	2 251 276	1 256 606	1 462 584	1 026 829	2 752 090	1 616 133
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 605	3 653	1 948	2 223	2 477	3 333	1 936	2 323
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	6 505	5 028	147	1 330	1 799	1 190	52	557
$40,000 to $69,999	3 753	2 863	163	727	1 303	859	53	391
$70,000 to $99,999	3 315	2 694	169	452	1 341	981	81	279
$100,000 to $149,999	5 980	5 040	300	640	2 207	1 735	125	347
$150,000 to $199,999	6 091	5 082	452	557	2 382	1 742	234	406
$200,000 to $499,999	24 101	19 795	2 317	1 989	12 005	9 130	1 316	1 559
$500,000 to $999,999	10 869	7 381	2 107	1 381	8 201	5 223	1 738	1 240
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6 385	3 494	1 919	972	5 586	2 914	1 757	915
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 656	2 046	1 782	828	4 339	1 813	1 733	793
$5,000,000 or more	2 474	937	1 033	504	2 422	893	1 027	502
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	74 084	54 335	10 379	9 370	41 548	26 463	8 106	6 979
$1,000..	5 155 473	2 506 622	1 692 889	955 962	4 586 211	2 029 589	1 644 104	912 518
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	11 301	9 469	688	1 144	3 195	2 389	270	536
$5,000 to $9,999	11 074	9 222	735	1 117	4 190	3 261	381	548
$10,000 to $19,999	14 086	11 362	1 476	1 248	6 234	4 557	867	810
$20,000 to $49,999	18 061	13 369	2 386	2 306	10 571	7 164	1 708	1 699
$50,000 to $99,999	8 387	5 477	1 603	1 307	6 789	4 165	1 426	1 198
$100,000 to $199,999	5 553	3 034	1 483	1 036	5 085	2 644	1 460	981
$200,000 to $499,999	3 893	1 804	1 248	841	3 766	1 695	1 234	837
$500,000 or more	1 729	598	760	371	1 718	588	760	370
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	64 947	46 393	9 971	8 583	38 212	23 786	7 864	6 562
number..	165 593	96 721	41 614	27 258	126 029	63 900	37 964	24 165
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	57 302	42 060	8 374	6 868	33 798	21 615	6 771	5 412
number..	134 903	79 718	34 097	21 088	102 085	51 385	31 690	19 010
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	35 345	26 514	4 963	3 868	19 471	12 648	3 874	2 949
number..	55 947	38 079	10 575	7 293	36 314	20 934	9 215	6 165
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	34 473	23 526	6 291	4 656	23 982	14 554	5 500	3 928
number..	78 956	41 639	23 522	13 795	65 771	30 451	22 475	12 845
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	30 842	21 231	5 585	4 026	21 677	13 373	4 892	3 412
number..	59 672	34 242	15 984	9 446	48 556	24 750	15 097	8 709
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 700	4 432	2 514	1 754	6 847	2 911	2 368	1 568
number..	19 284	7 397	7 538	4 349	17 215	5 701	7 378	4 136
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1 947	542	842	563	1 771	416	806	549
number..	2 982	756	1 350	876	2 791	629	1 306	856
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 625	433	789	403	1 625	433	789	403
number..	4 059	1 036	2 065	958	4 059	1 036	2 065	958
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7 313	4 881	1 661	771	4 662	2 612	1 384	666
number..	8 782	5 601	2 200	981	5 874	3 097	1 906	871
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 355	1 561	1 356	438	2 443	902	1 138	403
number..	4 639	1 906	2 037	696	3 667	1 212	1 802	653
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	41 776	29 906	6 458	5 412	29 649	18 932	5 933	4 784
acres on which used..	7 215 345	2 639 812	3 080 408	1 495 125	7 087 121	2 532 330	3 070 354	1 484 437
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	28 451	19 267	5 070	4 114	23 569	14 837	4 893	3 839
acres on which used..	5 463 091	2 026 338	2 336 593	1 100 160	5 396 331	1 966 374	2 333 407	1 096 550
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	3 553	2 219	776	558	3 268	1 961	766	541
acres on which used..	464 965	143 109	225 018	96 838	462 298	140 728	224 760	96 810
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	16 207	11 859	2 514	1 834	13 128	8 978	2 423	1 727
acres on which used..	1 980 251	888 537	755 780	335 934	1 945 417	855 958	754 970	334 489
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	28 807	20 207	4 822	3 778	21 852	13 946	4 477	3 429
acres on which used..	5 001 218	1 633 859	2 235 423	1 131 936	4 924 346	1 570 765	2 226 461	1 127 120
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 231	3 345	1 154	732	4 578	2 755	1 120	703
acres on which used..	1 196 433	363 459	591 501	241 473	1 191 277	359 028	591 148	241 101

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	74 126	53 878	10 888	9 360	41 639	26 209	8 439	6 991
Full owners	53 878	53 878	–	–	26 209	26 209	–	–
Part owners	10 888	–	10 888	–	8 439	–	8 439	–
Tenants	9 360	–	–	9 360	6 991	–	–	6 991
White	67 566	49 448	10 158	7 960	37 310	23 591	7 834	5 885
Full owners	49 448	49 448	–	–	23 591	23 591	–	–
Part owners	10 158	–	10 158	–	7 834	–	7 834	–
Tenants	7 960	–	–	7 960	5 885	–	–	5 885
Black and other races	6 560	4 430	730	1 400	4 329	2 618	605	1 106
Full owners	4 430	4 430	–	–	2 618	2 618	–	–
Part owners	730	–	730	–	605	–	605	–
Tenants	1 400	–	–	1 400	1 106	–	–	1 106
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	65 056	53 878	10 888	290	34 877	26 209	8 439	229
acres	16 794 849	11 623 353	5 080 993	90 503	14 573 704	9 673 916	4 820 808	78 980
Owned land in farms ... farms	64 766	53 878	10 888	–	34 648	26 209	8 439	–
acres	14 624 553	9 927 607	4 696 946	–	12 903 614	8 432 268	4 471 346	–
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	20 413	165	10 888	9 360	15 540	110	8 439	6 991
acres	13 481 109	108 835	8 000 139	5 372 135	12 639 512	78 309	7 562 264	4 998 939
landlords	47 568	400	27 882	19 286	39 893	278	23 793	15 822
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	20 248	–	10 888	9 360	15 430	–	8 439	6 991
acres	13 074 226	–	7 872 060	5 202 166	12 274 541	–	7 439 823	4 834 718
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	6 662	4 771	1 291	600	4 279	2 666	1 111	502
acres	2 577 179	1 804 581	512 126	260 472	2 035 061	1 319 957	471 903	243 201
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	47 963	36 629	7 833	3 501	23 389	15 114	5 841	2 434
Not on farm operated	20 908	13 029	2 592	5 287	15 078	8 675	2 262	4 141
Not reported	5 255	4 220	463	572	3 172	2 420	336	416
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	39 267	25 329	7 816	6 122	28 456	16 298	6 888	5 270
Other	34 859	28 549	3 072	3 238	13 183	9 911	1 551	1 721
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	31 588	21 455	5 928	4 205	20 972	12 117	5 224	3 631
Any	37 919	28 861	4 421	4 637	17 604	11 883	2 771	2 950
1 to 99 days	6 798	4 764	1 032	1 002	3 918	2 340	796	782
100 to 199 days	7 109	5 321	910	878	3 520	2 367	577	576
200 days or more	24 012	18 776	2 479	2 757	10 166	7 176	1 398	1 592
Not reported	4 619	3 562	539	518	3 063	2 209	444	410
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4 041	2 468	351	1 222	1 949	949	208	792
3 or 4 years	5 272	3 537	548	1 187	2 530	1 391	324	815
5 to 9 years	12 214	8 768	1 412	2 034	6 288	3 793	959	1 536
10 years or more	41 946	30 940	7 360	3 646	24 940	15 943	6 039	2 958
Average years on present farm	17.6	17.9	21.1	11.9	19.1	19.7	22.6	12.7
Not reported	10 653	8 165	1 217	1 271	5 932	4 133	909	890
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	382	128	33	221	238	61	29	148
25 to 34 years	3 000	1 336	460	1 204	1 899	685	355	859
35 to 44 years	11 754	6 915	2 192	2 647	7 056	3 336	1 729	1 991
45 to 49 years	9 178	6 129	1 602	1 447	5 132	2 789	1 228	1 115
50 to 54 years	10 262	7 397	1 617	1 248	5 621	3 473	1 218	930
55 to 59 years	9 261	7 066	1 365	830	5 097	3 433	1 046	618
60 to 64 years	8 110	6 402	1 122	586	4 503	3 188	853	462
65 to 69 years	7 510	6 102	927	481	4 093	3 008	724	361
70 years and over	14 669	12 403	1 570	696	8 000	6 236	1 257	507
Average age	56.5	58.4	54.2	47.8	56.0	58.7	54.2	48.0
Operators by sex:								
Male	64 062	45 677	9 981	8 404	37 587	23 127	7 930	6 530
Female	10 064	8 201	907	956	4 052	3 082	509	461
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4 515	3 014	605	896	2 620	1 433	474	713
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	56 755	43 035	7 774	5 946	27 421	17 942	5 545	3 934
acres	14 131 870	4 639 850	7 008 613	2 483 407	12 288 390	3 611 111	6 470 285	2 206 994
Partnership ... farms	10 813	6 971	1 894	1 948	8 669	5 252	1 732	1 685
acres	7 653 858	2 403 078	3 522 131	1 728 649	7 247 775	2 157 367	3 434 769	1 655 639
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms	4 473	2 318	994	1 161	4 052	1 995	962	1 095
acres	4 362 264	1 779 724	1 745 418	837 122	4 262 025	1 719 378	1 721 305	821 342
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	177	117	35	25	165	108	35	22
10 or less stockholders ... farms	4 296	2 201	959	1 136	3 887	1 887	927	1 073
Other than family held ... farms	779	413	126	240	683	343	116	224
acres	859 406	618 431	121 938	119 037	846 018	608 231	120 111	117 676
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	126	71	33	22	116	66	30	20
10 or less stockholders ... farms	653	342	93	218	567	277	86	204
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	1 306	1 141	100	65	814	677	84	53
acres	691 381	486 524	170 906	33 951	533 947	336 181	164 699	33 067

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	500	269	141	90	329	138	117	74
number..	641	353	180	108	440	198	150	92
Hired workers ..... farms..	2 575	1 041	900	634	2 481	958	894	629
number..	6 829	2 296	2 877	1 656	6 708	2 190	2 871	1 647
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	15	9	4	2	11	5	4	2
number..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	20	6	9	5	19	5	9	5
number..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	20 662	18 268	515	1 879	4 983	3 868	179	936
10 to 49 acres	24 250	20 097	1 790	2 363	13 380	10 780	957	1 643
50 to 69 acres	3 732	2 660	591	481	2 672	1 884	407	381
70 to 99 acres	3 784	2 554	719	511	2 794	1 815	552	427
100 to 139 acres	3 224	1 986	706	532	2 415	1 452	536	427
140 to 179 acres	2 548	1 621	559	368	1 851	1 100	443	308
180 to 219 acres	1 660	910	432	318	1 293	675	346	272
220 to 259 acres	1 283	665	402	216	1 033	498	342	193
260 to 499 acres	4 327	2 086	1 401	840	3 516	1 595	1 199	722
500 to 999 acres	3 572	1 406	1 407	759	3 038	1 125	1 251	662
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 439	823	1 069	547	2 195	694	999	502
2,000 acres or more	2 645	802	1 297	546	2 469	723	1 228	518
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 029	1 280	779	970	2 334	735	711	888
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3 348	1 518	754	1 076	2 685	1 000	733	952
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35 422	30 252	3 022	2 148	21 232	16 720	2 733	1 779
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4 285	2 947	412	926	2 960	1 838	365	757
Other crop farming (1119)	4 712	2 391	1 413	908	3 190	1 173	1 243	774
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	897	278	374	245	876	262	373	241
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3 815	2 113	1 039	663	2 314	911	870	533
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11 840	7 069	3 062	1 709	4 784	2 083	1 789	912
Cattle feedlots (112112)	528	378	96	54	173	97	43	33
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 122	991	569	562	2 118	987	569	562
Hog and pig farming (1122)	522	415	45	62	130	100	14	16
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 046	844	80	122	614	476	52	86
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 533	1 159	185	189	250	119	70	61
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5 739	4 634	471	634	1 169	881	117	171
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	17 335	10 263	4 497	2 575	8 772	4 067	3 022	1 683
number..	4 968 679	2 354 006	1 717 055	897 618	4 789 281	2 242 990	1 671 643	874 648
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 007	3 213	498	296	481	322	117	42
10 to 49	5 872	3 875	1 287	710	1 568	940	420	208
50 to 99	1 989	952	658	379	1 402	667	480	255
100 to 199	1 450	604	568	278	1 352	546	539	267
200 to 499	1 791	660	661	470	1 751	638	643	470
500 or more	2 226	959	825	442	2 218	954	823	441
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	14 212	7 970	4 039	2 203	7 674	3 424	2 760	1 490
number..	2 294 022	1 080 217	760 094	453 711	2 207 558	1 026 701	738 278	442 579
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 158	6 972	3 516	1 670	5 754	2 539	2 253	962
number..	890 805	366 545	395 772	128 488	805 086	313 571	374 112	117 403
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 083	3 037	681	365	597	381	156	60
10 to 49	4 584	2 599	1 320	665	1 883	942	644	297
50 to 99	1 386	576	538	272	1 218	485	495	238
100 to 199	1 009	395	408	206	969	373	391	205
200 to 499	798	248	423	127	792	243	422	127
500 or more	298	117	146	35	295	115	145	35
Milk cows ..... farms..	2 650	1 332	710	608	2 331	1 097	643	591
number..	1 403 217	713 672	364 322	325 223	1 402 472	713 130	364 166	325 176
Farms with—								
1 to 4	396	271	98	27	116	61	41	14
5 to 9	69	40	18	11	30	15	8	7
10 to 49	144	87	40	17	144	87	40	17
50 to 99	114	51	25	38	114	51	25	38
100 to 199	246	84	75	87	246	84	75	87
200 to 499	680	287	179	214	680	287	179	214
500 or more	1 001	512	275	214	1 001	512	275	214
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	13 120	7 227	3 795	2 098	7 174	3 139	2 627	1 408
number..	1 490 999	681 009	538 967	271 023	1 441 651	649 856	527 261	264 534
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	13 850	7 838	3 902	2 110	7 186	3 181	2 633	1 372
number..	1 183 658	592 780	417 994	172 884	1 140 072	566 433	406 104	167 535

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	16 007	9 143	4 383	2 481	8 748	4 048	3 015	1 685
number..	3 107 562	1 398 164	1 137 151	572 247	3 041 342	1 355 184	1 122 634	563 524
$1,000..	1 411 055	603 883	545 840	261 332	1 387 070	588 027	540 724	258 318
Calves ..... farms..	8 542	4 835	2 298	1 409	4 608	2 139	1 526	943
number..	965 287	564 562	221 417	179 308	932 066	543 556	214 041	174 469
$1,000..	202 912	125 285	43 099	34 529	194 613	120 027	41 270	33 316
Cattle ..... farms..	12 826	7 180	3 667	1 979	7 523	3 438	2 658	1 427
number..	2 142 275	833 602	915 734	392 939	2 109 276	811 628	908 593	389 055
$1,000..	1 208 142	478 598	502 741	226 804	1 192 457	468 001	499 455	225 002
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	974	634	226	114	428	219	135	74
number..	790 963	271 718	389 015	130 230	789 302	270 461	388 726	130 115
$1,000..	500 821	185 636	221 061	94 123	499 623	184 726	220 857	94 040
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 593	1 154	270	169	488	288	123	77
number..	212 088	149 372	33 255	29 461	202 447	142 042	32 069	28 336
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 312	975	214	123	293	168	77	48
25 to 49	109	65	20	24	53	29	13	11
50 to 99	66	46	12	8	46	31	11	4
100 to 199	41	24	14	3	33	18	12	3
200 to 499	33	24	3	6	31	22	3	6
500 or more	32	20	7	5	32	20	7	5
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	727	503	121	103	285	170	68	47
number..	25 571	17 721	3 756	4 094	23 440	16 129	3 534	3 777
Other ..... farms..	1 402	1 017	239	146	434	257	108	69
number..	186 517	131 651	29 499	25 367	179 007	125 913	28 535	24 559
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 193	845	214	134	409	251	94	64
number..	373 352	266 972	52 088	54 292	360 111	256 570	50 504	53 037
$1,000..	38 753	28 507	4 816	5 431	37 500	27 529	4 686	5 285
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	287	202	53	32	96	60	21	15
number..	32 273	15 912	11 917	4 444	26 482	11 389	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	1 409	685	510	214	1 165	498	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	765	531	125	109	297	177	70	50
number..	46 085	33 463	6 550	6 072	43 969	31 785	6 330	5 854
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	710	492	117	101	283	167	68	48
number..	23 605	16 947	3 311	3 347	22 424	16 019	3 191	3 214
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	575	403	94	78	258	157	60	41
number..	22 480	16 516	3 239	2 725	21 545	15 766	3 139	2 640
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	3 014	2 129	568	317	943	513	291	139
number..	784 041	199 794	260 422	323 825	737 578	166 117	253 600	317 861
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	2 575	1 793	505	277	810	436	256	118
number..	347 085	105 540	124 030	117 515	319 907	85 856	120 012	114 039
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	2 510	1 728	506	276	823	439	263	121
number..	562 989	138 395	168 863	255 731	533 604	116 702	164 793	252 109
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	2 227	1 516	457	254	762	401	247	114
number..	445 100	137 777	162 628	144 695	409 077	111 604	157 123	140 350
pounds of wool..	3 452 637	959 383	1 287 043	1 206 211	3 208 348	780 513	1 251 417	1 176 418
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	13 015	8 922	2 682	1 411	4 518	2 329	1 576	613
number..	113 110	76 697	21 393	15 020	45 161	25 769	13 266	6 126
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 209	2 369	488	352	1 158	773	251	134
number..	12 072	8 319	1 830	1 923	7 895	5 163	1 284	1 448
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 976	1 533	267	176	458	301	102	55
number..	40 191	26 312	9 167	4 712	21 181	10 229	7 462	3 490
Goats sold ..... farms..	763	588	104	71	186	124	41	21
number..	16 057	12 294	2 171	1 592	8 442	5 823	1 567	1 052
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2 731	2 219	313	199	713	525	113	75
number..	34 149 987	28 452 455	(D)	(D)	34 101 743	28 412 418	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 525	2 048	299	178	516	362	99	55
400 to 3,199	44	40	1	3	35	32	1	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	14	8	2	4	14	8	2	4
10,000 to 19,999	7	6	1	–	7	6	1	–
20,000 to 49,999	36	30	4	2	36	30	4	2
50,000 to 99,999	32	28	1	3	32	28	1	3
100,000 or more	73	59	5	9	73	59	5	9
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	2 670	2 167	311	192	692	507	112	73
number..	30 312 145	25 012 734	3 095 793	2 203 618	30 270 482	24 978 320	3 091 792	2 200 370
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	490	409	40	41	124	96	9	19
number..	3 837 842	3 439 721	(D)	(D)	3 831 261	3 434 098	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	470	370	56	44	235	184	24	27
number..	20 046 329	16 391 215	1 169 659	2 485 455	20 034 824	16 381 671	1 168 796	2 484 357
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	240	187	31	22	157	117	22	18
number..	237 723 294	211 028 423	7 502 753	19 192 118	237 707 902	211 014 604	7 501 415	19 191 883
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	114	87	20	7	33	19	11	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	23	21	2	–	21	19	2	–
60,000 to 99,999	3	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
100,000 or more	100	76	9	15	100	76	9	15
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	188	140	24	24	65	41	11	13
number..	684 039	432 209	(D)	(D)	683 649	431 875	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	211	152	28	31	156	108	23	25
number..	23 552 478	16 099 416	4 037 554	3 415 508	23 551 682	16 098 715	4 037 522	3 415 445

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	958	270	431	257	923	243	427	253
acres..	256 292	60 101	115 919	80 272	255 758	59 715	115 855	80 188
bushels..	42 230 303	10 081 950	19 247 634	12 900 719	42 178 689	10 047 749	19 239 182	12 891 758
Irrigated ..... farms..	956	268	431	257	923	243	427	253
acres..	(D)	(D)	115 919	80 272	255 758	59 715	115 855	80 188
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	1 985	792	843	350	1 880	720	831	329
acres..	314 357	111 301	158 581	44 475	312 262	110 171	157 991	44 100
tons, green..	7 451 051	2 637 584	3 788 227	1 025 240	7 419 017	2 616 303	3 781 328	1 021 386
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 984	791	843	350	1 879	719	831	329
acres..	(D)	111 268	158 581	(D)	312 229	110 138	157 991	44 100
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 065	666	886	513	1 966	594	874	498
acres..	581 071	137 057	292 344	151 670	578 114	135 152	292 070	150 892
bushels..	42 372 177	9 712 403	21 690 851	10 968 923	42 254 428	9 627 429	21 678 929	10 948 070
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 725	535	757	433	1 671	493	750	428
acres..	447 284	104 432	230 898	111 954	446 476	103 869	230 749	111 858
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	157	99	36	22	96	48	30	18
25 to 99 acres	667	238	261	168	634	219	255	160
100 to 249 acres.....	623	186	276	161	619	185	276	158
250 to 499 acres.....	362	85	186	91	361	84	186	91
500 acres or more	256	58	127	71	256	58	127	71
Barley for grain ..... farms..	574	189	259	126	491	137	243	111
acres..	129 549	29 056	74 964	25 529	125 917	27 155	73 851	24 911
bushels..	7 475 447	1 682 992	4 258 338	1 534 117	7 386 563	1 627 135	4 240 127	1 519 301
Irrigated ..... farms..	360	109	167	84	343	100	166	77
acres..	68 035	16 668	40 225	11 142	67 801	16 564	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	84	46	16	22	37	14	9	14
25 to 99 acres	200	71	83	46	174	56	78	40
100 to 249 acres.....	149	43	77	29	141	39	74	28
250 to 499 acres.....	81	14	50	17	79	13	49	17
500 acres or more	60	15	33	12	60	15	33	12
Rice..... farms..	1 544	445	478	621	1 525	433	475	617
acres..	514 081	133 225	187 562	193 294	513 750	133 080	187 530	193 140
cwt..	41 457 650	10 499 837	15 375 304	15 582 509	41 435 539	10 487 026	15 373 124	15 575 389
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 544	445	478	621	1 525	433	475	617
acres..	514 081	133 225	187 562	193 294	513 750	133 080	187 530	193 140
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	34	20	9	5	20	9	6	5
25 to 99 acres	229	96	51	82	224	95	51	78
100 to 249 acres.....	553	154	148	251	553	154	148	251
250 to 499 acres.....	462	115	162	185	462	115	162	185
500 acres or more	266	60	108	98	266	60	108	98
Cotton..... farms..	1 833	571	829	433	1 811	554	828	429
acres..	1 036 316	269 077	565 575	201 664	1 035 920	268 785	(D)	(D)
bales..	2 543 194	678 565	1 365 737	498 892	2 542 825	678 238	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 833	571	829	433	1 811	554	828	429
acres..	1 036 316	269 077	565 575	201 664	1 035 920	268 785	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	75	51	10	14	58	37	9	12
25 to 99 acres	299	131	98	70	294	128	98	68
100 to 249 acres.....	449	129	220	100	449	129	220	100
250 to 499 acres.....	435	117	198	120	435	117	198	120
500 acres or more	575	143	303	129	575	143	303	129
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	413	118	181	114	391	103	176	112
acres..	60 153	16 519	28 718	14 916	59 996	(D)	28 696	(D)
cwt..	1 173 449	321 533	586 476	265 440	1 171 425	(D)	586 115	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	381	103	169	109	364	93	164	107
acres..	57 491	15 980	26 780	14 731	57 377	(D)	26 758	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	84	35	26	23	63	21	21	21
25 to 99 acres	153	37	70	46	152	36	70	46
100 to 249 acres.....	106	29	49	28	106	29	49	28
250 to 499 acres.....	45	7	25	13	45	7	25	13
500 acres or more	25	10	11	4	25	10	11	4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	304	128	107	69	252	90	103	59
acres..	43 503	8 736	25 342	9 425	43 410	8 670	25 339	9 401
cwt..	15 518 994	2 955 983	9 025 192	3 537 819	15 505 055	2 944 027	9 024 788	3 536 240
Irrigated ..... farms..	304	128	107	69	252	90	103	59
acres..	43 503	8 736	25 342	9 425	43 410	8 670	25 339	9 401
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	129	89	16	24	82	55	12	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	29	8	9	12	24	4	9	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	46	9	25	12	46	9	25	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres	51	10	29	12	51	10	29	12
250.0 acres or more.....	49	12	28	9	49	12	28	9
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	449	94	223	132	440	86	222	132
acres..	103 611	15 776	57 216	30 619	103 544	(D)	(D)	30 619
tons..	2 924 151	437 751	1 630 804	855 596	2 922 739	(D)	(D)	855 596
Irrigated ..... farms..	449	94	223	132	440	86	222	132
acres..	103 611	15 776	57 216	30 619	103 544	(D)	(D)	30 619

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	8 636	4 126	3 143	1 367	6 282	2 433	2 676	1 173
acres..	1 698 773	551 443	822 823	324 507	1 639 208	514 229	807 022	317 957
tons, dry..	8 344 564	2 577 989	4 067 870	1 698 705	8 233 761	2 504 706	4 040 977	1 688 078
Irrigated ..... farms..	6 581	3 050	2 470	1 061	5 300	2 080	2 254	966
acres..	1 465 504	476 861	713 014	275 629	1 439 692	458 662	707 700	273 330
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2 378	1 656	503	219	732	389	233	110
25 to 99 acres	2 674	1 288	930	456	2 046	899	762	385
100 to 249 acres	1 813	655	815	343	1 744	625	789	330
250 to 499 acres	971	296	486	189	962	290	483	189
500 acres or more	800	231	409	160	798	230	409	159
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	4 267	1 845	1 704	718	3 731	1 430	1 620	681
acres..	944 056	299 196	455 491	189 369	932 543	290 552	453 273	188 718
tons, dry..	6 115 571	1 864 862	2 953 863	1 296 846	6 080 052	1 837 414	2 947 778	1 294 860
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 104	1 736	1 666	702	3 637	1 376	1 592	669
acres..	923 722	290 546	446 757	186 419	914 230	283 378	444 914	185 938
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms..	4 490	2 070	1 101	1 319	3 680	1 430	1 065	1 185
acres..	1 209 259	273 748	514 543	420 969	1 208 217	273 006	514 475	420 736
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 490	2 070	1 101	1 319	3 680	1 430	1 065	1 185
acres..	1 209 259	273 748	514 543	420 969	1 208 217	273 006	514 475	420 736
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 597	1 193	90	314	807	566	57	184
5.0 to 24.9 acres	846	408	163	275	826	395	160	271
25.0 to 99.9 acres	613	156	240	217	613	156	240	217
100.0 to 249.9 acres	464	117	182	165	464	117	182	165
250.0 acres or more	970	196	426	348	970	196	426	348
Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms..	1 747	834	458	455	1 392	546	442	404
acres..	307 763	77 643	145 045	85 075	307 638	77 551	145 038	85 049
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 747	834	458	455	1 392	546	442	404
acres..	307 763	77 643	145 045	85 075	307 638	77 551	145 038	85 049
Field seed and grass seed crops..... farms..	243	46	116	81	234	42	113	79
acres..	73 152	5 484	48 281	19 387	72 781	(D)	48 247	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	238	43	115	80	230	40	112	78
acres..	72 587	5 399	48 033	19 155	72 221	(D)	47 999	(D)
Land in orchards..... farms..	38 747	32 744	3 940	2 063	22 902	17 708	3 517	1 677
acres..	2 582 084	1 638 128	740 415	203 540	2 431 715	1 504 439	730 587	196 689
Irrigated ..... farms..	35 839	30 126	3 779	1 934	21 966	16 944	3 415	1 607
acres..	2 518 531	1 590 389	728 551	199 590	2 383 830	1 471 437	719 190	193 203
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11 055	10 527	313	215	1 377	1 178	136	63
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13 163	11 830	723	610	8 120	7 116	566	438
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9 301	7 226	1 329	746	8 339	6 382	1 262	695
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 225	2 030	877	318	3 104	1 935	858	311
250.0 acres or more	2 003	1 131	698	174	1 962	1 097	695	170
Grapes (see text) ..... farms..	10 130	7 884	1 450	796	7 913	5 877	1 332	704
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	870 527	513 936	280 213	76 378	844 384	493 343	276 814	74 227
Fresh weight..pounds..	12 404 514 545	7 269 394 715	4 008 974 175	1 126 145 655	12 379 088 399	7 245 834 884	4 008 492 388	1 124 761 127
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	7 967	7 302	449	216	4 253	3 709	389	155
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	315 758	239 249	63 237	13 272	291 226	216 132	62 285	12 809
Almonds ..... farms..	6 024	4 579	1 033	412	4 409	3 064	979	366
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	540 222	331 160	161 343	47 719	514 227	307 539	160 082	46 606
Meats..pounds..	724 689 153	441 767 413	217 990 338	64 931 402	722 115 052	439 333 992	217 941 947	64 839 113
English walnuts..... farms..	6 192	4 952	866	374	3 466	2 373	792	301
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	232 455	140 584	69 946	21 926	210 586	121 127	68 785	20 674
In shell..pounds..	489 322 912	285 866 293	152 461 410	50 995 209	480 590 919	277 843 641	152 071 204	50 676 074

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	74 126	56 755	10 813	5 252	4 473	4 296	779	653	1 306
percent..	100.0	76.6	14.6	7.1	6.0	5.8	1.1	.9	1.8
Land in farms ..... acres..	27 698 779	14 131 870	7 653 858	5 221 670	4 362 264	3 764 930	859 406	420 328	691 381
Average size of farm ..... acres..	374	249	708	994	975	876	1 103	644	529
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	74 126	56 755	10 813	5 252	4 473	4 296	779	653	1 306
$1,000..	23 032 259	7 394 303	7 078 684	8 269 574	6 891 122	6 097 795	1 378 451	892 808	289 699
Average per farm ..... dollars..	310 718	130 285	654 646	1 574 557	1 540 604	1 419 412	1 769 514	1 367 240	221 822
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	12 874	11 482	932	239	191	186	48	42	221
$1,000 to $2,499	6 599	6 102	340	72	60	60	12	12	85
$2,500 to $4,999	6 516	5 955	399	74	66	62	8	6	88
$5,000 to $9,999	6 498	5 795	473	132	104	101	28	26	98
$10,000 to $19,999	6 529	5 560	665	186	154	149	32	27	118
$20,000 to $24,999	2 092	1 740	251	60	53	52	7	5	41
$25,000 to $39,999	4 552	3 700	583	168	148	137	20	18	101
$40,000 to $49,999	2 195	1 659	357	125	103	98	22	17	54
$50,000 to $99,999	6 544	4 745	1 184	454	378	365	76	68	161
$100,000 to $249,999	7 580	4 770	1 768	888	762	735	126	114	154
$250,000 to $499,999	4 243	2 318	1 166	672	599	582	73	62	87
$500,000 to $999,999	3 129	1 368	1 042	676	580	560	96	82	43
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2 925	1 083	1 021	791	679	656	112	92	30
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1 116	323	402	374	322	303	52	41	17
$5,000,000 or more	734	155	230	341	274	250	67	41	8
Grains ..... farms..	4 812	2 593	1 401	747	658	633	89	73	71
$1,000..	831 652	292 555	335 864	195 765	168 423	151 214	27 342	19 278	7 468
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 904	1 330	982	565	498	484	67	57	27
$1,000..	797 177	271 742	327 250	191 569	164 755	147 819	26 814	18 826	6 616
Corn for grain ..... farms..	907	448	279	175	160	154	15	13	5
$1,000..	123 404	42 025	39 228	41 741	36 150	31 034	5 591	(D)	409
Wheat ..... farms..	2 049	1 008	657	353	318	309	35	24	31
$1,000..	167 978	54 953	59 991	49 514	41 592	36 168	7 922	2 922	3 520
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	74	31	29	12	11	9	1	1	2
$1,000..	2 193	954	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	515	311	131	64	60	52	4	2	9
$1,000..	20 749	8 819	6 613	4 451	(D)	3 854	(D)	(D)	867
Oats ..... farms..	141	82	37	20	20	20	–	–	2
$1,000..	2 831	1 288	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	2 726	1 383	822	485	420	410	65	54	36
$1,000..	514 498	184 518	228 575	98 768	85 121	78 965	13 647	10 693	2 638
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 832	846	732	229	213	204	16	11	25
$1,000..	1 035 607	265 788	494 997	265 118	224 465	163 105	40 653	8 804	9 704
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 585	666	687	218	204	195	14	11	14
$1,000..	1 029 230	261 452	493 501	264 746	(D)	162 805	(D)	8 804	9 530
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	6 172	4 129	1 333	608	534	513	74	57	102
$1,000..	816 502	319 753	288 419	193 921	168 176	152 189	25 745	24 754	14 409
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 445	1 240	790	389	350	336	39	34	26
$1,000..	769 748	287 088	279 379	189 723	164 612	148 859	25 111	24 354	13 559
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4 488	2 893	891	644	560	536	84	74	60
$1,000..	4 019 298	1 006 652	1 251 612	1 722 179	1 522 790	1 312 855	199 389	162 784	38 855
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 458	1 149	713	573	508	486	65	56	23
$1,000..	3 992 576	985 066	1 248 537	1 720 747	1 521 861	1 311 986	198 886	162 288	38 226
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	33 004	24 380	5 448	2 468	2 149	2 071	319	253	708
$1,000..	7 822 769	2 644 953	2 457 907	2 573 086	2 061 004	1 829 241	512 082	273 874	146 824
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 216	8 071	3 759	2 033	1 778	1 709	255	198	353
$1,000..	7 579 651	2 446 520	2 426 723	2 565 032	2 053 889	1 822 291	511 143	273 069	141 376
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	4 988	3 458	555	879	702	686	177	155	96
$1,000..	2 210 574	410 660	287 919	1 508 223	1 154 113	1 090 648	354 110	252 369	3 770
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 922	892	281	731	580	567	151	130	18
$1,000..	2 173 573	381 555	284 155	1 505 293	1 151 575	1 088 144	353 718	251 997	2 570
Other crops ..... farms..	951	530	243	157	141	133	16	13	21
$1,000..	297 312	91 740	104 987	95 176	81 321	79 403	13 855	13 614	5 408
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	586	260	187	133	121	113	12	9	6
$1,000..	292 439	88 429	103 924	94 769	80 960	79 041	13 809	13 568	5 317
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 922	1 499	185	210	177	169	33	24	28
$1,000..	1 181 156	303 442	(D)	702 664	647 577	504 481	55 087	23 850	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	493	226	85	178	153	145	25	20	4
$1,000..	1 176 850	299 865	(D)	702 541	647 460	504 364	55 081	23 845	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	2 218	1 340	672	175	166	161	9	7	31
$1,000..	3 177 770	1 423 781	1 349 695	364 793	358 385	322 080	6 408	(D)	39 501
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 084	1 222	661	171	164	159	7	6	30
$1,000..	3 174 932	1 421 374	1 349 406	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	16 007	12 860	2 197	668	610	574	58	49	282
$1,000..	1 411 055	524 031	292 369	581 944	469 514	457 644	112 430	92 713	12 710
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 975	1 703	872	342	315	293	27	19	58
$1,000..	1 280 444	420 791	272 455	576 887	464 925	453 408	111 961	92 245	10 312

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 193	1 050	78	14	9	9	5	4	51
$1,000..	38 753	12 578	23 370	(D)	459	459	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	54	30	17	2	1	1	1	–	5
$1,000..	34 535	9 105	23 055	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2 735	2 388	196	78	69	66	9	8	73
$1,000..	49 142	29 398	(D)	(D)	10 007	9 892	(D)	(D)	269
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	119	72	30	17	17	16	–	–	–
$1,000..	42 746	24 271	8 798	9 678	9 678	(D)	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	5 276	4 527	450	216	162	152	54	42	83
$1,000..	140 670	68 971	12 610	54 801	24 887	24 585	29 913	14 848	4 288
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	390	238	55	90	57	55	33	24	7
$1,000..	110 434	43 564	9 496	53 365	23 699	(D)	29 666	14 607	4 009
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	5 901	5 103	474	224	188	181	36	28	100
$1,000..	73 179	49 727	12 923	9 251	8 900	8 807	351	253	1 279
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	74 128	56 887	10 811	5 014	4 219	4 072	795	689	1 416
$1,000..	16 817 253	5 385 579	5 162 551	6 057 651	5 008 226	4 475 806	1 049 425	668 758	211 471
Average per farm ..... dollars..	226 868	94 672	477 528	1 208 147	1 187 065	1 099 167	1 320 032	970 621	149 344
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	10 957	8 828	1 399	616	552	531	64	53	114
$1,000..	759 223	232 501	155 951	367 153	292 120	267 777	75 034	46 018	3 618
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	6 528	5 860	453	134	121	120	13	13	81
$5,000 to $24,999	2 318	1 785	365	157	147	142	10	7	11
$25,000 to $99,999	1 166	750	307	95	81	79	14	14	14
$100,000 to $249,999	481	265	117	96	86	79	10	9	3
$250,000 or more	464	168	157	134	117	111	17	10	5
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 385	16 699	2 352	964	814	788	150	137	370
$1,000..	2 588 982	966 590	788 029	812 261	699 985	594 723	112 276	58 382	22 101
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	13 836	12 378	928	263	210	208	53	53	267
$5,000 to $24,999	3 192	2 418	512	219	186	182	33	33	43
$25,000 to $99,999	929	636	155	111	93	88	18	16	27
$100,000 to $249,999	594	366	160	56	44	42	12	10	12
$250,000 or more	1 834	901	597	315	281	268	34	25	21
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 530	8 288	1 452	589	513	497	76	68	201
$1,000..	1 483 026	522 983	381 258	568 682	514 795	414 885	53 887	40 664	10 103
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 158	6 306	554	153	122	121	31	31	145
$5,000 to $24,999	891	607	188	70	66	64	4	4	26
$25,000 to $99,999	724	500	146	70	65	63	5	4	8
$100,000 or more	1 757	875	564	296	260	249	36	29	22
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22 653	15 186	4 384	2 742	2 319	2 256	423	356	341
$1,000..	526 323	130 847	136 400	254 084	209 035	195 141	45 050	36 818	4 991
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	9 493	8 096	892	357	302	298	55	41	148
$1,000 to $4,999	5 477	3 691	1 197	488	407	398	81	69	101
$5,000 to $24,999	4 798	2 482	1 340	917	770	750	147	140	59
$25,000 to $49,999	1 165	416	438	295	261	254	34	21	16
$50,000 or more	1 720	501	517	685	579	556	106	85	17
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	29 856	7 699	3 944	3 349	3 237	595	501	813
$1,000..	746 325	235 084	260 219	239 147	202 960	182 195	36 187	25 707	11 875
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	28 428	23 308	3 501	1 148	933	903	215	201	471
$5,000 to $24,999	8 569	4 666	2 312	1 323	1 132	1 109	191	156	268
$25,000 to $49,999	2 330	950	767	565	510	493	55	47	48
$50,000 or more	2 985	932	1 119	908	774	732	134	97	26
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	31 498	8 041	3 837	3 261	3 149	576	484	951
$1,000..	957 006	287 870	325 452	327 509	269 394	227 820	58 115	36 206	16 176
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	28 575	23 470	3 494	1 067	888	874	179	165	544
$5,000 to $24,999	9 565	5 770	2 284	1 216	1 045	1 013	171	155	295
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	1 122	969	484	419	404	65	47	69
$50,000 or more	3 543	1 136	1 294	1 070	909	858	161	117	43
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	48 053	9 418	4 620	3 894	3 749	726	625	1 096
$1,000..	488 226	174 922	145 644	161 748	136 839	121 931	24 909	17 254	5 913
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	50 321	41 831	5 683	1 893	1 513	1 462	380	356	914
$5,000 to $24,999	8 956	4 933	2 413	1 467	1 310	1 269	157	131	143
$25,000 to $49,999	2 047	795	688	541	481	464	60	48	23
$50,000 or more	1 863	494	634	719	590	554	129	90	16
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	50 757	38 219	7 626	3 956	3 338	3 203	618	530	956
$1,000..	156 631	64 306	45 264	45 020	38 249	35 237	6 771	4 672	2 041
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	41 927	30 381	7 168	3 666	3 120	2 993	546	454	712
$1,000..	234 806	82 424	76 849	72 524	62 704	55 360	9 821	7 055	3 009
Natural gas ..... farms..	3 003	1 615	676	641	555	539	86	72	71
$1,000..	43 222	8 945	9 477	24 539	19 416	18 010	5 122	4 064	262
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	43 113	30 768	7 463	4 143	3 488	3 352	655	557	739
$1,000..	53 567	19 248	14 054	19 664	16 470	13 325	3 194	1 464	601

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	52 395	38 346	8 718	4 321	3 689	3 557	632	527	1 010
$1,000..	526 592	181 887	176 081	161 037	134 696	120 749	26 341	16 977	7 588
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	22 947	19 874	2 174	571	512	506	59	55	328
$1,000 to $4,999	16 537	12 444	2 592	1 074	869	841	205	184	427
$5,000 to $24,999	8 732	4 602	2 414	1 516	1 323	1 285	193	159	200
$25,000 to $49,999	2 054	825	755	448	391	375	57	51	26
$50,000 or more	2 125	601	783	712	594	550	118	78	29
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	36 450	24 456	7 033	4 230	3 579	3 443	651	557	731
$1,000..	3 392 577	891 448	934 476	1 530 638	1 247 290	1 126 849	283 348	176 885	36 015
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	15 439	13 053	1 622	505	384	359	121	120	259
$5,000 to $24,999	8 681	5 867	1 906	693	581	574	112	98	215
$25,000 to $99,999	6 769	3 648	1 776	1 163	1 024	992	139	120	182
$100,000 to $249,999	2 977	1 236	949	748	656	635	92	84	44
$250,000 or more	2 584	652	780	1 121	934	883	187	135	31
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	20 221	11 265	4 928	3 563	3 076	2 964	487	395	465
workers..	186 358	52 122	52 348	79 417	64 686	58 545	14 731	8 654	2 471
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	31 516	21 661	5 937	3 318	2 799	2 686	519	449	600
workers..	362 907	161 925	95 146	101 078	85 453	79 448	15 625	10 243	4 758
Contract labor ..... farms..	25 571	17 795	4 953	2 289	1 937	1 849	352	290	534
$1,000..	1 386 159	438 576	467 972	452 317	372 067	329 503	80 250	59 452	27 294
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	4 736	4 079	458	150	121	120	29	20	49
$1,000 to $4,999	7 243	5 866	959	242	216	192	26	26	176
$5,000 to $24,999	7 374	4 980	1 546	664	545	536	119	112	184
$25,000 to $49,999	2 365	1 375	634	301	272	263	29	24	55
$50,000 or more	3 853	1 495	1 356	932	783	738	149	108	70
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	56 574	42 373	8 721	4 519	3 844	3 701	675	579	961
$1,000..	777 097	266 593	231 209	268 506	228 131	205 235	40 375	29 523	10 789
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	39 059	32 844	4 222	1 339	1 115	1 079	224	206	654
$5,000 to $24,999	11 860	7 428	2 638	1 554	1 318	1 284	236	212	240
$25,000 to $49,999	2 500	1 117	788	566	511	495	55	47	29
$50,000 or more	3 155	984	1 073	1 060	900	843	160	114	38
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	25 794	17 439	5 249	2 569	2 171	2 074	398	326	537
$1,000..	595 872	199 447	236 009	148 972	129 386	117 302	19 586	12 691	11 444
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	8 054	6 811	775	320	262	250	58	58	148
$1,000 to $4,999	7 564	5 506	1 333	568	471	438	97	77	157
$5,000 to $24,999	5 902	3 444	1 572	732	606	591	126	115	154
$25,000 to $49,999	1 742	842	537	332	293	285	39	22	31
$50,000 or more	2 532	836	1 032	617	539	510	78	54	47
Interest ..... farms..	26 987	18 072	5 759	2 828	2 441	2 359	387	324	328
$1,000..	958 431	359 916	332 607	253 609	202 747	185 187	50 863	34 230	12 299
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	10 247	8 219	1 436	488	429	414	59	57	104
$5,000 to $24,999	10 065	6 930	2 078	923	810	795	113	103	134
$25,000 to $99,999	4 714	2 277	1 489	881	767	743	114	89	67
$100,000 or more	1 961	646	756	536	435	407	101	75	23
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	19 137	13 428	3 825	1 623	1 397	1 340	226	181	261
$1,000..	598 151	244 938	191 385	151 984	116 738	107 614	35 246	22 940	9 844
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 571	1 353	135	53	51	49	2	2	30
$1,000 to $4,999	5 102	4 193	705	167	133	128	34	32	37
$5,000 to $24,999	7 937	5 793	1 492	532	472	461	60	55	120
$25,000 to $49,999	2 026	1 059	655	288	249	239	39	27	24
$50,000 or more	2 501	1 030	838	583	492	463	91	65	50
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	13 275	8 122	3 168	1 868	1 615	1 558	253	213	117
$1,000..	360 280	114 978	141 221	101 626	86 009	77 573	15 617	11 290	2 455
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 174	1 706	350	107	83	83	24	24	11
$1,000 to $4,999	4 600	3 443	750	359	329	317	30	29	48
$5,000 to $24,999	3 763	2 010	1 034	687	593	579	94	72	32
$25,000 to $49,999	1 122	458	378	278	244	236	34	28	8
$50,000 or more	1 616	505	656	437	366	343	71	60	18
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 317	8 449	2 770	2 022	1 736	1 684	286	241	76
$1,000..	554 077	170 724	194 026	184 042	155 612	142 101	28 430	22 972	5 286
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	5 706	4 472	728	481	406	381	75	59	25
$5,000 to $9,999	1 696	1 064	332	286	258	255	28	25	14
$10,000 to $24,999	2 200	1 405	456	320	285	282	35	32	19
$25,000 or more	3 715	1 508	1 254	935	787	766	148	125	18
Property taxes ..... farms..	66 656	51 873	9 391	4 057	3 478	3 338	579	490	1 335
$1,000..	360 348	171 957	95 357	84 567	69 809	59 928	14 758	9 243	8 468
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	52 778	44 461	5 628	1 751	1 476	1 435	275	248	938
$5,000 to $9,999	7 021	4 486	1 635	727	672	650	55	51	173
$10,000 to $24,999	4 582	2 184	1 331	893	762	733	131	109	174
$25,000 or more	2 275	742	797	686	568	520	118	82	50
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	68 046	51 333	10 458	4 974	4 205	4 058	769	663	1 281
$1,000..	2 200 014	677 218	683 119	812 062	658 156	599 366	153 905	86 400	27 615
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	44 288	37 993	4 370	1 183	960	930	223	212	742
$5,000 to $24,999	13 061	8 734	2 648	1 334	1 098	1 066	236	209	345
$25,000 to $49,999	3 833	1 986	1 190	576	530	517	46	41	81
$50,000 to $99,999	2 744	1 237	822	625	570	552	55	47	60
$100,000 or more	4 120	1 383	1 428	1 256	1 047	993	209	154	53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	74 129	56 887	10 812	5 014	4 219	4 072	795	689	1 416
$1,000..	6 118 086	1 952 366	1 884 504	2 190 348	1 865 898	1 608 928	324 450	219 125	90 868
Average per farm ..... dollars..	82 533	34 320	174 297	436 846	442 261	395 120	408 113	318 034	64 172
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	39 401	27 237	7 471	3 814	3 225	3 106	589	505	879
Average net gain ..... dollars..	170 168	82 138	268 516	619 426	605 392	545 082	696 267	482 605	112 656
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	3 144	2 855	190	50	45	45	5	4	49
$1,000 to $9,999	10 431	8 762	1 179	291	232	219	59	58	199
$10,000 to $49,999	11 972	8 751	1 995	870	722	707	148	138	356
$50,000 or more	13 854	6 869	4 107	2 603	2 226	2 135	377	305	275
Farms with net losses ..... number..	34 728	29 650	3 341	1 200	994	966	206	184	537
Average net loss ..... dollars..	16 895	9 607	36 390	143 451	87 012	87 057	415 782	133 644	15 190
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	4 803	4 300	303	101	65	65	36	36	99
$1,000 to $9,999	21 483	19 305	1 501	361	291	287	70	59	316
$10,000 to $49,999	7 085	5 407	1 151	432	382	369	50	47	95
$50,000 or more	1 357	638	386	306	256	245	50	42	27
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	6 540	3 826	1 739	863	773	746	90	70	112
$1,000..	121 951	45 640	51 405	24 075	21 914	21 312	2 161	1 749	832
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	13 274	9 469	2 323	1 140	1 030	984	110	82	342
$1,000..	278 544	129 987	82 250	59 048	54 329	47 589	4 719	3 792	7 258
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	4 261	3 095	733	404	376	356	28	17	29
$1,000..	117 494	57 343	33 413	24 158	23 476	22 813	682	373	2 580
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	4 594	3 206	743	449	397	371	52	37	196
$1,000..	110 240	47 856	30 278	28 269	24 493	18 688	3 776	3 247	3 837
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	668	522	82	36	34	25	2	1	28
$1,000..	7 951	3 543	3 409	819	(D)	750	(D)	(D)	180
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	5 598	3 765	1 167	556	516	504	40	29	110
$1,000..	42 858	21 246	15 149	5 802	(D)	5 337	(D)	(D)	661
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	1 079	522	386	161	137	135	24	22	10
$1,000..	97 172	35 760	48 977	12 015	9 928	(D)	2 087	(D)	420
Corn ..... farms..	60	24	21	15	14	14	1	1	–
$1,000..	1 053	565	219	268	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	119	48	43	24	22	22	2	1	4
$1,000..	2 089	823	889	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	16	11	4	1	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	339	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	194	96	85	12	12	12	–	–	1
$1,000..	7 172	(D)	4 183	283	283	283	–	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	9	3	3	3	3	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	784	379	276	124	102	100	22	21	5
$1,000..	86 369	31 541	43 384	11 098	9 061	(D)	2 037	(D)	345
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	62 269	46 875	9 518	4 751	4 052	3 901	699	587	1 125
acres..	10 803 804	4 438 732	3 579 205	2 615 900	2 210 480	1 925 730	405 420	263 254	169 967
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	55 590	41 062	8 934	4 553	3 888	3 745	665	558	1 041
acres..	8 543 159	3 126 369	3 023 665	2 271 496	1 928 790	1 699 771	342 706	221 670	121 629
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	37 854	31 737	3 824	1 603	1 330	1 296	273	243	690
50 to 99 acres	5 441	3 501	1 260	526	451	436	75	61	154
100 to 199 acres	4 249	2 428	1 123	609	518	497	91	79	89
200 to 499 acres	4 195	2 077	1 204	847	738	713	109	93	67
500 to 999 acres	2 069	814	785	449	411	398	38	26	21
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 099	362	441	285	247	235	38	28	11
2,000 acres or more	683	143	297	234	193	170	41	28	9
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	10 400	8 652	1 133	452	400	387	52	41	163
acres..	1 246 009	862 333	234 432	127 510	105 325	100 261	22 185	18 742	21 734
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 073	763	187	89	62	57	27	17	34
acres..	88 231	42 027	27 791	14 531	11 268	9 100	3 263	(D)	3 882
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	743	547	136	53	47	43	6	4	7
acres..	62 421	35 611	15 054	11 510	11 319	10 692	191	(D)	246
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	995	604	243	113	91	86	22	15	35
acres..	192 513	89 424	73 629	27 027	19 546	19 171	7 481	7 104	2 433
Idle ..... farms..	7 657	5 305	1 330	821	685	642	136	96	201
acres..	671 471	282 968	204 634	163 826	134 232	86 735	29 594	13 535	20 043
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 097	3 277	522	204	178	165	26	21	94
acres..	1 116 052	649 403	228 878	190 219	181 970	112 251	8 249	7 854	47 552
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 756	1 402	229	81	72	68	9	7	44
acres..	645 211	400 183	135 361	87 054	83 597	77 947	3 457	(D)	22 613
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 813	2 249	354	143	123	111	20	17	67
acres..	470 841	249 220	93 517	103 165	98 373	34 304	4 792	(D)	24 939

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 055	9 562	1 636	633	545	506	88	71	224
acres..	14 384 908	8 380 832	3 445 284	2 170 976	1 782 754	1 556 654	388 222	107 416	387 816
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	37 239	28 883	5 026	2 621	2 213	2 115	408	327	709
acres..	1 394 015	662 903	400 491	244 575	187 060	170 295	57 515	41 804	86 046
Irrigated land ..... farms..	55 920	41 530	8 845	4 544	3 884	3 733	660	550	1 001
acres..	8 712 893	3 231 888	3 027 200	2 324 772	1 973 667	1 733 816	351 105	228 935	129 033
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	50 407	36 682	8 396	4 391	3 752	3 612	639	533	938
acres..	7 979 387	2 835 649	2 825 303	2 205 765	1 873 323	1 647 364	332 442	214 405	112 670
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	8 422	7 035	856	389	335	312	54	45	142
acres..	733 506	396 239	201 897	119 007	100 344	86 452	18 663	14 530	16 363
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	973	644	201	91	77	74	14	11	37
acres..	226 522	107 393	92 506	21 819	16 725	15 075	5 094	2 377	4 804
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	74 129	56 887	10 812	5 014	4 219	4 072	795	689	1 416
$1,000..	69 768 007	33 841 562	18 486 420	15 695 766	12 885 291	11 218 649	2 810 474	1 664 961	1 744 259
Average per farm ..... dollars..	941 170	594 891	1 709 806	3 130 388	3 054 110	2 755 071	3 535 188	2 416 489	1 231 821
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 605	2 489	2 585	2 975	2 926	2 919	3 227	3 741	2 316
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	6 505	5 727	515	176	146	146	30	22	87
$40,000 to $69,999	3 753	3 265	267	131	92	92	39	39	90
$70,000 to $99,999	3 315	2 790	378	100	87	87	13	13	47
$100,000 to $149,999	5 980	5 114	620	154	128	127	26	24	92
$150,000 to $199,999	6 091	5 236	599	186	161	150	25	25	70
$200,000 to $499,999	24 101	20 227	2 724	737	595	574	142	134	413
$500,000 to $999,999	10 869	7 807	1 973	850	713	691	137	121	239
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6 385	3 729	1 536	951	795	775	156	142	169
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 656	2 138	1 394	981	869	845	112	90	143
$5,000,000 or more	2 474	854	806	748	633	585	115	79	66
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	74 084	56 878	10 785	5 005	4 210	4 063	795	689	1 416
$1,000..	5 155 473	2 388 401	1 365 499	1 319 319	1 103 384	1 001 373	215 935	150 558	82 255
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	11 301	9 877	992	220	177	176	43	35	212
$5,000 to $9,999	11 074	9 504	1 153	201	131	130	70	70	216
$10,000 to $19,999	14 086	11 885	1 498	422	344	342	78	75	281
$20,000 to $49,999	18 061	14 531	2 246	952	784	757	168	150	332
$50,000 to $99,999	8 387	5 745	1 650	813	706	671	107	100	179
$100,000 to $199,999	5 553	3 031	1 520	896	753	728	143	122	106
$200,000 to $499,999	3 893	1 789	1 154	883	792	771	91	72	67
$500,000 or more	1 729	516	572	618	523	488	95	65	23
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	64 947	49 138	9 761	4 796	4 088	3 949	708	602	1 252
number..	165 593	97 992	36 837	27 758	23 456	21 995	4 302	3 214	3 006
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	57 302	43 464	8 597	4 185	3 515	3 384	670	580	1 056
number..	134 903	81 305	28 846	22 544	19 409	17 903	3 135	2 355	2 208
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	35 345	27 146	4 951	2 525	2 136	2 059	389	343	723
number..	55 947	37 741	10 090	7 066	6 041	5 682	1 025	814	1 050
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	34 473	24 727	6 057	3 112	2 647	2 562	465	391	577
number..	78 956	43 564	18 756	15 478	13 368	12 221	2 110	1 541	1 158
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	30 842	22 116	5 410	2 782	2 401	2 326	381	310	534
number..	59 672	34 799	13 259	10 700	9 312	8 612	1 388	913	914
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 700	5 312	2 023	1 254	1 063	1 021	191	170	111
number..	19 284	8 765	5 497	4 778	4 056	3 609	722	628	244
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1 947	1 048	581	291	269	263	22	20	27
number..	2 982	1 448	1 007	491	444	425	47	(D)	36
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 625	694	708	213	199	192	14	11	10
number..	4 059	1 534	1 816	685	653	578	32	24	24
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7 313	5 576	1 087	510	450	430	60	49	140
number..	8 782	6 418	1 412	768	665	624	103	88	184
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 355	2 365	674	253	233	218	20	20	63
number..	4 639	3 021	1 027	522	472	440	50	50	69
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	41 776	29 373	7 652	3 938	3 343	3 231	595	502	813
acres on which used..	7 215 345	2 424 149	2 639 567	2 038 465	1 733 993	1 521 698	304 472	192 154	113 164
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	28 451	18 767	6 012	3 072	2 644	2 549	428	348	600
acres on which used..	5 463 091	1 852 508	1 976 939	1 553 951	1 313 346	1 131 853	240 605	132 696	79 693
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	3 553	2 133	795	560	487	472	73	58	65
acres on which used..	464 965	120 250	157 468	180 293	141 880	118 378	38 413	24 926	6 954
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	16 207	10 568	3 403	1 804	1 507	1 439	297	238	432
acres on which used..	1 980 251	608 573	676 933	647 923	514 721	452 468	133 202	81 015	46 822
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	28 807	19 677	5 657	2 797	2 325	2 250	472	397	676
acres on which used..	5 001 218	1 655 783	1 818 907	1 455 508	1 246 957	1 070 630	208 551	144 707	71 020
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 231	3 111	1 477	511	452	434	59	51	132
acres on which used..	1 196 433	303 991	557 058	319 937	286 050	205 930	33 887	28 134	15 447

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	74 126	56 755	10 813	5 252	4 473	4 296	779	653	1 306
Full owners	53 878	43 035	6 971	2 731	2 318	2 201	413	342	1 141
Part owners	10 888	7 774	1 894	1 120	994	959	126	93	100
Tenants	9 360	5 946	1 948	1 401	1 161	1 136	240	218	65
White	67 566	51 845	9 917	4 571	3 885	3 723	686	571	1 233
Full owners	49 448	39 631	6 377	2 366	2 010	1 904	356	293	1 074
Part owners	10 158	7 284	1 777	999	886	853	113	82	98
Tenants	7 960	4 930	1 763	1 206	989	966	217	196	61
Black and other races	6 560	4 910	896	681	588	573	93	82	73
Full owners	4 430	3 404	594	365	308	297	57	49	67
Part owners	730	490	117	121	108	106	13	11	2
Tenants	1 400	1 016	185	195	172	170	23	22	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	65 056	51 030	8 907	3 874	3 333	3 181	541	437	1 245
acres	16 794 849	7 997 457	4 342 783	3 779 441	3 000 117	2 391 423	779 324	350 352	675 168
Owned land in farms ... farms	64 766	50 809	8 865	3 851	3 312	3 160	539	435	1 241
acres	14 624 553	6 886 783	3 754 656	3 398 124	2 709 809	2 174 702	688 315	278 390	584 990
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	20 413	13 841	3 869	2 534	2 168	2 107	366	311	169
acres	13 481 109	7 441 977	4 017 908	1 908 879	1 733 377	1 669 597	175 502	146 159	112 345
landlords	47 568	28 976	10 443	7 673	6 824	6 559	849	722	476
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	20 248	13 720	3 842	2 521	2 155	2 095	366	311	165
acres	13 074 226	7 245 087	3 899 202	1 823 546	1 652 455	1 590 228	171 091	141 938	106 391
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	6 662	4 578	1 157	714	642	594	72	52	213
acres	2 577 179	1 307 564	706 833	466 650	371 230	296 090	95 420	76 183	96 132
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	47 963	40 620	4 596	2 141	1 979	1 923	162	145	606
Not on farm operated	20 908	12 302	5 465	2 528	1 975	1 866	553	461	613
Not reported	5 255	3 833	752	583	519	507	64	47	87
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	39 267	27 619	6 996	4 001	3 477	3 349	524	441	651
Other	34 859	29 136	3 817	1 251	996	947	255	212	655
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	31 588	22 718	5 112	3 129	2 715	2 608	414	345	629
Any	37 919	30 665	4 997	1 646	1 322	1 263	324	278	611
1 to 99 days	6 798	5 198	1 033	433	363	355	70	60	134
100 to 199 days	7 109	5 743	900	354	285	271	69	59	112
200 days or more	24 012	19 724	3 064	859	674	637	185	159	365
Not reported	4 619	3 372	704	477	436	425	41	30	66
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	4 041	3 049	596	287	192	181	95	80	109
3 or 4 years	5 272	4 096	767	305	219	206	86	74	104
5 to 9 years	12 214	9 530	1 796	704	522	505	182	163	184
10 years or more	41 946	32 122	6 131	2 975	2 662	2 556	313	256	718
Average years on present farm	17.6	17.5	17.8	19.1	20.6	20.6	11.0	10.8	18.2
Not reported	10 653	7 958	1 523	981	878	848	103	80	191
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	382	314	48	17	16	16	1	1	3
25 to 34 years	3 000	2 217	536	209	171	164	38	37	38
35 to 44 years	11 754	8 795	1 857	951	755	715	196	161	151
45 to 49 years	9 178	6 918	1 419	741	603	583	138	123	100
50 to 54 years	10 262	7 945	1 391	765	635	604	130	104	161
55 to 59 years	9 261	7 120	1 296	689	599	581	90	74	156
60 to 64 years	8 110	6 326	1 098	545	462	444	83	61	141
65 to 69 years	7 510	5 776	1 086	495	450	435	45	42	153
70 years and over	14 669	11 344	2 082	840	782	754	58	50	403
Average age	56.5	56.7	55.7	55.0	55.7	55.7	51.1	51.0	60.7
Operators by sex:									
Male	64 062	48 331	9 846	4 845	4 106	3 936	739	616	1 040
Female	10 064	8 424	967	407	367	360	40	37	266
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4 515	3 550	611	301	239	221	62	47	53
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	56 755	56 755	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	14 131 870	14 131 870	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership ... farms	10 813	–	10 813	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	7 653 858	–	7 653 858	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	4 473	–	–	4 473	4 473	4 296	–	–	–
acres	4 362 264	–	–	4 362 264	4 362 264	3 764 930	–	–	–
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	177	–	–	177	177	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	4 296	–	–	4 296	4 296	4 296	–	–	–
Other than family held ... farms	779	–	–	779	–	–	779	653	–
acres	859 406	–	–	859 406	–	–	859 406	420 328	–
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	126	–	–	126	–	–	126	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	653	–	–	653	–	–	653	653	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	1 306	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 306
acres	691 381	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	691 381

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	500	324	102	61	55	53	6	3	13
number..	641	381	150	92	68	(D)	24	4	18
Hired workers ..... farms..	2 575	853	759	905	761	714	144	110	58
number..	6 829	1 467	1 921	3 334	2 825	2 427	509	362	107
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	15	9	3	2	2	1	–	–	1
number..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	20	7	7	6	3	2	3	3	–
number..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	20 662	18 687	1 172	520	415	407	105	96	283
10 to 49 acres	24 250	19 802	2 942	1 097	939	919	158	142	409
50 to 69 acres	3 732	2 756	622	271	232	224	39	32	83
70 to 99 acres	3 784	2 651	720	334	290	280	44	37	79
100 to 139 acres	3 224	2 185	636	326	268	258	58	49	77
140 to 179 acres	2 548	1 695	519	288	238	232	50	46	46
180 to 219 acres	1 660	1 056	373	196	167	160	29	22	35
220 to 259 acres	1 283	791	277	186	152	145	34	28	29
260 to 499 acres	4 327	2 548	1 034	665	566	544	99	87	80
500 to 999 acres	3 572	1 959	1 017	522	473	451	49	33	74
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 439	1 285	711	396	345	330	51	36	47
2,000 acres or more	2 645	1 340	790	451	388	346	63	45	64
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 029	1 868	772	343	283	273	60	53	46
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3 348	2 257	576	480	417	397	63	58	35
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35 422	27 033	5 388	2 247	1 940	1 867	307	248	754
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4 285	2 966	451	812	644	631	168	148	56
Other crop farming (1119)	4 712	3 237	1 001	408	359	341	49	35	66
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	897	454	344	90	82	79	8	3	9
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3 815	2 783	657	318	277	262	41	32	57
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11 840	10 056	1 247	333	296	275	37	33	204
Cattle feedlots (112112)	528	450	43	28	23	20	5	4	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 122	1 275	659	164	158	154	6	5	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	522	474	31	4	3	3	1	1	13
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 046	714	136	190	163	155	27	22	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 533	1 418	79	20	15	15	5	5	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5 739	5 007	430	223	172	165	51	41	79
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	17 335	14 079	2 280	677	610	574	67	57	299
number..	4 968 679	2 402 865	1 520 627	983 757	802 623	749 978	181 134	147 726	61 430
Farms with—									
1 to 9	4 007	3 684	227	44	36	35	8	7	52
10 to 49	5 872	5 244	422	105	94	91	11	10	101
50 to 99	1 989	1 624	249	68	59	54	9	9	48
100 to 199	1 450	1 144	218	61	57	54	4	4	27
200 to 499	1 791	1 244	402	111	100	90	11	9	34
500 or more	2 226	1 139	762	288	264	250	24	18	37
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	14 212	11 404	2 004	551	506	476	45	38	253
number..	2 294 022	1 203 858	780 714	276 899	258 620	235 974	18 279	11 453	32 551
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 158	10 112	1 417	400	362	335	38	33	229
number..	890 805	549 199	196 720	127 979	112 116	101 557	15 863	(D)	16 907
Farms with—									
1 to 9	4 083	3 734	244	51	44	42	7	6	54
10 to 49	4 584	3 929	458	99	92	87	7	7	98
50 to 99	1 386	1 092	208	53	49	46	4	4	33
100 to 199	1 009	715	220	60	52	48	8	8	14
200 to 499	798	495	208	71	66	59	5	3	24
500 or more	298	147	79	66	59	53	7	5	6
Milk cows ..... farms..	2 650	1 730	703	184	173	168	11	9	33
number..	1 403 217	654 659	583 994	148 920	146 504	134 417	2 416	(D)	15 644
Farms with—									
1 to 4	396	353	30	11	8	7	3	2	2
5 to 9	69	61	5	3	2	2	1	1	–
10 to 49	144	127	13	3	3	3	–	–	1
50 to 99	114	88	14	9	9	9	–	–	3
100 to 199	246	192	45	7	6	6	1	1	2
200 to 499	680	437	185	49	44	44	5	4	9
500 or more	1 001	472	411	102	101	97	1	1	16
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	13 120	10 508	1 878	514	471	444	43	36	220
number..	1 490 999	700 145	524 910	246 760	238 335	221 675	8 425	5 097	19 184
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	13 850	11 219	1 839	556	503	470	53	44	236
number..	1 183 658	498 862	215 003	460 098	305 668	292 329	154 430	131 176	9 695

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	16 007	12 860	2 197	668	610	574	58	49	282
number..	3 107 562	1 235 825	725 164	1 116 788	944 719	920 354	172 069	140 780	29 785
$1,000..	1 411 055	524 031	292 369	581 944	469 514	457 644	112 430	92 713	12 710
Calves ..... farms..	8 542	6 768	1 283	345	319	309	26	20	146
number..	965 287	423 278	283 208	247 654	236 299	232 733	11 355	10 340	11 147
$1,000..	202 912	85 885	50 881	63 568	61 330	60 497	2 238	2 015	2 578
Cattle ..... farms..	12 826	10 222	1 809	566	517	483	49	42	229
number..	2 142 275	812 547	441 956	869 134	708 420	687 621	160 714	130 440	18 638
$1,000..	1 208 142	438 146	241 488	518 376	408 184	397 147	110 192	90 698	10 132
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	974	806	94	48	43	38	5	4	26
number..	790 963	107 388	47 953	632 420	507 454	501 626	124 966	(D)	3 202
$1,000..	500 821	74 595	33 262	390 634	298 029	294 251	92 605	(D)	2 330
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 593	1 411	99	31	25	24	6	5	52
number..	212 088	67 420	131 486	7 846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 336
Farms with—									
1 to 24	1 312	1 190	68	21	18	17	3	3	33
25 to 49	109	99	5	1	1	1	–	–	4
50 to 99	66	52	4	3	2	2	1	1	7
100 to 199	41	28	8	4	3	3	1	1	1
200 to 499	33	25	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
500 or more	32	17	10	2	1	1	1	–	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	727	617	57	16	12	12	4	3	37
number..	25 571	9 464	14 123	1 008	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	976
Other ..... farms..	1 402	1 248	84	26	22	21	4	3	44
number..	186 517	57 956	117 363	6 838	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 360
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 193	1 050	78	14	9	9	5	4	51
number..	373 352	124 371	224 456	14 877	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 648
$1,000..	38 753	12 578	23 370	(D)	459	459	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	287	243	30	5	5	5	–	–	9
number..	32 273	12 620	18 711	270	270	270	–	–	672
$1,000..	1 409	591	765	10	10	10	–	–	43
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	765	652	59	16	12	12	4	3	38
number..	46 085	12 381	30 792	1 690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 222
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	710	604	56	15	12	12	3	2	35
number..	23 605	6 521	15 638	851	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	595
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	575	478	55	14	10	10	4	3	28
number..	22 480	5 860	15 154	839	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	627
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	3 014	2 629	225	85	76	73	9	8	75
number..	784 041	420 155	153 827	205 953	200 311	199 397	5 642	(D)	4 106
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	2 575	2 255	192	60	52	49	8	7	68
number..	347 085	210 041	72 379	61 958	(D)	57 068	(D)	(D)	2 707
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	2 510	2 187	183	73	66	63	7	7	67
number..	562 989	319 999	96 964	142 848	141 442	140 274	1 406	1 406	3 178
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	2 227	1 939	168	61	53	50	8	7	59
number..	445 100	281 063	100 174	59 751	(D)	54 523	(D)	(D)	4 112
pounds of wool..	3 452 637	2 182 697	761 004	482 618	468 879	463 744	13 739	(D)	26 318
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	13 015	11 196	1 207	432	381	364	51	44	180
number..	113 110	87 215	13 833	9 453	8 406	7 942	1 047	908	2 609
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 209	2 779	288	103	86	81	17	14	39
number..	12 072	9 796	1 055	993	832	800	161	149	228
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 976	1 795	118	35	23	23	12	12	28
number..	40 191	36 056	2 804	863	218	218	645	645	468
Goats sold ..... farms..	763	722	25	8	3	3	5	3	8
number..	16 057	14 655	(D)	615	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2 731	2 411	195	89	76	71	13	10	36
number..	34 149 987	11 789 649	(D)	15 593 344	(D)	(D)	(D)	266 393	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	2 525	2 296	158	41	32	32	9	7	30
400 to 3,199	44	35	5	2	2	2	–	–	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	14	9	2	2	2	2	–	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20,000 to 49,999	36	22	8	6	5	5	1	1	–
50,000 to 99,999	32	18	5	8	7	6	1	1	1
100,000 or more	73	25	17	30	28	24	2	1	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	2 670	2 359	191	85	72	68	13	10	35
number..	30 312 145	10 600 367	6 110 977	13 405 492	(D)	10 353 861	(D)	(D)	195 309
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	490	432	26	22	19	18	3	2	10
number..	3 837 842	1 189 282	(D)	2 187 852	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	470	349	54	57	48	42	9	5	10
number..	20 046 329	7 013 432	(D)	8 376 776	7 485 956	5 676 128	890 820	309 970	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	240	158	22	53	53	52	–	–	7
number..	237 723 294	(D)	18 503 486	200 433 381	200 433 381	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	114	100	6	3	3	3	–	–	5
2,000 to 59,999.....	23	19	2	1	1	1	–	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	100	37	13	49	49	48	–	–	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	188	155	7	24	13	13	11	10	2
number..	684 039	300 941	(D)	368 088	247 710	247 710	120 378	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	211	132	24	53	38	38	15	14	2
number..	23 552 478	9 399 374	(D)	8 992 047	7 270 715	7 270 715	1 721 332	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	958	480	294	178	163	157	15	13	6
acres..	256 292	91 600	80 052	83 211	70 933	62 902	12 278	(D)	1 429
bushels..	42 230 303	15 115 317	12 991 716	13 871 174	12 084 898	10 648 320	1 786 276	(D)	252 096
Irrigated ..... farms..	956	478	294	178	163	157	15	13	6
acres..	(D)	91 500	80 052	83 211	70 933	62 902	12 278	(D)	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	1 985	1 171	597	191	186	178	5	4	26
acres..	314 357	133 827	133 574	44 122	42 067	38 601	2 055	(D)	2 834
tons, green..	7 451 051	3 187 725	3 152 602	1 046 855	1 014 198	926 357	32 657	(D)	63 869
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 984	1 170	597	191	186	178	5	4	26
acres..	(D)	133 794	133 574	44 122	42 067	38 601	2 055	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 065	1 023	658	353	318	309	35	24	31
acres..	581 071	197 728	226 514	146 762	126 774	114 840	19 988	10 538	10 067
bushels..	42 372 177	14 061 126	15 555 230	11 913 979	10 275 673	9 064 436	1 638 306	743 895	841 842
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 725	826	566	311	281	272	30	20	22
acres..	447 284	140 918	166 279	132 322	114 044	102 110	18 278	9 528	7 765
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	157	116	29	5	5	5	–	–	7
25 to 99 acres	667	398	180	84	68	66	16	11	5
100 to 249 acres.....	623	292	207	115	108	106	7	5	9
250 to 499 acres.....	362	141	130	85	82	80	3	3	6
500 acres or more	256	76	112	64	55	52	9	5	4
Barley for grain ..... farms..	574	353	142	70	65	57	5	2	9
acres..	129 549	56 030	45 549	26 318	24 209	21 790	2 109	(D)	1 652
bushels..	7 475 447	3 419 751	2 288 132	1 616 346	1 514 039	1 327 362	102 307	(D)	151 218
Irrigated ..... farms..	360	203	100	50	47	46	3	1	7
acres..	68 035	26 837	20 868	18 890	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 440
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	84	66	11	4	3	3	1	1	3
25 to 99 acres	200	135	48	15	14	13	1	–	2
100 to 249 acres.....	149	80	44	22	21	16	1	–	3
250 to 499 acres.....	81	48	18	15	15	15	–	–	–
500 acres or more	60	24	21	14	12	10	2	1	1
Rice..... farms..	1 544	769	510	249	206	201	43	41	16
acres..	514 081	192 263	246 470	73 106	62 571	61 931	10 535	(D)	2 242
cwt..	41 457 650	15 555 331	20 035 512	5 689 577	4 855 162	4 805 770	834 415	(D)	177 230
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 544	769	510	249	206	201	43	41	16
acres..	514 081	192 263	246 470	73 106	62 571	61 931	10 535	(D)	2 242
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	34	25	6	2	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 99 acres	229	157	42	23	18	15	5	4	7
100 to 249 acres.....	553	310	123	114	90	90	24	23	6
250 to 499 acres.....	462	209	162	89	79	77	10	10	2
500 acres or more	266	68	177	21	18	18	3	3	–
Cotton..... farms..	1 833	846	733	229	213	204	16	11	25
acres..	1 036 316	262 401	506 577	258 091	225 190	161 717	32 901	9 112	9 247
bales..	2 543 194	655 294	1 245 751	616 822	525 719	397 421	91 103	23 870	25 327
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 833	846	733	229	213	204	16	11	25
acres..	1 036 316	262 401	506 577	258 091	225 190	161 717	32 901	9 112	9 247
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	75	57	9	1	1	1	–	–	8
25 to 99 acres	299	202	64	24	22	22	2	–	9
100 to 249 acres.....	449	242	139	67	65	62	2	2	1
250 to 499 acres.....	435	189	189	57	55	55	2	1	–
500 acres or more	575	156	332	80	70	64	10	8	7
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	413	207	117	76	72	72	4	1	13
acres..	60 153	25 107	20 811	13 068	11 800	11 800	1 268	(D)	1 167
cwt..	1 173 449	467 674	440 249	239 872	210 580	210 580	29 292	(D)	25 654
Irrigated ..... farms..	381	185	112	72	68	68	4	1	12
acres..	57 491	22 800	20 666	12 878	11 610	11 610	1 268	(D)	1 147
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	84	49	19	8	8	8	–	–	8
25 to 99 acres	153	85	35	30	29	29	1	1	3
100 to 249 acres.....	106	53	35	18	17	17	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres.....	45	10	19	15	14	14	1	–	1
500 acres or more	25	10	9	5	4	4	1	–	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	304	188	56	49	42	40	7	7	11
acres..	43 503	(D)	13 610	17 574	14 641	(D)	2 933	2 933	(D)
cwt..	15 518 994	(D)	4 862 668	6 068 722	5 031 822	(D)	1 036 900	1 036 900	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	304	188	56	49	42	40	7	7	11
acres..	43 503	(D)	13 610	17 574	14 641	(D)	2 933	2 933	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	129	100	11	10	6	6	4	4	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	29	19	7	2	2	2	–	–	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	46	30	7	9	9	8	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	51	29	12	9	9	8	–	–	1
250.0 acres or more.....	49	10	19	19	16	16	3	3	1
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	449	194	156	90	83	78	7	4	9
acres..	103 611	37 411	38 069	25 189	23 784	22 398	1 405	1 071	2 942
tons..	2 924 151	1 061 762	1 050 001	706 661	677 726	643 195	28 935	23 020	105 727
Irrigated ..... farms..	449	194	156	90	83	78	7	4	9
acres..	103 611	37 411	38 069	25 189	23 784	22 398	1 405	1 071	2 942

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	8 636	6 048	1 720	722	639	613	83	62	146
acres..	1 698 773	776 421	546 998	341 638	293 017	274 098	48 621	45 834	33 716
tons, dry..	8 344 564	3 480 391	2 893 357	1 816 975	1 550 927	1 470 466	266 048	254 925	153 841
Irrigated ..... farms..	6 581	4 380	1 449	649	577	554	72	54	103
acres..	1 465 504	639 453	476 995	319 527	273 686	256 016	45 841	43 538	29 529
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	2 378	2 128	164	49	40	39	9	3	37
25 to 99 acres	2 674	2 017	445	149	124	121	25	17	63
100 to 249 acres	1 813	1 110	488	191	177	173	14	11	24
250 to 499 acres	971	497	316	146	128	122	18	15	12
500 acres or more	800	296	307	187	170	158	17	16	10
Alfalfa hay..... farms..	4 267	2 621	1 080	498	446	428	52	40	68
acres..	944 056	395 595	326 604	208 196	175 752	167 003	32 444	31 420	13 661
tons, dry..	6 115 571	2 400 869	2 226 739	1 396 643	1 182 289	1 120 087	214 354	208 708	91 320
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 104	2 495	1 054	491	439	421	52	40	64
acres..	923 722	384 797	320 267	205 477	173 033	164 284	32 444	31 420	13 181
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	4 490	2 894	892	644	560	536	84	74	60
acres..	1 209 259	283 125	402 871	511 352	455 838	395 744	55 514	47 713	11 912
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 490	2 894	892	644	560	536	84	74	60
acres..	1 209 259	283 125	402 871	511 352	455 838	395 744	55 514	47 713	11 912
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 597	1 443	98	35	27	27	8	8	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	846	629	133	65	48	47	17	14	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres	613	364	162	78	65	63	13	12	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	464	183	157	122	113	108	9	7	2
250.0 acres or more	970	275	342	344	307	291	37	33	9
Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms..	1 747	1 071	404	248	224	220	24	20	24
acres..	307 763	77 504	107 553	121 122	116 666	113 438	4 456	4 331	1 584
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 747	1 071	404	248	224	220	24	20	24
acres..	307 763	77 504	107 553	121 122	116 666	113 438	4 456	4 331	1 584
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	243	110	68	55	48	46	7	4	10
acres..	73 152	26 944	18 717	24 737	22 385	(D)	2 352	(D)	2 754
Irrigated ..... farms..	238	109	65	54	47	45	7	4	10
acres..	72 587	26 939	18 389	24 505	22 153	(D)	2 352	(D)	2 754
Land in orchards ..... farms..	38 747	29 508	5 901	2 513	2 175	2 094	338	271	825
acres..	2 582 084	1 055 822	777 289	699 086	556 916	503 261	142 170	73 313	49 887
Irrigated ..... farms..	35 839	27 010	5 636	2 432	2 104	2 023	328	261	761
acres..	2 518 531	1 015 458	763 499	691 309	550 161	496 622	141 147	72 479	48 265
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11 055	10 308	450	120	100	99	20	18	177
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13 163	10 964	1 533	398	332	323	66	56	268
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9 301	6 047	2 204	788	707	684	81	72	262
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	3 225	1 549	1 011	580	510	492	70	59	85
250.0 acres or more	2 003	640	703	627	526	496	101	66	33
Grapes (see text) ..... farms..	10 130	7 209	1 741	1 004	865	828	139	103	176
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	870 527	347 071	240 303	269 074	212 647	186 233	56 427	30 229	14 079
Fresh weight__pounds..	12 404 514 545	5 110 942 767	3 456 883 893	3 632 908 325	2 943 725 332	2 601 483 019	689 182 993	358 951 952	203 779 560
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	7 967	5 839	1 366	500	427	402	73	57	262
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	315 758	111 050	114 842	79 194	54 372	48 446	24 822	7 066	10 673
Almonds ..... farms..	6 024	4 377	1 040	488	440	424	48	35	119
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	540 222	230 405	164 442	136 178	113 012	103 903	23 167	12 661	9 196
Meats__pounds..	724 689 153	291 554 200	231 435 479	190 255 132	160 535 747	146 495 196	29 719 385	17 444 759	11 444 342
English walnuts ..... farms..	6 192	4 947	751	380	351	347	29	17	114
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	232 455	118 900	58 087	49 382	41 541	40 528	7 840	5 884	6 087
In shell__pounds..	489 322 912	226 019 046	131 138 570	117 478 409	99 996 069	98 209 057	17 482 340	13 561 120	14 686 887

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	74 126	39 267	218	1 667	5 944	8 557	8 366	14 515
percent..	100.0	53.0	.3	2.2	8.0	11.5	11.3	19.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	27 698 779	22 344 516	81 552	816 533	3 636 944	5 354 158	5 610 889	6 844 440
Average size of farm ..... acres..	374	569	374	490	612	626	671	472
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	74 126	39 267	218	1 667	5 944	8 557	8 366	14 515
$1,000..	23 032 259	20 143 028	81 871	904 301	4 062 278	5 893 859	4 609 322	4 591 397
Average per farm ..... dollars..	310 718	512 976	375 555	542 472	683 425	688 776	550 959	316 321
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	12 874	3 807	8	82	357	631	827	1 902
$1,000 to $2,499	6 599	1 999	10	50	206	293	408	1 032
$2,500 to $4,999	6 516	2 325	17	59	236	392	425	1 196
$5,000 to $9,999	6 498	2 680	11	101	270	471	524	1 303
$10,000 to $19,999	6 529	3 106	23	102	308	551	679	1 443
$20,000 to $24,999	2 092	1 084	7	38	141	204	229	465
$25,000 to $39,999	4 552	2 454	16	107	341	444	492	1 054
$40,000 to $49,999	2 195	1 316	6	73	197	266	290	484
$50,000 to $99,999	6 544	4 321	30	226	670	944	936	1 515
$100,000 to $249,999	7 580	5 562	43	285	993	1 426	1 163	1 652
$250,000 to $499,999	4 243	3 535	10	187	706	960	811	861
$500,000 to $999,999	3 129	2 760	15	143	608	754	580	660
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2 925	2 655	13	126	564	747	628	577
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1 116	1 001	8	60	198	289	225	221
$5,000,000 or more	734	662	1	28	149	185	149	150
Grains ..... farms..	4 812	3 996	55	256	836	1 078	788	983
$1,000..	831 652	768 429	6 444	46 304	166 994	227 646	137 873	183 168
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 904	2 593	38	179	551	752	494	579
$1,000..	797 177	741 328	6 126	44 462	161 290	221 266	132 181	176 003
Corn for grain ..... farms..	907	823	12	47	175	230	169	190
$1,000..	123 404	117 658	887	4 714	23 836	36 628	23 066	28 527
Wheat ..... farms..	2 049	1 801	14	92	346	472	379	498
$1,000..	167 978	160 636	565	7 991	29 412	42 121	34 549	45 998
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	74	68	2	4	16	17	9	20
$1,000..	2 193	2 090	(D)	(D)	324	856	197	614
Barley ..... farms..	515	407	1	20	75	111	77	123
$1,000..	20 749	19 104	(D)	(D)	3 195	6 065	3 694	5 316
Oats ..... farms..	141	118	3	5	23	31	24	32
$1,000..	2 831	2 499	(D)	(D)	426	965	417	547
Other grains ..... farms..	2 726	2 274	41	169	495	659	431	479
$1,000..	514 498	466 443	4 943	32 571	109 802	141 011	75 950	102 167
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 832	1 699	9	90	324	463	375	438
$1,000..	1 035 607	985 444	4 197	30 297	221 839	275 348	191 236	262 525
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 585	1 502	6	74	294	424	337	367
$1,000..	1 029 230	980 172	4 152	29 817	221 043	274 386	189 967	260 808
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	6 172	4 449	29	230	847	1 074	956	1 313
$1,000..	816 502	763 566	2 266	49 210	153 127	203 310	180 192	175 461
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 445	2 243	11	121	485	607	503	516
$1,000..	769 748	730 301	2 053	46 978	146 988	195 301	173 247	165 735
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4 488	3 482	23	236	737	1 050	662	774
$1,000..	4 019 298	3 743 110	4 916	141 968	845 672	1 147 766	810 986	791 802
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 458	2 204	11	138	489	680	423	463
$1,000..	3 992 576	3 725 141	4 758	140 353	841 761	1 143 103	807 415	787 752
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	33 004	18 036	71	603	2 452	3 644	3 876	7 390
$1,000..	7 822 769	6 360 408	41 767	201 492	1 231 850	1 778 115	1 546 825	1 560 359
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 216	10 315	45	391	1 739	2 507	2 336	3 297
$1,000..	7 579 651	6 238 624	41 286	197 110	1 219 054	1 758 342	1 521 547	1 501 285
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	4 988	2 901	11	118	560	855	632	725
$1,000..	2 210 574	1 930 417	2 646	36 948	385 417	726 031	460 284	319 090
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 922	1 509	3	62	320	492	348	284
$1,000..	2 173 573	1 910 927	2 511	36 312	381 356	721 162	456 193	313 393
Other crops ..... farms..	951	810	9	48	196	240	137	180
$1,000..	297 312	285 847	1 055	12 018	56 489	73 989	72 341	69 955
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	586	553	7	29	125	164	99	129
$1,000..	292 439	281 904	(D)	(D)	55 042	72 935	71 912	69 215
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 922	1 047	1	46	192	306	247	255
$1,000..	1 181 156	1 003 824	(D)	(D)	163 320	276 917	240 643	263 251
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	493	424	–	34	95	128	77	90
$1,000..	1 176 850	1 001 284	–	59 623	162 794	276 204	239 952	262 712
Dairy products ..... farms..	2 218	1 958	12	138	425	493	459	431
$1,000..	3 177 770	2 911 960	14 700	258 001	653 011	661 231	666 379	658 639
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 084	1 895	12	134	415	481	443	410
$1,000..	3 174 932	2 910 462	14 700	257 872	652 776	660 986	665 959	658 170
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	16 007	8 919	51	366	1 242	1 799	1 934	3 527
$1,000..	1 411 055	1 209 822	3 338	63 038	130 937	481 166	255 552	275 790
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 975	2 517	10	129	422	606	578	772
$1,000..	1 280 444	1 127 687	2 809	59 606	118 852	464 394	238 478	243 548

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	34 859	164	1 333	5 810	10 883	9 005	7 664
percent..	47.0	.2	1.8	7.8	14.7	12.1	10.3
Land in farms ..... acres..	5 354 263	19 471	210 776	866 470	1 574 528	1 177 628	1 505 390
Average size of farm ..... acres..	154	119	158	149	145	131	196
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	34 859	164	1 333	5 810	10 883	9 005	7 664
$1,000..	2 889 231	6 369	89 509	514 907	778 039	695 295	805 112
Average per farm ..... dollars..	82 883	38 835	67 149	88 624	71 491	77 212	105 051
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	9 067	21	310	1 520	2 896	2 321	1 999
$1,000 to $2,499	4 600	28	180	773	1 469	1 212	938
$2,500 to $4,999	4 191	22	178	726	1 329	1 054	882
$5,000 to $9,999	3 818	27	141	610	1 206	1 000	834
$10,000 to $19,999	3 423	28	141	591	1 081	894	688
$20,000 to $24,999	1 008	12	38	191	297	270	200
$25,000 to $39,999	2 098	10	105	331	647	559	446
$40,000 to $49,999	879	3	26	137	284	225	204
$50,000 to $99,999	2 223	3	91	370	650	577	532
$100,000 to $249,999	2 018	7	68	319	589	509	526
$250,000 to $499,999	708	2	23	96	209	180	198
$500,000 to $999,999	369	–	14	56	104	93	102
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	270	–	10	58	77	63	62
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	115	1	5	18	28	33	30
$5,000,000 or more	72	–	3	14	17	15	23
Grains ..... farms..	816	8	57	169	252	150	180
$1,000..	63 223	90	3 185	11 844	22 148	9 000	16 956
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	311	–	16	69	96	46	84
$1,000..	55 849	–	2 523	10 285	19 998	7 552	15 492
Corn for grain ..... farms..	84	–	8	12	25	22	17
$1,000..	5 746	–	170	298	1 310	1 054	2 915
Wheat ..... farms..	248	3	16	53	73	49	54
$1,000..	7 342	27	577	960	2 508	1 448	1 824
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	6	–	–	1	–	1	4
$1,000..	102	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	108	–	12	15	35	21	25
$1,000..	1 645	–	(D)	(D)	342	392	543
Oats ..... farms..	23	–	2	2	10	6	3
$1,000..	332	–	(D)	(D)	96	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	452	5	30	96	148	68	105
$1,000..	48 056	63	2 274	10 196	17 893	6 075	11 555
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	133	2	5	29	33	31	33
$1,000..	50 163	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 511	11 437	24 474
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	83	–	3	17	21	18	24
$1,000..	49 058	–	(D)	(D)	8 308	10 994	24 319
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 723	15	95	372	523	392	326
$1,000..	52 935	382	2 618	9 845	14 884	10 176	15 030
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	202	1	19	58	36	46	42
$1,000..	39 446	(D)	(D)	7 126	10 294	7 142	12 787
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	1 006	22	74	194	338	212	166
$1,000..	276 188	756	8 656	44 659	76 120	75 273	70 724
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	254	3	24	52	78	49	48
$1,000..	267 436	481	8 138	43 299	73 106	73 312	69 100
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	14 968	28	384	2 080	4 492	4 156	3 828
$1,000..	1 462 361	989	25 933	220 292	409 327	401 760	404 060
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3 901	6	101	517	1 131	1 076	1 070
$1,000..	1 341 027	784	22 241	203 281	371 533	367 815	375 372
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	2 087	12	85	380	695	508	407
$1,000..	280 157	161	18 358	67 694	81 810	68 269	43 865
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	413	–	21	100	127	87	78
$1,000..	262 646	–	17 679	64 661	76 340	63 860	40 106
Other crops ..... farms..	141	–	7	24	50	33	27
$1,000..	11 465	–	(D)	(D)	3 922	2 348	1 695
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	–	1	2	14	7	9
$1,000..	10 535	–	(D)	(D)	3 493	2 168	1 513
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	875	4	41	197	335	207	91
$1,000..	177 332	(D)	(D)	20 981	60 815	33 714	56 923
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	69	1	5	13	20	16	14
$1,000..	175 565	(D)	(D)	20 613	60 333	33 099	56 712
Dairy products ..... farms..	260	2	23	67	62	41	65
$1,000..	265 810	(D)	(D)	63 705	42 590	38 616	102 969
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	189	2	19	51	45	25	47
$1,000..	264 470	(D)	(D)	63 424	42 303	38 321	102 557
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	7 088	56	370	1 319	2 156	1 771	1 416
$1,000..	201 233	465	5 141	63 482	42 690	33 056	56 398
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	458	1	16	85	134	106	116
$1,000..	152 757	(D)	(D)	54 144	28 483	21 223	46 315

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 193	456	8	23	87	128	100	110
$1,000..	38 753	35 450	255	1 585	19 372	3 344	5 895	4 998
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	54	49	1	5	11	11	13	8
$1,000..	34 535	33 386	(D)	(D)	19 137	2 668	5 494	4 363
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2 735	1 252	14	26	156	286	300	470
$1,000..	49 142	43 850	(D)	(D)	4 761	7 477	17 600	12 728
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	119	111	–	3	22	21	31	34
$1,000..	42 746	40 119	–	1 122	4 404	6 519	16 803	11 271
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	5 276	2 418	10	91	460	653	580	624
$1,000..	140 670	100 903	213	2 538	29 488	31 519	23 516	13 630
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	390	293	2	12	74	87	72	46
$1,000..	110 434	84 833	(D)	(D)	26 328	27 006	19 242	10 187
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	5 901	3 051	13	124	480	747	620	1 067
$1,000..	73 179	57 099	74	2 364	13 495	18 283	10 522	12 361
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	74 128	38 860	238	1 679	5 580	8 368	8 298	14 697
$1,000..	16 817 253	14 728 796	63 739	656 920	3 005 971	4 271 457	3 357 357	3 373 354
Average per farm ..... dollars..	226 868	379 022	267 812	391 256	538 704	510 451	404 598	229 527
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	10 957	5 957	27	319	999	1 421	1 386	1 805
$1,000..	759 223	644 223	1 768	43 841	105 039	238 724	147 103	107 748
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 528	2 743	5	126	371	574	658	1 009
$5,000 to $24,999	2 318	1 464	9	70	270	412	344	359
$25,000 to $99,999	1 166	925	8	46	157	244	205	265
$100,000 to $249,999	481	429	3	34	112	107	96	77
$250,000 or more	464	396	2	43	89	84	83	95
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 385	10 521	43	426	1 559	2 475	2 420	3 598
$1,000..	2 588 982	2 315 037	5 606	164 285	488 216	612 278	526 922	517 730
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 836	5 508	28	144	671	1 181	1 227	2 257
$5,000 to $24,999	3 192	2 043	1	89	302	514	465	672
$25,000 to $99,999	929	783	2	44	105	211	228	193
$100,000 to $249,999	594	520	5	35	112	139	130	99
$250,000 or more	1 834	1 667	7	114	369	430	370	377
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 530	5 837	26	277	985	1 456	1 394	1 699
$1,000..	1 483 026	1 308 990	3 669	88 173	247 609	350 054	317 181	302 304
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 158	2 925	13	94	430	697	640	1 051
$5,000 to $24,999	891	679	–	40	99	188	204	148
$25,000 to $99,999	724	647	5	29	120	172	194	127
$100,000 or more	1 757	1 586	8	114	336	399	356	373
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22 653	15 516	137	912	2 820	3 950	3 296	4 401
$1,000..	526 323	469 057	2 343	18 981	114 669	138 282	102 413	92 368
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	9 493	4 846	27	216	578	993	1 066	1 966
$1,000 to $4,999	5 477	3 995	48	212	782	1 048	813	1 092
$5,000 to $24,999	4 798	4 060	49	359	874	1 083	875	820
$25,000 to $49,999	1 165	1 050	3	44	235	327	227	214
$50,000 or more	1 720	1 565	10	81	351	499	315	309
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	25 040	143	1 112	3 850	5 593	5 379	8 963
$1,000..	746 325	660 772	3 533	29 764	137 117	189 253	141 084	160 021
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 428	13 556	74	501	1 557	2 635	2 838	5 951
$5,000 to $24,999	8 569	6 638	48	369	1 295	1 613	1 450	1 863
$25,000 to $49,999	2 330	2 069	10	114	415	535	476	519
$50,000 or more	2 985	2 777	11	128	583	810	615	630
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	26 144	143	1 101	3 984	5 778	5 614	9 524
$1,000..	957 006	843 900	4 079	30 574	184 670	239 631	183 066	201 879
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 575	13 569	52	403	1 561	2 642	2 919	5 992
$5,000 to $24,999	9 565	7 044	51	442	1 278	1 533	1 471	2 269
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	2 287	26	126	452	654	501	528
$50,000 or more	3 543	3 244	14	130	693	949	723	735
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	35 211	217	1 523	5 143	7 633	7 602	13 093
$1,000..	488 226	427 879	2 412	17 205	85 702	125 201	92 312	105 048
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	50 321	23 925	125	935	2 857	4 502	5 109	10 397
$5,000 to $24,999	8 956	7 707	72	397	1 542	2 138	1 700	1 858
$25,000 to $49,999	2 047	1 862	12	120	395	488	410	437
$50,000 or more	1 863	1 717	8	71	349	505	383	401
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	50 757	29 121	181	1 270	4 294	6 263	6 238	10 875
$1,000..	156 631	131 432	749	5 604	25 356	36 642	28 140	34 940
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	41 927	25 821	158	1 089	4 126	5 895	5 688	8 865
$1,000..	234 806	210 819	1 242	8 541	42 604	62 513	44 046	51 872
Natural gas ..... farms..	3 003	2 167	16	113	347	580	454	657
$1,000..	43 222	38 059	187	1 048	7 012	12 438	9 793	7 581
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	43 113	27 967	198	1 278	4 356	6 425	6 105	9 605
$1,000..	53 567	47 570	233	2 012	10 730	13 608	10 333	10 655

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	737	9	47	221	272	136	52
$1,000..	3 304	62	154	571	1 768	524	224
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	–	1	–	3	1	–
$1,000..	1 149	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1 483	9	60	303	528	386	197
$1,000..	5 292	9	574	446	2 088	1 610	564
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8	–	1	–	2	4	1
$1,000..	2 626	–	(D)	–	(D)	819	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	2 858	17	140	654	1 048	678	321
$1,000..	39 767	129	943	6 590	11 364	9 512	11 230
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	97	–	2	15	33	32	15
$1,000..	25 601	–	(D)	(D)	6 385	6 037	9 283
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	2 850	19	110	520	1 048	694	459
$1,000..	16 081	225	822	3 175	5 139	3 455	3 265
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	35 268	196	1 273	5 920	10 650	9 148	8 081
$1,000..	2 088 456	5 271	70 798	355 055	554 670	498 706	603 956
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 217	26 892	55 615	59 975	52 082	54 515	74 738
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	5 000	66	214	1 091	1 679	1 135	815
$1,000..	115 000	607	3 322	32 262	36 377	14 398	28 034
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 785	59	115	863	1 269	898	581
$5,000 to $24,999	854	6	86	166	287	166	143
$25,000 to $99,999	241	–	6	33	92	47	63
$100,000 to $249,999	52	–	6	15	14	9	8
$250,000 or more	68	1	1	14	17	15	20
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 864	104	394	2 044	3 185	2 430	1 707
$1,000..	273 945	(D)	(D)	54 073	53 634	52 428	101 681
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 328	90	291	1 754	2 726	2 088	1 379
$5,000 to $24,999	1 149	12	75	223	358	247	234
$25,000 to $99,999	146	1	7	18	33	49	38
$100,000 to $249,999	74	–	10	8	31	16	9
$250,000 or more	167	1	11	41	37	30	47
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	4 693	39	235	1 093	1 503	1 070	753
$1,000..	174 036	(D)	(D)	33 839	33 352	35 086	64 445
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 233	37	214	994	1 364	950	674
$5,000 to $24,999	212	–	2	45	69	77	19
$25,000 to $99,999	77	1	–	19	21	18	18
$100,000 or more	171	1	19	35	49	25	42
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	7 137	32	292	1 340	2 299	1 693	1 481
$1,000..	57 266	(D)	(D)	8 442	16 100	14 522	12 852
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 647	23	169	837	1 499	1 170	949
$1,000 to $4,999	1 482	9	84	293	482	322	292
$5,000 to $24,999	738	–	31	173	236	123	175
$25,000 to $49,999	115	–	4	14	31	35	31
$50,000 or more	155	–	4	23	51	43	34
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	17 272	53	629	2 710	5 225	4 565	4 090
$1,000..	85 553	36	2 601	11 779	18 821	25 982	26 334
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	14 872	53	553	2 389	4 511	3 942	3 424
$5,000 to $24,999	1 931	–	64	259	588	490	530
$25,000 to $49,999	261	–	7	33	71	76	74
$50,000 or more	208	–	5	29	55	57	62
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	18 183	81	627	3 053	5 250	4 775	4 397
$1,000..	113 106	52	3 010	16 382	28 393	30 877	34 391
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	15 006	79	507	2 529	4 369	3 989	3 533
$5,000 to $24,999	2 521	2	103	453	730	587	646
$25,000 to $49,999	357	–	8	29	71	110	139
$50,000 or more	299	–	9	42	80	89	79
Petroleum products ..... farms..	27 976	180	999	4 790	8 492	7 404	6 111
$1,000..	60 347	212	2 336	10 816	15 819	14 003	17 162
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	26 396	178	935	4 484	8 049	7 088	5 662
$5,000 to $24,999	1 249	–	46	239	372	238	354
$25,000 to $49,999	185	2	12	40	36	45	50
$50,000 or more	146	–	6	27	35	33	45
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	21 636	130	780	3 522	6 480	5 807	4 917
$1,000..	25 199	95	914	4 229	6 809	5 478	7 673
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	16 106	100	636	2 976	4 808	4 358	3 228
$1,000..	23 988	70	920	4 226	6 341	5 622	6 809
Natural gas ..... farms..	836	10	52	162	216	183	213
$1,000..	5 163	32	271	1 323	1 061	1 603	872
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 146	97	657	2 555	4 569	4 158	3 110
$1,000..	5 997	15	232	1 037	1 608	1 299	1 806

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	52 395	30 399	187	1 285	4 578	6 797	6 701	10 851
$1,000..	526 592	455 098	2 479	17 455	88 514	131 643	101 451	113 557
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	22 947	9 856	43	303	1 009	1 776	2 139	4 586
$1,000 to $4,999	16 537	9 702	84	379	1 427	2 199	2 124	3 489
$5,000 to $24,999	8 732	7 085	44	427	1 381	1 776	1 587	1 870
$25,000 to $49,999	2 054	1 810	7	97	346	519	410	431
$50,000 or more	2 125	1 946	9	79	415	527	441	475
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	36 450	23 590	127	1 047	3 868	5 675	4 972	7 901
$1,000..	3 392 577	3 006 768	14 246	99 961	608 339	888 233	681 786	714 203
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 439	6 933	22	293	829	1 261	1 398	3 130
$5,000 to $24,999	8 681	6 110	54	246	949	1 556	1 287	2 018
$25,000 to $99,999	6 769	5 590	27	287	1 077	1 453	1 164	1 582
$100,000 to $249,999	2 977	2 627	12	122	514	723	604	652
$250,000 or more	2 584	2 330	12	99	499	682	519	519
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	20 221	15 524	70	681	2 772	4 026	3 314	4 661
workers..	186 358	163 179	1 014	6 581	34 521	48 141	35 818	37 104
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	31 516	19 550	118	866	3 244	4 574	4 071	6 677
workers..	362 907	290 538	2 068	10 883	53 535	82 274	65 303	76 475
Contract labor ..... farms..	25 571	15 080	102	618	2 370	3 282	3 243	5 465
$1,000..	1 386 159	1 176 079	6 759	35 814	244 756	327 124	295 728	265 899
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 736	1 935	24	116	232	311	336	916
$1,000 to $4,999	7 243	3 549	21	112	415	669	729	1 603
$5,000 to $24,999	7 374	4 675	27	137	809	1 098	1 047	1 557
$25,000 to $49,999	2 365	1 706	8	96	272	343	429	558
$50,000 or more	3 853	3 215	22	157	642	861	702	831
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	56 574	32 824	192	1 352	4 919	7 298	7 115	11 948
$1,000..	777 097	674 991	3 329	27 835	130 036	195 734	150 176	167 881
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	39 059	18 488	105	652	2 284	3 522	4 005	7 920
$5,000 to $24,999	11 860	9 184	50	430	1 598	2 332	1 956	2 818
$25,000 to $49,999	2 500	2 253	19	145	435	637	502	515
$50,000 or more	3 155	2 899	18	125	602	807	652	695
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	25 794	16 966	109	887	2 969	3 991	3 502	5 508
$1,000..	595 872	527 677	2 027	25 514	99 719	160 344	113 913	126 160
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	8 054	3 959	19	165	414	778	806	1 777
$1,000 to $4,999	7 564	4 708	49	256	887	978	947	1 591
$5,000 to $24,999	5 902	4 482	23	240	898	1 119	916	1 286
$25,000 to $49,999	1 742	1 523	7	80	293	450	350	343
$50,000 or more	2 532	2 294	11	146	477	666	483	511
Interest ..... farms..	26 987	17 740	90	898	3 405	4 628	4 230	4 489
$1,000..	958 431	807 636	3 484	31 400	165 106	243 202	184 364	180 081
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 247	5 652	57	279	950	1 408	1 351	1 607
$5,000 to $24,999	10 065	6 300	6	354	1 221	1 587	1 478	1 654
$25,000 to $99,999	4 714	4 024	20	178	880	1 138	964	844
$100,000 or more	1 961	1 764	7	87	354	495	437	384
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	19 137	11 852	26	407	2 052	3 001	3 127	3 239
$1,000..	598 151	489 183	1 767	13 289	98 313	140 576	116 776	118 462
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 571	788	9	31	83	157	199	309
$1,000 to $4,999	5 102	2 514	1	68	328	675	707	735
$5,000 to $24,999	7 937	4 674	2	169	907	1 092	1 212	1 292
$25,000 to $49,999	2 026	1 698	6	61	307	470	454	400
$50,000 or more	2 501	2 178	8	78	427	607	555	503
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	13 275	9 925	79	669	2 161	2 724	2 118	2 174
$1,000..	360 280	318 454	1 717	18 111	66 793	102 626	67 588	61 619
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 174	1 295	14	107	224	288	308	354
$1,000 to $4,999	4 600	2 993	42	146	668	825	594	718
$5,000 to $24,999	3 763	3 157	6	258	680	900	687	626
$25,000 to $49,999	1 122	1 016	8	61	242	312	204	189
$50,000 or more	1 616	1 464	9	97	347	399	325	287
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 317	9 906	129	783	2 331	2 858	1 939	1 866
$1,000..	554 077	513 943	3 469	32 671	119 319	143 444	105 179	109 861
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 706	3 296	43	271	738	885	654	705
$5,000 to $9,999	1 696	1 318	33	99	272	434	248	232
$10,000 to $24,999	2 200	1 874	21	147	449	552	403	302
$25,000 or more	3 715	3 418	32	266	872	987	634	627
Property taxes ..... farms..	66 656	34 474	151	1 117	4 488	7 130	7 657	13 931
$1,000..	360 348	268 846	911	7 450	44 329	69 665	64 045	82 446
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	52 778	24 046	116	762	2 729	4 647	5 192	10 600
$5,000 to $9,999	7 021	4 788	21	132	803	1 042	1 149	1 641
$10,000 to $24,999	4 582	3 676	11	166	613	906	817	1 163
$25,000 or more	2 275	1 964	3	57	343	535	499	527
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	68 046	37 370	226	1 584	5 493	8 128	7 998	13 941
$1,000..	2 200 014	1 936 889	7 294	74 170	390 440	568 699	467 815	428 471
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 288	18 923	141	594	1 925	3 445	3 987	8 831
$5,000 to $24,999	13 061	9 239	41	537	1 578	2 174	1 943	2 966
$25,000 to $49,999	3 833	3 106	15	168	614	804	729	776
$50,000 to $99,999	2 744	2 398	12	111	586	656	476	557
$100,000 or more	4 120	3 704	17	174	790	1 049	863	811

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	21 996	126	743	3 747	6 726	5 839	4 815
$1,000..	71 494	246	2 589	11 089	18 604	19 245	19 720
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	13 091	96	364	2 359	4 121	3 548	2 603
$1,000 to $4,999	6 835	27	294	1 050	2 051	1 742	1 671
$5,000 to $24,999	1 647	1	72	274	447	433	420
$25,000 to $49,999	244	–	9	39	59	73	64
$50,000 or more	179	2	4	25	48	43	57
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	12 860	36	469	2 167	4 010	3 275	2 903
$1,000..	385 809	268	12 073	71 182	102 567	83 686	116 033
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 506	26	280	1 505	2 809	2 136	1 750
$5,000 to $24,999	2 571	7	131	369	732	709	623
$25,000 to $99,999	1 179	3	36	168	301	294	377
$100,000 to $249,999	350	–	10	81	98	75	86
$250,000 or more	254	–	12	44	70	61	67
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	4 697	9	179	656	1 307	1 258	1 288
workers..	23 179	50	598	4 057	5 691	6 348	6 435
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	11 966	35	423	2 078	3 757	3 085	2 588
workers..	72 369	255	3 493	11 054	20 170	17 983	19 414
Contract labor ..... farms..	10 491	23	385	1 679	2 934	2 959	2 511
$1,000..	210 080	35	6 417	30 245	58 290	60 913	54 181
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 801	16	102	488	819	767	609
$1,000 to $4,999	3 694	5	150	622	1 089	1 038	790
$5,000 to $24,999	2 699	2	76	397	699	748	777
$25,000 to $49,999	659	–	32	61	166	205	195
$50,000 or more	638	–	25	111	161	201	140
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	23 750	119	937	4 124	7 184	6 432	4 954
$1,000..	102 106	137	3 840	13 380	28 336	26 596	29 816
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	20 571	116	804	3 604	6 222	5 596	4 229
$5,000 to $24,999	2 676	2	118	450	817	691	598
$25,000 to $49,999	247	1	5	39	76	80	46
$50,000 or more	256	–	10	31	69	65	81
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	8 828	35	433	1 451	2 856	2 304	1 749
$1,000..	68 195	124	2 096	9 375	18 339	18 317	19 945
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 095	16	181	697	1 293	1 108	800
$1,000 to $4,999	2 856	17	189	442	990	739	479
$5,000 to $24,999	1 420	1	51	227	469	335	337
$25,000 to $49,999	219	–	5	58	39	60	57
$50,000 or more	238	1	7	27	65	62	76
Interest ..... farms..	9 247	28	396	1 670	3 247	2 541	1 365
$1,000..	150 794	142	3 992	23 613	44 964	35 626	42 458
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 595	25	221	803	1 609	1 257	680
$5,000 to $24,999	3 765	1	150	729	1 349	1 045	491
$25,000 to $99,999	690	2	20	111	231	186	140
$100,000 or more	197	–	5	27	58	53	54
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	7 285	2	214	1 257	2 592	2 168	1 052
$1,000..	108 968	(D)	(D)	14 968	33 650	26 380	31 455
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	783	–	8	137	254	245	139
$1,000 to $4,999	2 588	1	84	382	980	794	347
$5,000 to $24,999	3 263	–	108	656	1 163	926	410
$25,000 to $49,999	328	1	3	50	96	96	82
$50,000 or more	323	–	11	32	99	107	74
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	3 350	28	214	660	1 181	745	522
$1,000..	41 826	(D)	(D)	8 645	11 314	9 246	11 003
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	879	2	55	162	301	221	138
$1,000 to $4,999	1 607	24	121	329	555	361	217
$5,000 to $24,999	606	1	26	113	249	108	109
$25,000 to $49,999	106	1	5	25	36	20	19
$50,000 or more	152	–	7	31	40	35	39
Cash rent ..... farms..	3 411	36	285	888	1 018	719	465
$1,000..	40 134	74	3 033	8 625	11 579	9 402	7 420
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 410	29	190	633	702	526	330
$5,000 to $9,999	378	7	36	105	149	51	30
$10,000 to $24,999	326	–	45	47	108	85	41
$25,000 or more	297	–	14	103	59	57	64
Property taxes ..... farms..	32 182	127	925	5 113	9 897	8 743	7 377
$1,000..	91 502	168	2 163	13 516	27 144	23 952	24 559
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	28 732	124	861	4 626	8 902	7 760	6 459
$5,000 to $9,999	2 233	2	41	301	683	657	549
$10,000 to $24,999	906	1	17	142	217	240	289
$25,000 or more	311	–	6	44	95	86	80
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	30 676	160	1 093	5 230	9 258	7 946	6 989
$1,000..	263 125	361	8 654	40 276	75 704	68 760	69 370
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	25 365	150	856	4 375	7 870	6 553	5 561
$5,000 to $24,999	3 822	9	186	656	980	1 004	987
$25,000 to $49,999	727	–	25	81	211	171	239
$50,000 to $99,999	346	–	5	48	95	112	86
$100,000 or more	416	1	21	70	102	106	116

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	74 129	38 860	238	1 679	5 580	8 368	8 298	14 697
$1,000..	6 118 086	5 322 807	23 902	253 731	1 031 869	1 568 322	1 227 960	1 217 023
Average per farm ..... dollars..	82 533	136 974	100 427	151 120	184 923	187 419	147 983	82 808
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	39 401	25 372	178	1 281	3 990	5 754	5 315	8 854
Average net gain ..... dollars..	170 168	226 620	144 688	208 509	288 137	289 257	247 555	149 893
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	3 144	1 191	–	26	89	209	239	628
$1,000 to $9,999	10 431	5 136	30	192	452	936	1 050	2 476
$10,000 to $49,999	11 972	7 731	59	471	1 232	1 691	1 513	2 765
$50,000 or more	13 854	11 314	89	592	2 217	2 918	2 513	2 985
Farms with net losses ..... number..	34 728	13 488	60	398	1 590	2 614	2 983	5 843
Average net loss ..... dollars..	16 895	31 658	30 880	33 590	74 087	36 749	29 432	18 848
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	4 803	1 479	21	28	54	231	318	827
$1,000 to $9,999	21 483	7 303	15	188	745	1 149	1 553	3 653
$10,000 to $49,999	7 085	3 555	19	143	581	911	836	1 065
$50,000 or more	1 357	1 151	5	39	210	323	276	298
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	6 540	5 037	32	269	970	1 316	1 075	1 375
$1,000..	121 951	108 526	680	5 370	20 090	30 438	22 763	29 184
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	13 274	8 667	27	335	1 318	1 908	1 919	3 160
$1,000..	278 544	233 992	277	7 875	44 806	59 571	54 811	66 651
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	4 261	3 061	13	191	604	876	686	691
$1,000..	117 494	103 679	122	4 709	22 705	28 694	23 677	23 773
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	4 594	2 690	3	63	358	520	648	1 098
$1,000..	110 240	86 061	(D)	(D)	14 077	21 308	20 803	28 343
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	668	382	3	10	34	107	78	150
$1,000..	7 951	6 472	(D)	(D)	117	1 688	1 162	3 060
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	5 598	4 105	10	150	590	802	866	1 687
$1,000..	42 858	37 779	97	1 249	7 908	7 881	9 169	11 475
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	1 079	909	21	93	207	240	162	186
$1,000..	97 172	84 845	1 034	7 799	22 379	23 166	14 949	15 518
Corn ..... farms..	60	55	4	2	10	13	15	11
$1,000..	1 053	(D)	116	(D)	170	336	(D)	184
Wheat ..... farms..	119	108	3	9	24	27	23	22
$1,000..	2 089	1 998	11	158	244	852	520	213
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	16	15	–	–	3	7	1	4
$1,000..	339	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	194	181	4	15	34	31	47	50
$1,000..	7 172	6 962	27	326	1 286	1 298	2 716	1 309
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	9	9	–	1	2	2	2	2
$1,000..	149	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	784	637	15	76	153	182	97	114
$1,000..	86 369	74 406	880	7 271	20 594	20 571	11 317	13 773
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	62 269	33 951	185	1 421	5 098	7 402	7 169	12 676
acres..	10 803 804	9 169 582	45 751	397 743	1 752 008	2 480 889	2 013 038	2 480 153
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	55 590	31 124	172	1 313	4 762	6 865	6 573	11 439
acres..	8 543 159	7 554 789	40 341	328 539	1 492 643	2 121 965	1 625 052	1 946 249
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	37 854	16 641	71	588	2 009	3 105	3 387	7 481
50 to 99 acres	5 441	3 900	18	177	648	891	850	1 316
100 to 199 acres	4 249	3 366	24	163	586	889	741	963
200 to 499 acres	4 195	3 626	41	216	772	952	820	825
500 to 999 acres	2 069	1 908	11	98	420	533	398	448
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 099	1 045	3	51	219	297	233	242
2,000 acres or more	683	638	4	20	108	198	144	164
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	10 400	5 285	23	176	674	1 083	1 166	2 163
acres..	1 246 009	836 991	3 323	34 765	98 894	175 079	203 562	321 368
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 073	606	5	23	111	158	130	179
acres..	88 231	55 649	(D)	(D)	8 248	9 060	18 048	18 809
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	743	459	3	32	83	111	87	143
acres..	62 421	45 126	(D)	(D)	7 136	10 224	12 238	13 501
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	995	769	5	34	135	178	161	256
acres..	192 513	172 477	731	12 510	29 066	39 357	41 055	49 758
Idle ..... farms..	7 657	4 490	17	151	728	1 012	992	1 590
acres..	671 471	504 550	956	18 818	116 021	125 204	113 083	130 468
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 097	2 080	5	56	217	454	468	880
acres..	1 116 052	668 602	2 483	27 376	79 657	158 539	160 820	239 727
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 756	935	4	31	98	203	175	424
acres..	645 211	424 969	(D)	(D)	48 741	98 586	105 816	147 746
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 813	1 397	1	31	142	307	344	572
acres..	470 841	243 633	(D)	(D)	30 916	59 953	55 004	91 981

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	35 269	196	1 273	5 920	10 650	9 149	8 081
$1,000..	795 279	69	20 672	158 018	204 390	204 097	208 034
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 549	351	16 239	26 692	19 192	22 308	25 744
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	14 029	99	497	2 380	3 831	3 684	3 538
Average net gain ..... dollars..	68 072	6 829	53 580	77 367	68 595	66 058	67 101
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	1 953	20	39	327	518	586	463
$1,000 to $9,999	5 295	46	175	937	1 523	1 260	1 354
$10,000 to $49,999	4 241	32	184	765	1 044	1 237	979
$50,000 or more	2 540	1	99	351	746	601	742
Farms with net losses ..... number..	21 240	97	776	3 540	6 819	5 465	4 543
Average net loss ..... dollars..	7 519	6 261	7 677	7 377	8 564	7 184	6 465
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	3 324	21	98	470	1 017	824	894
$1,000 to $9,999	14 180	62	528	2 363	4 433	3 793	3 001
$10,000 to $49,999	3 530	13	144	677	1 312	787	597
$50,000 or more	206	1	6	30	57	61	51
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	1 503	14	74	252	454	340	369
$1,000..	13 425	38	541	2 178	3 300	3 428	3 940
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	4 607	34	183	701	1 258	1 136	1 295
$1,000..	44 551	80	1 464	11 069	10 395	8 363	13 180
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 200	27	60	242	368	262	241
$1,000..	13 815	76	675	2 694	4 151	3 324	2 894
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 904	7	74	296	502	415	610
$1,000..	24 179	4	713	7 664	3 715	3 567	8 516
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	286	–	22	43	68	90	63
$1,000..	1 479	–	24	154	695	264	343
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 493	–	36	176	433	397	451
$1,000..	5 079	–	52	558	1 834	1 208	1 428
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	170	–	14	47	54	29	26
$1,000..	12 327	–	595	3 247	4 682	1 749	2 054
Corn ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	1	2	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	11	–	–	2	4	4	1
$1,000..	91	–	–	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	13	–	1	4	3	2	3
$1,000..	210	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	147	–	13	42	48	23	21
$1,000..	11 963	–	(D)	3 140	4 611	(D)	1 983
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	28 318	116	999	4 496	8 689	7 427	6 591
acres..	1 634 222	4 093	63 931	236 135	467 301	410 875	451 887
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	24 466	91	806	3 815	7 463	6 428	5 863
acres..	988 370	2 145	32 020	144 649	276 921	239 615	293 020
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	21 213	81	657	3 284	6 500	5 630	5 061
50 to 99 acres	1 541	4	82	265	476	361	353
100 to 199 acres	883	4	36	135	247	223	238
200 to 499 acres	569	2	22	98	171	145	131
500 to 999 acres	161	–	8	25	39	44	45
1,000 to 1,999 acres	54	–	–	2	19	14	19
2,000 acres or more	45	–	1	6	11	11	16
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	5 115	29	238	877	1 669	1 351	951
acres..	409 018	1 427	25 365	63 371	124 450	105 739	88 666
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	467	–	12	81	151	129	94
acres..	32 582	–	442	3 956	5 220	10 571	12 393
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	284	–	17	50	94	76	47
acres..	17 295	–	593	1 283	9 447	3 586	2 386
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	226	1	12	29	62	62	60
acres..	20 036	(D)	(D)	1 582	3 368	9 670	4 670
Idle ..... farms..	3 167	7	87	489	1 031	808	745
acres..	166 921	(D)	(D)	21 294	47 895	41 694	50 752
Total woodland ..... farms..	2 017	5	49	265	658	576	464
acres..	447 450	1 572	23 412	45 988	103 953	88 461	184 064
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	821	4	25	103	264	231	194
acres..	220 242	(D)	(D)	28 812	59 485	47 389	75 778
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	1 416	1	28	189	457	413	328
acres..	227 208	(D)	(D)	17 176	44 468	41 072	108 286

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 055	6 292	39	247	893	1 376	1 392	2 345
acres..	14 384 908	11 496 805	31 704	366 218	1 639 290	2 396 541	3 237 723	3 825 329
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	37 239	19 777	62	618	2 743	4 275	4 378	7 701
acres..	1 394 015	1 009 527	1 614	25 196	165 989	318 189	199 308	299 231
Irrigated land ..... farms..	55 920	31 355	174	1 337	4 831	6 960	6 681	11 372
acres..	8 712 893	7 670 292	40 661	330 872	1 468 995	2 129 023	1 698 369	2 002 372
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	50 407	28 942	162	1 253	4 541	6 498	6 142	10 346
acres..	7 979 387	7 092 448	38 995	298 379	1 410 827	2 006 348	1 532 281	1 805 618
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	8 422	4 208	21	137	546	902	961	1 641
acres..	733 506	577 844	1 666	32 493	58 168	122 675	166 088	196 754
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	973	556	1	13	85	102	136	219
acres..	226 522	143 817	(D)	(D)	17 392	28 116	43 012	47 584
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	74 129	38 860	238	1 679	5 580	8 368	8 298	14 697
$1,000..	69 768 007	53 370 338	225 298	2 018 723	9 530 963	13 974 257	11 869 734	15 751 363
Average per farm ..... dollars..	941 170	1 373 400	946 630	1 202 336	1 708 058	1 669 964	1 430 433	1 071 740
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 605	2 442	3 085	2 496	2 713	2 692	2 201	2 291
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	6 505	2 446	37	161	298	443	484	1 023
$40,000 to $69,999	3 753	1 493	13	67	244	269	284	616
$70,000 to $99,999	3 315	1 422	–	73	217	292	174	666
$100,000 to $149,999	5 980	2 429	16	56	278	416	510	1 153
$150,000 to $199,999	6 091	2 457	22	88	229	530	516	1 072
$200,000 to $499,999	24 101	11 095	40	464	1 285	2 190	2 546	4 570
$500,000 to $999,999	10 869	6 653	40	303	1 085	1 459	1 352	2 414
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6 385	4 850	36	229	873	1 136	1 116	1 460
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 656	3 887	25	155	689	1 056	849	1 113
$5,000,000 or more	2 474	2 128	9	83	382	577	467	610
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	74 084	38 839	238	1 679	5 579	8 353	8 294	14 696
$1,000..	5 155 473	4 108 183	23 908	182 964	806 620	1 097 837	912 960	1 083 894
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	11 301	3 780	33	114	285	651	718	1 979
$5,000 to $9,999	11 074	4 392	23	190	436	731	932	2 080
$10,000 to $19,999	14 086	6 136	30	182	750	1 164	1 224	2 786
$20,000 to $49,999	18 061	9 485	32	436	1 363	1 851	2 096	3 707
$50,000 to $99,999	8 387	5 738	41	263	926	1 355	1 407	1 746
$100,000 to $199,999	5 553	4 381	52	281	843	1 167	850	1 188
$200,000 to $499,999	3 893	3 363	20	139	663	985	718	838
$500,000 or more	1 729	1 564	7	74	313	449	349	372
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	64 947	35 997	183	1 532	5 245	7 765	7 747	13 525
number..	165 593	115 221	626	4 948	19 740	29 892	24 585	35 430
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	57 302	31 244	188	1 254	4 460	6 683	6 809	11 850
number..	134 903	93 583	457	3 456	15 340	22 787	20 880	30 663
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	35 345	18 355	72	621	2 324	3 856	4 088	7 394
number..	55 947	33 834	106	1 076	4 496	7 845	7 585	12 726
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	34 473	21 287	143	908	3 477	4 748	4 591	7 420
number..	78 956	59 749	351	2 380	10 844	14 942	13 295	17 937
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	30 842	19 052	111	766	3 021	4 233	4 231	6 690
number..	59 672	43 746	230	1 618	7 555	10 733	9 952	13 658
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 700	6 451	64	389	1 311	1 589	1 277	1 821
number..	19 284	16 003	121	762	3 289	4 209	3 343	4 279
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1 947	1 693	21	92	349	445	347	439
number..	2 982	2 662	31	127	547	760	532	665
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 625	1 549	5	100	291	408	388	357
number..	4 059	3 880	11	194	840	947	928	960
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7 313	4 276	34	122	654	1 024	961	1 481
number..	8 782	5 338	52	161	834	1 294	1 166	1 831
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 355	2 531	32	101	366	622	579	831
number..	4 639	3 679	64	162	571	914	835	1 133
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	41 776	24 847	143	1 107	3 830	5 557	5 318	8 892
acres on which used..	7 215 345	6 467 633	29 983	281 506	1 276 827	1 812 527	1 388 396	1 678 394
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	28 451	18 633	124	918	3 154	4 343	3 953	6 141
acres on which used..	5 463 091	4 881 757	29 642	213 086	980 211	1 378 540	1 044 770	1 235 508
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	3 553	2 441	25	160	435	581	455	785
acres on which used..	464 965	411 514	3 978	15 951	85 966	126 693	85 749	93 177
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	16 207	10 217	37	442	1 690	2 226	2 194	3 628
acres on which used..	1 980 251	1 720 347	8 485	72 587	336 406	486 621	397 378	418 870
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	28 807	17 465	95	875	2 768	3 944	3 669	6 114
acres on which used..	5 001 218	4 488 605	19 883	230 809	961 650	1 256 064	887 068	1 133 131
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 231	3 566	28	219	583	827	821	1 088
acres on which used..	1 196 433	1 099 997	7 474	42 970	242 529	295 258	218 477	293 289

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	5 763	34	266	1 136	1 879	1 391	1 057
acres..	2 888 103	11 953	117 166	530 932	875 237	592 444	760 371
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	17 462	48	579	2 829	5 632	4 705	3 669
acres..	384 488	1 853	6 267	53 415	128 037	85 848	109 068
Irrigated land ..... farms..	24 565	92	880	3 987	7 578	6 453	5 575
acres..	1 042 601	1 890	34 234	153 475	284 370	259 935	308 697
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	21 465	76	712	3 374	6 583	5 652	5 068
acres..	886 939	1 669	28 501	131 001	247 357	215 871	262 540
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	4 214	18	203	796	1 381	1 099	717
acres..	155 662	221	5 733	22 474	37 013	44 064	46 157
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	417	1	9	51	120	107	129
acres..	82 705	(D)	(D)	10 652	13 369	24 215	34 073
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	35 269	196	1 273	5 920	10 650	9 149	8 081
$1,000..	16 397 669	66 502	418 292	2 403 376	4 770 400	4 205 116	4 533 983
Average per farm ..... dollars..	464 932	339 298	328 588	405 976	447 925	459 626	561 067
Average per acre ..... dollars..	3 329	3 241	2 050	3 020	3 561	4 105	2 941
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	4 059	58	160	605	1 189	1 103	944
$40,000 to $69,999	2 260	25	79	313	708	557	578
$70,000 to $99,999	1 893	8	99	361	517	469	439
$100,000 to $149,999	3 551	11	165	589	1 154	824	808
$150,000 to $199,999	3 634	4	166	733	1 093	933	705
$200,000 to $499,999	13 006	54	398	2 243	3 974	3 502	2 835
$500,000 to $999,999	4 216	23	138	646	1 348	1 019	1 042
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 535	3	37	262	394	487	352
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	769	10	27	129	205	155	243
$5,000,000 or more	346	–	4	39	68	100	135
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	35 245	196	1 273	5 919	10 635	9 149	8 073
$1,000..	1 047 291	4 333	35 171	169 714	294 795	263 643	279 634
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	7 521	39	224	1 296	2 209	1 976	1 777
$5,000 to $9,999	6 682	38	239	1 092	2 042	1 674	1 597
$10,000 to $19,999	7 950	62	324	1 182	2 406	2 201	1 775
$20,000 to $49,999	8 576	41	330	1 550	2 639	2 256	1 760
$50,000 to $99,999	2 649	11	72	478	847	577	664
$100,000 to $199,999	1 172	1	63	231	333	276	268
$200,000 to $499,999	530	4	18	64	123	140	181
$500,000 or more	165	–	3	26	36	49	51
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	28 950	185	1 077	4 765	8 590	7 579	6 754
number..	50 372	302	1 802	7 985	14 616	13 121	12 546
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	26 058	92	859	4 358	7 845	6 903	6 001
number..	41 320	108	1 247	6 655	11 987	11 455	9 868
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	16 990	76	440	2 681	5 071	4 793	3 929
number..	22 113	82	497	3 507	6 546	6 236	5 245
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13 186	23	554	2 374	3 854	3 430	2 951
number..	19 207	26	750	3 148	5 441	5 219	4 623
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	11 790	22	500	2 121	3 440	3 019	2 688
number..	15 926	(D)	(D)	2 684	4 500	4 267	3 810
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2 249	1	83	387	605	642	531
number..	3 281	(D)	(D)	464	941	952	813
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	254	–	16	65	56	65	52
number..	320	–	18	76	69	74	83
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	76	–	2	10	18	22	24
number..	179	–	(D)	(D)	37	55	57
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	3 037	2	149	599	937	873	477
number..	3 444	(D)	(D)	638	1 025	1 020	579
Pickup balers ..... farms..	824	2	14	136	238	293	141
number..	960	(D)	(D)	161	291	330	161
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	16 929	51	628	2 666	5 071	4 481	4 032
acres on which used..	747 712	549	20 842	108 746	198 899	183 999	234 677
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	9 818	29	432	1 559	2 758	2 472	2 568
acres on which used..	581 334	438	19 727	85 496	142 701	141 180	191 792
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	1 112	2	66	195	302	324	223
acres on which used..	53 451	(D)	(D)	6 486	14 908	18 793	10 204
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	5 990	4	217	1 018	1 728	1 540	1 483
acres on which used..	259 904	51	6 670	37 750	71 793	68 148	75 492
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	11 342	16	406	2 059	3 418	2 920	2 523
acres on which used..	512 613	369	14 945	78 379	168 777	109 474	140 669
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 665	8	64	379	418	405	391
acres on which used..	96 436	24	4 254	16 090	27 525	23 801	24 742

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	74 126	39 267	218	1 667	5 944	8 557	8 366	14 515
Full owners	53 878	25 329	55	605	2 743	4 717	5 672	11 537
Part owners	10 888	7 816	26	310	1 496	2 106	1 767	2 111
Tenants	9 360	6 122	137	752	1 705	1 734	927	867
White	67 566	35 285	175	1 434	5 120	7 560	7 615	13 381
Full owners	49 448	22 910	42	503	2 375	4 175	5 178	10 637
Part owners	10 158	7 272	26	292	1 360	1 953	1 654	1 987
Tenants	7 960	5 103	107	639	1 385	1 432	783	757
Black and other races	6 560	3 982	43	233	824	997	751	1 134
Full owners	4 430	2 419	13	102	368	542	494	900
Part owners	730	544	–	18	136	153	113	124
Tenants	1 400	1 019	30	113	320	302	144	110
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	65 056	33 330	82	924	4 280	6 880	7 467	13 697
acres	16 794 849	12 609 111	20 216	305 482	1 821 684	3 015 130	2 895 114	4 551 485
Owned land in farms ... farms	64 766	33 145	81	915	4 239	6 823	7 439	13 648
acres	14 624 553	11 123 962	19 696	281 720	1 655 010	2 667 354	2 519 701	3 980 481
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	20 413	14 043	164	1 066	3 213	3 873	2 715	3 012
acres	13 481 109	11 550 099	62 455	553 773	2 023 033	2 779 182	3 182 614	2 949 042
landlords	47 568	36 814	340	2 516	8 356	10 189	7 341	8 072
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	20 248	13 938	163	1 062	3 201	3 840	2 694	2 978
acres	13 074 226	11 220 554	61 856	534 813	1 981 934	2 686 804	3 091 188	2 863 959
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	6 662	4 056	14	131	535	814	843	1 719
acres	2 577 179	1 814 694	1 119	42 722	207 773	440 154	466 839	656 087
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	47 963	25 533	95	754	3 289	5 033	5 642	10 720
Not on farm operated	20 908	10 580	114	773	2 175	2 732	2 044	2 742
Not reported	5 255	3 154	9	140	480	792	680	1 053
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	39 267	39 267	218	1 667	5 944	8 557	8 366	14 515
Other	34 859	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	31 588	25 270	109	864	3 323	4 766	5 379	10 829
Any	37 919	9 378	91	633	2 015	2 801	2 047	1 791
1 to 99 days	6 798	4 050	36	245	797	1 114	917	941
100 to 199 days	7 109	2 149	28	124	437	698	486	376
200 days or more	24 012	3 179	27	264	781	989	644	474
Not reported	4 619	4 619	18	170	606	990	940	1 895
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4 041	1 740	70	279	472	451	266	202
3 or 4 years	5 272	2 186	36	280	634	574	371	291
5 to 9 years	12 214	5 309	24	542	1 423	1 359	1 007	954
10 years or more	41 946	24 138	–	262	2 536	4 908	5 513	10 919
Average years on present farm	17.6	20.6	2.9	6.1	10.6	15.2	20.2	29.8
Not reported	10 653	5 894	88	304	879	1 265	1 209	2 149
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	382	218	218	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	3 000	1 667	–	1 667	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	11 754	5 944	–	–	5 944	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	9 178	4 186	–	–	–	4 186	–	–
50 to 54 years	10 262	4 371	–	–	–	4 371	–	–
55 to 59 years	9 261	4 113	–	–	–	–	4 113	–
60 to 64 years	8 110	4 253	–	–	–	–	4 253	–
65 to 69 years	7 510	4 602	–	–	–	–	–	4 602
70 years and over	14 669	9 913	–	–	–	–	–	9 913
Average age	56.5	58.1	21.5	30.6	40.1	49.5	59.4	73.4
Operators by sex:								
Male	64 062	34 279	201	1 483	5 261	7 476	7 314	12 544
Female	10 064	4 988	17	184	683	1 081	1 052	1 971
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4 515	2 559	28	166	563	631	524	647
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	56 755	27 619	164	1 110	3 864	5 598	5 821	11 062
acres	14 131 870	10 996 330	34 268	402 442	1 690 149	2 477 017	2 987 955	3 404 499
Partnership ... farms	10 813	6 996	36	367	1 256	1 699	1 503	2 135
acres	7 653 858	6 556 881	18 845	303 589	1 010 561	1 508 958	1 436 403	2 278 525
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms	4 473	3 477	14	142	608	959	811	943
acres	4 362 264	3 687 229	25 163	87 220	791 603	818 031	985 657	979 555
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	177	128	–	6	35	36	22	29
10 or less stockholders ... farms	4 296	3 349	14	136	573	923	789	914
Other than family held ... farms	779	524	1	31	138	181	113	60
acres	859 406	766 921	(D)	(D)	124 811	471 471	91 884	64 130
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	126	83	–	1	28	28	18	8
10 or less stockholders ... farms	653	441	1	30	110	153	95	52
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	1 306	651	3	17	78	120	118	315
acres	691 381	337 155	(D)	(D)	19 820	78 681	108 990	117 731

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	34 859	164	1 333	5 810	10 883	9 005	7 664
Full owners	28 549	73	731	4 172	8 809	7 796	6 968
Part owners	3 072	7	150	696	1 113	720	386
Tenants	3 238	84	452	942	961	489	310
White	32 281	128	1 157	5 237	10 065	8 425	7 269
Full owners	26 538	60	639	3 757	8 144	7 315	6 623
Part owners	2 886	6	140	634	1 051	687	368
Tenants	2 857	62	378	846	870	423	278
Black and other races	2 578	36	176	573	818	580	395
Full owners	2 011	13	92	415	665	481	345
Part owners	186	1	10	62	62	33	18
Tenants	381	22	74	96	91	66	32
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	31 726	80	890	4 898	9 953	8 541	7 364
acres	4 185 738	6 711	59 210	563 420	1 091 793	942 268	1 522 336
Owned land in farms ... farms	31 621	80	881	4 868	9 922	8 516	7 354
acres	3 500 591	6 640	55 402	440 325	961 436	789 707	1 247 081
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	6 370	91	603	1 651	2 086	1 226	713
acres	1 931 010	14 471	158 591	437 044	633 614	418 250	269 040
landlords	10 754	135	924	2 691	3 573	2 212	1 219
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	6 310	91	602	1 638	2 074	1 209	696
acres	1 853 672	12 831	155 374	426 145	613 092	387 921	258 309
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	2 606	6	69	383	720	654	774
acres	762 485	1 711	7 025	133 994	150 879	182 890	285 986
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	22 430	71	733	3 887	7 481	5 940	4 318
Not on farm operated	10 328	73	500	1 628	2 773	2 554	2 800
Not reported	2 101	20	100	295	629	511	546
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	34 859	164	1 333	5 810	10 883	9 005	7 664
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	6 318	29	128	454	839	1 273	3 595
Any	28 541	135	1 205	5 356	10 044	7 732	4 069
1 to 99 days	2 748	25	108	393	674	760	788
100 to 199 days	4 960	23	193	832	1 702	1 376	834
200 days or more	20 833	87	904	4 131	7 668	5 596	2 447
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2 301	55	290	695	723	366	172
3 or 4 years	3 086	27	317	960	1 040	515	227
5 to 9 years	6 905	9	357	1 858	2 532	1 413	736
10 years or more	17 808	–	134	1 656	5 292	5 519	5 207
Average years on present farm	14.4	2.5	5.1	8.1	11.9	16.1	22.8
Not reported	4 759	73	235	641	1 296	1 192	1 322
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	164	164	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	1 333	–	1 333	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	5 810	–	–	5 810	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	4 992	–	–	–	4 992	–	–
50 to 54 years	5 891	–	–	–	5 891	–	–
55 to 59 years	5 148	–	–	–	–	5 148	–
60 to 64 years	3 857	–	–	–	–	3 857	–
65 to 69 years	2 908	–	–	–	–	–	2 908
70 years and over	4 756	–	–	–	–	–	4 756
Average age	54.7	21.2	31.1	40.3	49.7	59.0	72.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	29 783	131	1 098	4 952	9 242	7 907	6 453
Female	5 076	33	235	858	1 641	1 098	1 211
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	1 956	10	129	476	594	431	316
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	29 136	150	1 107	4 931	9 265	7 625	6 058
acres	3 135 540	18 412	163 335	541 785	901 231	771 478	739 299
Partnership ... farms	3 817	12	169	601	1 111	891	1 033
acres	1 096 977	(D)	(D)	170 008	300 656	214 541	376 993
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	996	2	29	147	279	250	289
acres	675 035	(D)	(D)	43 233	232 445	137 789	249 609
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	49	–	1	5	15	14	14
10 or less stockholders ... farms	947	2	28	142	264	236	275
Other than family held ... farms	255	–	7	58	87	60	43
acres	92 485	–	1 121	13 735	19 896	13 269	44 464
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	43	–	–	7	13	20	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	212	–	7	51	74	40	40
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	655	–	21	73	141	179	241
acres	354 226	–	641	97 709	120 300	40 551	95 025

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	500	358	8	23	71	75	79	102
number..	641	460	9	30	83	113	96	129
Hired workers ..... farms..	2 575	2 210	9	99	458	637	485	522
number..	6 829	6 108	17	206	1 509	1 661	1 257	1 458
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	15	11	–	–	1	–	4	6
number..	17	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	20	16	–	2	3	2	3	6
number..	27	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	20 662	6 843	33	256	906	1 321	1 354	2 973
10 to 49 acres	24 250	11 714	56	441	1 456	2 221	2 479	5 061
50 to 69 acres	3 732	2 280	13	81	357	477	508	844
70 to 99 acres	3 784	2 426	11	132	399	565	532	787
100 to 139 acres	3 224	2 151	9	99	356	503	445	739
140 to 179 acres	2 548	1 702	11	73	253	414	395	556
180 to 219 acres	1 660	1 161	8	63	202	296	255	337
220 to 259 acres	1 283	925	15	44	165	217	211	273
260 to 499 acres	4 327	3 217	25	181	628	788	703	892
500 to 999 acres	3 572	2 719	22	119	521	697	576	784
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 439	1 937	7	88	355	505	405	577
2,000 acres or more	2 645	2 192	8	90	346	553	503	692
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 029	2 091	42	169	448	527	370	535
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3 348	2 508	21	195	556	745	450	541
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35 422	17 775	69	577	2 244	3 417	3 783	7 685
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4 285	2 416	6	104	464	708	527	607
Other crop farming (1119)	4 712	3 185	18	169	579	775	694	950
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	897	809	2	52	159	216	179	201
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3 815	2 376	16	117	420	559	515	749
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11 840	5 598	31	178	594	932	1 190	2 673
Cattle feedlots (112112)	528	198	–	5	17	28	44	104
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 122	1 888	11	137	415	473	447	405
Hog and pig farming (1122)	522	162	3	11	28	44	37	39
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 046	650	–	40	128	188	137	157
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 533	594	8	11	76	142	140	217
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5 739	2 202	9	71	395	578	547	602
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	17 335	9 255	56	381	1 307	1 875	2 006	3 630
number..	4 968 679	4 263 361	22 486	267 788	756 669	1 038 139	1 025 582	1 152 697
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 007	1 282	8	45	168	219	284	558
10 to 49	5 872	2 457	17	56	251	405	511	1 217
50 to 99	1 989	1 093	3	44	126	205	228	487
100 to 199	1 450	972	9	33	121	194	210	405
200 to 499	1 791	1 458	10	90	266	356	305	431
500 or more	2 226	1 993	9	113	375	496	468	532
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	14 212	7 961	43	337	1 116	1 626	1 744	3 095
number..	2 294 022	1 974 484	11 464	138 766	384 727	441 143	459 612	538 772
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 158	6 203	32	210	733	1 177	1 332	2 719
number..	890 805	688 910	3 780	25 339	93 738	155 005	159 298	251 750
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 083	1 475	8	49	162	217	348	691
10 to 49	4 584	2 148	9	54	221	379	442	1 043
50 to 99	1 386	871	4	32	98	180	176	381
100 to 199	1 009	770	8	32	114	164	155	297
200 to 499	798	670	1	35	101	175	148	210
500 or more	298	269	2	8	37	62	63	97
Milk cows ..... farms..	2 650	2 151	12	147	454	541	508	489
number..	1 403 217	1 285 574	7 684	113 427	290 989	286 138	300 314	287 022
Farms with—								
1 to 4	396	177	–	7	28	40	46	56
5 to 9	69	33	–	1	6	12	5	9
10 to 49	144	79	–	6	12	15	22	24
50 to 99	114	99	–	12	16	26	26	19
100 to 199	246	223	–	15	61	60	51	36
200 to 499	680	624	7	37	135	173	147	125
500 or more	1 001	916	5	69	196	215	211	220
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	13 120	7 400	38	309	1 061	1 528	1 640	2 824
number..	1 490 999	1 308 580	8 276	91 849	255 418	304 144	282 205	366 688
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	13 850	7 528	43	286	1 053	1 489	1 608	3 049
number..	1 183 658	980 297	2 746	37 173	116 524	292 852	283 765	247 237

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	142	–	8	43	45	33	13
number..	181	–	10	47	60	41	23
Hired workers ..... farms..	365	1	11	58	110	92	93
number..	721	(D)	(D)	104	221	208	164
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	–	1	1	–	2	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	4	–	–	1	3	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	13 819	74	486	2 347	4 441	3 498	2 973
10 to 49 acres	12 536	47	473	2 055	3 871	3 407	2 683
50 to 69 acres	1 452	4	65	237	442	373	331
70 to 99 acres	1 358	5	64	233	433	333	290
100 to 139 acres	1 073	3	56	185	325	251	253
140 to 179 acres	846	8	28	123	247	217	223
180 to 219 acres	499	2	27	76	160	110	124
220 to 259 acres	358	–	12	61	93	89	103
260 to 499 acres	1 110	9	45	179	352	274	251
500 to 999 acres	853	6	34	149	251	228	185
1,000 to 1,999 acres	502	4	21	90	144	131	112
2,000 acres or more	453	2	22	75	124	94	136
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	938	8	61	188	286	176	219
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	840	21	63	166	286	160	144
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	17 647	34	470	2 477	5 262	4 843	4 561
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1 869	11	70	335	621	458	374
Other crop farming (1119)	1 527	13	81	314	437	377	305
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	88	2	3	21	20	20	22
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 439	11	78	293	417	357	283
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	6 242	45	326	1 122	1 890	1 594	1 265
Cattle feedlots (112112)	330	5	13	62	119	76	55
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	234	2	23	60	56	33	60
Hog and pig farming (1122)	360	6	17	109	131	70	27
Poultry and egg production (1123)	396	1	24	81	134	103	53
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	939	6	41	190	333	250	119
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 537	12	144	706	1 328	865	482
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	8 080	57	420	1 570	2 537	1 988	1 508
number..	705 318	2 517	30 889	166 124	167 769	145 056	192 963
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 725	17	123	587	940	657	401
10 to 49	3 415	20	186	600	1 013	898	698
50 to 99	896	15	52	164	284	190	191
100 to 199	478	2	25	102	145	125	79
200 to 499	333	3	23	65	106	69	67
500 or more	233	–	11	52	49	49	72
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	6 251	47	329	1 188	1 967	1 543	1 177
number..	319 538	1 258	17 461	65 541	75 265	74 306	85 707
Beef cows ..... farms..	5 955	44	304	1 116	1 889	1 484	1 118
number..	201 895	(D)	(D)	36 425	55 619	56 251	44 480
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 608	20	124	505	865	655	439
10 to 49	2 436	22	136	435	747	595	501
50 to 99	515	1	32	106	159	131	86
100 to 199	239	1	5	48	72	63	50
200 to 499	128	–	7	15	41	35	30
500 or more	29	–	–	7	5	5	12
Milk cows ..... farms..	499	3	33	120	145	104	94
number..	117 643	(D)	(D)	29 116	19 646	18 055	41 227
Farms with—							
1 to 4	219	1	10	51	80	53	24
5 to 9	36	–	–	5	9	13	9
10 to 49	65	–	4	15	12	14	20
50 to 99	15	1	2	3	4	3	2
100 to 199	23	1	4	8	6	2	2
200 to 499	56	–	8	15	18	9	6
500 or more	85	–	5	23	16	10	31
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	5 720	45	315	1 145	1 802	1 388	1 025
number..	182 419	620	9 017	33 318	47 733	39 922	51 809
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	6 322	50	331	1 235	1 967	1 585	1 154
number..	203 361	639	4 411	67 265	44 771	30 828	55 447

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	16 007	8 919	51	366	1 242	1 799	1 934	3 527
number..	3 107 562	2 712 002	8 922	163 609	343 271	1 008 314	595 529	592 357
$1,000..	1 411 055	1 209 822	3 338	63 038	130 937	481 166	255 552	275 790
Calves ..... farms..	8 542	4 836	29	227	686	1 029	1 054	1 811
number..	965 287	861 563	4 071	96 417	136 230	260 697	208 748	155 400
$1,000..	202 912	177 471	756	20 365	21 421	56 213	46 491	32 225
Cattle ..... farms..	12 826	7 308	40	288	1 010	1 476	1 607	2 887
number..	2 142 275	1 850 439	4 851	67 192	207 041	747 617	386 781	436 957
$1,000..	1 208 142	1 032 350	2 582	42 673	109 516	424 952	209 061	243 566
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	974	436	4	11	54	81	108	178
number..	790 963	689 518	(D)	(D)	19 961	496 541	77 909	83 980
$1,000..	500 821	425 196	(D)	(D)	13 813	299 125	45 403	58 559
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 593	592	9	32	125	158	125	143
number..	212 088	197 517	(D)	(D)	121 253	8 081	30 125	27 049
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 312	437	6	21	101	115	94	100
25 to 49	109	43	2	3	7	15	7	9
50 to 99	66	34	–	4	4	9	4	13
100 to 199	41	26	1	2	–	7	6	10
200 to 499	33	21	–	1	6	8	3	3
500 or more	32	31	–	1	7	4	11	8
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	727	297	4	18	53	79	62	81
number..	25 571	22 544	48	1 546	11 323	2 403	3 932	3 292
Other ..... farms..	1 402	512	8	27	109	141	102	125
number..	186 517	174 973	(D)	(D)	109 930	5 678	26 193	23 757
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 193	456	8	23	87	128	100	110
number..	373 352	344 784	1 718	18 411	188 734	32 199	52 766	50 956
$1,000..	38 753	35 450	255	1 585	19 372	3 344	5 895	4 998
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	287	84	2	4	7	29	19	23
number..	32 273	23 134	(D)	37	(D)	4 075	1 412	6 460
$1,000..	1 409	968	(D)	2	(D)	215	64	228
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	765	313	5	21	54	82	65	86
number..	46 085	42 608	70	1 698	25 541	3 082	7 101	5 116
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	710	294	5	19	52	73	61	84
number..	23 605	21 734	44	961	12 814	1 581	3 558	2 776
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	575	254	4	15	38	68	58	71
number..	22 480	20 874	26	737	12 727	1 501	3 543	2 340
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	3 014	1 368	12	29	184	319	317	507
number..	784 041	677 868	1 626	12 212	81 167	98 868	314 335	169 660
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	2 575	1 184	12	26	148	271	283	444
number..	347 085	299 847	953	6 016	37 876	46 676	117 482	90 844
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	2 510	1 175	14	26	147	265	278	445
number..	562 989	482 790	847	11 871	48 657	81 969	214 472	124 974
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	2 227	1 051	11	25	122	233	258	402
number..	445 100	382 696	1 450	11 562	47 598	67 052	131 672	123 362
pounds of wool..	3 452 637	3 075 475	7 958	86 379	354 088	517 612	1 141 305	968 133
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	13 015	5 583	19	175	829	1 338	1 306	1 916
number..	113 110	58 961	127	1 980	8 450	15 376	16 172	16 856
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 209	1 385	3	56	269	376	314	367
number..	12 072	6 127	3	332	1 153	1 538	1 749	1 352
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 976	752	3	23	135	195	205	191
number..	40 191	26 168	27	669	3 091	6 006	10 775	5 600
Goats sold ..... farms..	763	315	1	12	48	87	93	74
number..	16 057	8 202	(D)	(D)	992	2 496	2 811	1 610
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2 731	1 160	1	31	196	289	247	396
number..	34 149 987	30 710 342	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 554 792	4 854 370	15 784 618
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 525	989	1	22	174	242	206	344
400 to 3,199	44	30	–	1	5	6	9	9
3,200 to 9,999.....	14	12	–	1	1	5	4	1
10,000 to 19,999	7	6	–	–	–	3	1	2
20,000 to 49,999	36	31	–	5	2	7	11	6
50,000 to 99,999	32	30	–	2	5	11	4	8
100,000 or more	73	62	–	–	9	15	12	26
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	2 670	1 127	1	29	191	280	237	389
number..	30 312 145	26 967 234	(D)	(D)	2 839 477	6 011 806	4 209 134	13 671 431
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	490	221	–	4	40	54	50	73
number..	3 837 842	3 743 108	–	(D)	(D)	542 986	645 236	2 113 187
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	470	278	–	11	34	83	72	78
number..	20 046 329	16 975 362	–	301 353	2 869 456	3 596 144	3 232 872	6 975 537
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	240	157	–	16	31	48	32	30
number..	237 723 294	228 110 122	–	22 778 269	28 520 381	73 319 187	88 424 693	15 067 592
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	114	52	–	–	7	20	13	12
2,000 to 59,999.....	23	17	–	1	2	3	7	4
60,000 to 99,999	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
100,000 or more	100	86	–	15	21	25	12	13
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	188	93	–	4	30	27	17	15
number..	684 039	(D)	–	53 727	160 916	163 661	58 606	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	211	155	–	8	49	46	30	22
number..	23 552 478	17 854 518	–	843 348	5 762 605	5 893 117	2 419 277	2 936 171

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	7 088	56	370	1 319	2 156	1 771	1 416
number..	395 560	1 121	13 014	106 234	89 004	72 082	114 105
$1,000..	201 233	465	5 141	63 482	42 690	33 056	56 398
Calves ..... farms..	3 706	24	202	726	1 092	894	768
number..	103 724	435	6 164	21 066	22 139	23 633	30 287
$1,000..	25 441	105	1 359	4 977	5 891	6 189	6 919
Cattle ..... farms..	5 518	47	282	1 017	1 690	1 391	1 091
number..	291 836	686	6 850	85 168	66 865	48 449	83 818
$1,000..	175 792	360	3 781	58 505	36 799	26 868	49 479
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	538	6	23	99	199	125	86
number..	101 445	26	748	(D)	10 429	6 199	(D)
$1,000..	75 625	24	619	(D)	7 232	4 698	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 001	9	66	312	360	184	70
number..	14 571	382	1 030	3 594	5 611	2 915	1 039
Farms with—							
1 to 24	875	4	57	283	319	155	57
25 to 49	66	3	5	17	19	14	8
50 to 99	32	–	2	6	14	7	3
100 to 199	15	2	1	3	1	7	1
200 to 499	12	–	1	3	6	1	1
500 or more	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	430	6	28	139	139	83	35
number..	3 027	43	213	802	1 049	633	287
Other ..... farms..	890	9	58	275	323	163	62
number..	11 544	339	817	2 792	4 562	2 282	752
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	737	9	47	221	272	136	52
number..	28 568	626	1 458	6 025	12 540	5 758	2 161
$1,000..	3 304	62	154	571	1 768	524	224
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	203	4	17	67	65	40	10
number..	9 139	330	355	2 875	2 868	2 498	213
$1,000..	441	17	16	140	143	116	8
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	452	7	28	142	154	86	35
number..	3 477	74	304	899	1 168	727	305
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	416	7	27	130	139	84	29
number..	1 871	39	162	475	637	406	152
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	321	6	19	93	112	63	28
number..	1 606	35	142	424	531	321	153
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	1 646	9	66	342	585	432	212
number..	106 173	(D)	(D)	7 788	29 100	29 626	11 175
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	1 391	8	55	277	502	373	176
number..	47 238	100	3 072	4 441	15 402	15 212	9 011
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	1 335	9	54	277	478	345	172
number..	80 199	(D)	(D)	5 273	23 181	17 501	6 578
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	1 176	7	43	221	432	310	163
number..	62 404	143	7 947	5 827	19 080	19 692	9 715
pounds of wool..	377 162	1 033	28 454	39 730	124 132	133 193	50 620
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	7 432	21	333	1 594	2 699	1 766	1 019
number..	54 149	89	1 757	9 649	18 524	14 659	9 471
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 824	5	88	438	686	407	200
number..	5 945	10	252	1 001	1 901	1 864	917
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 224	3	63	315	450	281	112
number..	14 023	(D)	(D)	2 906	5 129	3 726	1 446
Goats sold ..... farms..	448	2	22	115	158	109	42
number..	7 855	(D)	(D)	2 095	2 589	1 947	869
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 571	8	64	363	591	349	196
number..	3 439 645	(D)	2 073	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	1 536	7	63	359	579	338	190
400 to 3,199	14	–	1	–	6	6	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	5	–	–	–	3	–	2
50,000 to 99,999	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
100,000 or more	11	1	–	2	1	4	3
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	1 543	8	62	357	584	342	190
number..	3 344 911	(D)	1 934	(D)	380 084	1 143 706	1 194 941
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	269	1	10	59	104	64	31
number..	94 734	(D)	139	751	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	192	1	14	49	69	34	25
number..	3 070 967	(D)	350 610	653 265	(D)	731 944	1 026 803
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	83	–	3	27	23	20	10
number..	9 613 172	–	(D)	(D)	638 755	8 122 205	669 746
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	62	–	3	25	17	11	6
2,000 to 59,999.....	6	–	–	–	3	2	1
60,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
100,000 or more	14	–	–	1	3	7	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	95	–	6	29	36	13	11
number..	(D)	–	23	(D)	67	96	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	56	–	3	20	18	7	8
number..	5 697 960	–	(D)	(D)	2 064 389	(D)	3 310 023

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	958	865	13	49	182	244	181	196
acres..	256 292	242 107	1 795	9 974	48 664	76 281	48 032	57 361
bushels..	42 230 303	40 018 902	353 036	1 627 990	7 487 778	12 896 509	8 045 626	9 607 963
Irrigated ..... farms..	956	863	13	49	180	244	181	196
acres..	(D)	242 007	1 795	9 974	48 564	76 281	48 032	57 361
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	1 985	1 719	13	97	359	430	392	428
acres..	314 357	292 631	1 449	18 818	57 305	74 683	63 532	76 844
tons, green..	7 451 051	6 980 851	30 423	428 651	1 404 462	1 743 770	1 527 777	1 845 768
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 984	1 718	13	97	359	429	392	428
acres..	(D)	292 598	1 449	18 818	57 305	74 650	63 532	76 844
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 065	1 812	15	92	348	475	382	500
acres..	581 071	550 982	2 476	31 147	94 892	137 444	118 251	166 772
bushels..	42 372 177	40 441 916	193 783	1 885 414	7 449 710	10 404 400	8 696 808	11 811 801
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 725	1 544	12	77	296	412	331	416
acres..	447 284	429 116	1 846	18 214	75 966	112 013	93 488	127 589
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	157	92	1	2	18	23	15	33
25 to 99 acres	667	560	7	37	103	135	122	156
100 to 249 acres	623	568	5	25	123	152	123	140
250 to 499 acres	362	343	1	13	64	101	69	95
500 acres or more	256	249	1	15	40	64	53	76
Barley for grain ..... farms..	574	455	1	20	83	118	92	141
acres..	129 549	115 537	(D)	(D)	18 273	31 427	23 062	38 626
bushels..	7 475 447	6 826 291	(D)	(D)	1 250 757	2 110 817	1 259 765	1 924 602
Irrigated ..... farms..	360	308	1	13	58	79	71	86
acres..	68 035	63 780	(D)	(D)	9 803	18 117	10 670	23 156
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	84	45	–	1	7	10	7	20
25 to 99 acres	200	156	1	5	27	38	33	52
100 to 249 acres	149	126	–	7	22	35	26	36
250 to 499 acres	81	76	–	6	18	15	18	19
500 acres or more	60	52	–	1	9	20	8	14
Rice ..... farms..	1 544	1 250	28	113	272	368	203	266
acres..	514 081	454 239	5 566	34 920	101 327	134 332	77 033	101 061
cwt..	41 457 650	36 552 091	451 380	2 972 708	8 406 707	10 764 445	6 168 958	7 787 893
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 544	1 250	28	113	272	368	203	266
acres..	514 081	454 239	5 566	34 920	101 327	134 332	77 033	101 061
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	34	22	–	2	2	9	2	7
25 to 99 acres	229	142	5	15	32	41	19	30
100 to 249 acres	553	428	18	44	83	125	76	82
250 to 499 acres	462	409	5	35	99	124	58	88
500 acres or more	266	249	–	17	56	69	48	59
Cotton ..... farms..	1 833	1 700	9	90	324	463	376	438
acres..	1 036 316	986 024	4 542	30 771	218 701	265 172	190 580	276 258
bales..	2 543 194	2 421 265	10 779	74 427	526 533	677 956	473 731	657 839
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 833	1 700	9	90	324	463	376	438
acres..	1 036 316	986 024	4 542	30 771	218 701	265 172	190 580	276 258
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	75	51	2	3	8	14	3	21
25 to 99 acres	299	266	1	21	37	57	65	85
100 to 249 acres	449	423	2	23	85	121	97	95
250 to 499 acres	435	411	2	21	88	115	87	98
500 acres or more	575	549	2	22	106	156	124	139
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	413	364	4	14	77	120	71	78
acres..	60 153	56 719	161	1 024	10 578	20 219	9 333	15 404
cwt..	1 173 449	1 113 145	3 869	21 245	204 976	392 565	183 962	306 528
Irrigated ..... farms..	381	340	4	13	72	113	68	70
acres..	57 491	54 391	161	974	10 172	19 929	9 123	14 032
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	84	61	2	1	18	20	11	9
25 to 99 acres	153	139	2	10	26	45	31	25
100 to 249 acres	106	98	–	3	20	29	21	25
250 to 499 acres	45	41	–	–	9	15	5	12
500 acres or more	25	25	–	–	4	11	3	7
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	304	256	1	20	67	76	45	47
acres..	43 503	41 941	(D)	(D)	9 449	8 425	11 621	10 427
cwt..	15 518 994	14 863 980	(D)	(D)	3 533 231	3 099 297	3 684 334	3 893 051
Irrigated ..... farms..	304	256	1	20	67	76	45	47
acres..	43 503	41 941	(D)	(D)	9 449	8 425	11 621	10 427
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	129	93	–	11	22	32	17	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	29	25	–	1	10	6	2	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	46	41	–	4	10	13	6	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	51	50	1	3	13	17	6	10
250.0 acres or more	49	47	–	1	12	8	14	12
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	449	416	3	17	98	129	66	103
acres..	103 611	99 480	386	5 138	17 348	32 371	19 440	24 797
tons..	2 924 151	2 821 986	4 611	132 366	481 895	925 064	588 680	689 370
Irrigated ..... farms..	449	416	3	17	98	129	66	103
acres..	103 611	99 480	386	5 138	17 348	32 371	19 440	24 797

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	93	–	9	14	29	24	17
acres..	14 185	–	379	1 186	3 623	2 633	6 364
bushels..	2 211 401	–	59 309	179 966	594 340	341 224	1 036 562
Irrigated ..... farms..	93	–	9	14	29	24	17
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	1 186	3 623	2 633	6 364
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	266	4	12	75	80	41	54
acres..	21 726	51	641	5 546	5 554	3 452	6 482
tons, green..	470 200	1 177	17 383	119 535	122 760	72 393	136 952
Irrigated ..... farms..	266	4	12	75	80	41	54
acres..	(D)	(D)	641	5 546	5 554	3 452	6 482
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	253	3	16	54	74	52	54
acres..	30 089	100	2 096	3 584	9 909	6 693	7 707
bushels..	1 930 261	5 180	136 876	243 886	664 594	359 684	520 041
Irrigated ..... farms..	181	3	14	40	58	34	32
acres..	18 168	100	1 508	2 511	6 292	3 045	4 712
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	65	1	4	15	25	16	4
25 to 99 acres	107	2	6	30	23	18	28
100 to 249 acres.....	55	–	3	7	20	12	13
250 to 499 acres.....	19	–	2	2	4	5	6
500 acres or more	7	–	1	–	2	1	3
Barley for grain ..... farms..	119	–	12	16	40	21	30
acres..	14 012	–	881	1 496	4 037	2 895	4 703
bushels..	649 156	–	47 042	78 998	192 803	142 059	188 254
Irrigated ..... farms..	52	–	6	11	19	9	7
acres..	4 255	–	336	411	1 252	842	1 414
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39	–	2	5	17	5	10
25 to 99 acres	44	–	6	8	14	8	8
100 to 249 acres.....	23	–	4	2	7	5	5
250 to 499 acres.....	5	–	–	–	1	1	3
500 acres or more	8	–	–	1	1	2	4
Rice..... farms..	294	2	18	67	97	43	67
acres..	59 842	(D)	(D)	12 288	23 710	7 477	13 446
cwt..	4 905 559	(D)	(D)	1 020 281	1 921 626	620 273	1 106 085
Irrigated ..... farms..	294	2	18	67	97	43	67
acres..	59 842	(D)	(D)	12 288	23 710	7 477	13 446
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	–	–	3	4	3	2
25 to 99 acres	87	2	6	20	28	9	22
100 to 249 acres.....	125	–	10	29	39	23	24
250 to 499 acres.....	53	–	1	13	19	7	13
500 acres or more	17	–	1	2	7	1	6
Cotton..... farms..	133	2	5	29	33	31	33
acres..	50 292	(D)	(D)	4 865	8 887	10 569	24 711
bales..	121 929	(D)	(D)	13 024	20 972	26 531	58 591
Irrigated ..... farms..	133	2	5	29	33	31	33
acres..	50 292	(D)	(D)	4 865	8 887	10 569	24 711
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	24	2	1	7	6	2	6
25 to 99 acres	33	–	1	7	9	9	7
100 to 249 acres.....	26	–	1	7	5	8	5
250 to 499 acres.....	24	–	1	6	5	6	6
500 acres or more	26	–	1	2	8	6	9
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	49	–	7	4	13	14	11
acres..	3 434	–	(D)	(D)	891	738	1 073
cwt..	60 304	–	(D)	(D)	16 058	9 967	20 158
Irrigated ..... farms..	41	–	7	4	12	10	8
acres..	3 100	–	(D)	(D)	872	683	813
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	23	–	4	2	7	8	2
25 to 99 acres	14	–	3	–	3	4	4
100 to 249 acres.....	8	–	–	1	2	1	4
250 to 499 acres.....	4	–	–	1	1	1	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	48	–	4	13	17	8	6
acres..	1 562	–	(D)	(D)	556	(D)	8
cwt..	655 014	–	(D)	(D)	222 925	(D)	3 160
Irrigated ..... farms..	48	–	4	13	17	8	6
acres..	1 562	–	(D)	(D)	556	(D)	8
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	36	–	3	12	9	6	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	–	–	1	4	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
250.0 acres or more.....	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	33	–	–	2	9	11	11
acres..	4 131	–	–	(D)	1 683	(D)	1 378
tons..	102 165	–	–	(D)	39 588	(D)	34 936
Irrigated ..... farms..	33	–	–	2	9	11	11
acres..	4 131	–	–	(D)	1 683	(D)	1 378

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	8 636	6 101	40	275	1 046	1 444	1 350	1 946
acres..	1 698 773	1 533 879	9 779	82 157	262 469	413 626	368 438	397 410
tons, dry..	8 344 564	7 738 364	48 199	430 939	1 356 965	2 069 408	1 924 113	1 908 740
Irrigated ..... farms..	6 581	4 975	37	228	884	1 232	1 123	1 471
acres..	1 465 504	1 345 215	9 175	72 064	223 309	364 826	331 969	343 872
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2 378	1 074	6	29	127	183	215	514
25 to 99 acres	2 674	1 821	10	91	321	397	398	604
100 to 249 acres	1 813	1 560	13	80	279	396	373	419
250 to 499 acres	971	888	9	43	188	242	205	201
500 acres or more	800	758	2	32	131	226	159	208
Alfalfa hay..... farms..	4 267	3 443	20	152	613	879	783	996
acres..	944 056	869 905	3 959	38 731	143 942	235 095	217 676	230 502
tons, dry..	6 115 571	5 718 818	26 577	259 520	981 013	1 527 382	1 480 631	1 443 695
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 104	3 342	19	149	605	863	757	949
acres..	923 722	852 197	3 902	38 077	142 413	231 079	212 504	224 222
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	4 490	3 484	23	236	738	1 051	662	774
acres..	1 209 259	1 136 125	1 637	42 969	270 431	346 638	230 293	244 158
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 490	3 484	23	236	738	1 051	662	774
acres..	1 209 259	1 136 125	1 637	42 969	270 431	346 638	230 293	244 158
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 597	921	8	70	167	267	173	236
5.0 to 24.9 acres	846	655	7	44	147	198	129	130
25.0 to 99.9 acres	613	546	2	44	119	165	103	113
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	464	436	5	36	96	133	80	86
250.0 acres or more	970	926	1	42	209	288	177	209
Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms..	1 747	1 396	9	92	299	398	283	315
acres..	307 763	283 614	797	13 108	67 069	82 606	44 451	75 583
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 747	1 396	9	92	299	398	283	315
acres..	307 763	283 614	797	13 108	67 069	82 606	44 451	75 583
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	243	210	–	14	56	52	35	53
acres..	73 152	70 073	–	5 028	23 596	10 906	15 370	15 173
Irrigated ..... farms..	238	205	–	13	55	51	35	51
acres..	72 587	69 508	–	4 780	23 364	10 901	15 370	15 093
Land in orchards ..... farms..	38 747	19 641	58	603	2 490	3 878	4 219	8 393
acres..	2 582 084	2 050 751	10 888	63 166	371 580	574 996	481 980	548 141
Irrigated ..... farms..	35 839	18 557	54	583	2 413	3 702	4 016	7 789
acres..	2 518 531	2 011 922	10 806	62 182	367 571	563 163	475 198	533 003
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11 055	3 076	5	53	196	367	584	1 871
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13 163	5 988	15	149	582	934	1 253	3 055
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9 301	6 203	19	247	879	1 378	1 359	2 321
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	3 225	2 636	8	89	490	717	583	749
250.0 acres or more	2 003	1 738	11	65	343	482	440	397
Grapes (see text) ..... farms..	10 130	6 102	27	223	870	1 359	1 342	2 281
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	870 527	689 067	7 330	21 032	138 488	201 240	153 430	167 548
Fresh weight__pounds..	12 404 514 545	10 229 542 533	109 443 395	273 812 593	2 064 175 111	2 953 574 903	2 319 092 023	2 509 444 508
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	7 967	3 586	2	63	397	601	791	1 732
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	315 758	227 061	(D)	(D)	38 061	45 865	61 070	77 528
Almonds ..... farms..	6 024	3 760	19	164	559	813	858	1 347
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	540 222	461 142	1 776	19 240	76 330	140 449	115 703	107 643
Meats__pounds..	724 689 153	632 588 467	1 258 840	24 932 474	106 989 935	195 955 202	161 084 738	142 367 278
English walnuts ..... farms..	6 192	3 380	11	80	405	638	717	1 529
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	232 455	185 609	819	5 301	29 852	46 226	43 226	60 185
In shell__pounds..	489 322 912	410 194 640	2 228 035	8 620 190	61 880 972	106 001 221	97 938 252	133 525 970

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	2 535	17	123	528	800	585	482
acres..	164 894	1 009	5 810	29 443	45 223	42 615	40 794
tons, dry..	606 200	3 272	24 788	100 034	168 806	147 269	162 031
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 606	7	84	364	499	372	280
acres..	120 289	575	4 583	21 567	31 356	31 547	30 661
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 304	7	53	290	421	289	244
25 to 99 acres	853	7	56	166	274	189	161
100 to 249 acres	253	2	13	48	76	69	45
250 to 499 acres	83	1	1	19	20	22	20
500 acres or more	42	–	–	5	9	16	12
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	824	7	55	171	244	190	157
acres..	74 151	604	3 197	10 211	17 396	19 250	23 493
tons, dry..	396 753	2 758	18 395	55 377	96 240	98 899	125 084
Irrigated ..... farms..	762	4	53	164	217	178	146
acres..	71 525	484	3 152	10 080	16 726	18 621	22 462
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	1 006	22	74	194	338	212	166
acres..	73 134	337	3 122	10 858	17 921	21 120	19 775
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 006	22	74	194	338	212	166
acres..	73 134	337	3 122	10 858	17 921	21 120	19 775
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	676	16	48	120	243	136	113
5.0 to 24.9 acres	191	5	11	45	52	47	31
25.0 to 99.9 acres	67	–	10	11	27	10	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	–	1	8	6	8	5
250.0 acres or more	44	1	4	10	10	11	8
Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms..	351	6	25	62	124	80	54
acres..	24 149	11	351	3 533	6 291	1 995	11 968
Irrigated ..... farms..	351	6	25	62	124	80	54
acres..	24 149	11	351	3 533	6 291	1 995	11 968
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	33	–	–	16	8	7	2
acres..	3 079	–	–	1 394	875	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	33	–	–	16	8	7	2
acres..	3 079	–	–	1 394	875	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms..	19 106	33	502	2 721	5 739	5 263	4 848
acres..	531 333	481	13 796	72 433	150 669	138 635	155 319
Irrigated ..... farms..	17 282	29	454	2 481	5 235	4 752	4 331
acres..	506 609	471	12 851	69 393	144 892	132 088	146 915
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7 979	11	172	1 168	2 405	2 166	2 057
5.0 to 24.9 acres	7 175	18	212	1 028	2 191	2 017	1 709
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3 098	3	96	435	900	845	819
100.0 to 249.9 acres	589	1	15	59	167	159	188
250.0 acres or more	265	–	7	31	76	76	75
Grapes (see text) ..... farms..	4 028	6	120	652	1 338	1 121	791
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	181 460	232	4 033	22 200	62 543	48 865	43 588
Fresh weight__pounds..	2 174 972 012	4 414 585	47 807 798	283 156 970	655 269 280	618 724 910	565 598 469
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	4 381	1	82	530	1 247	1 165	1 356
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	88 697	(D)	(D)	8 873	19 394	22 466	35 723
Almonds ..... farms..	2 264	5	83	396	752	603	425
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	79 079	47	1 627	14 940	21 839	21 529	19 097
Meats__pounds..	92 100 686	61 002	1 180 416	17 638 161	24 188 670	25 500 574	23 531 863
English walnuts ..... farms..	2 812	6	80	423	832	798	673
Bearing and nonbearing__acres..	46 847	25	1 228	6 494	12 480	12 956	13 664
In shell__pounds..	79 128 272	14 262	1 804 905	9 253 456	19 824 051	23 323 652	24 907 946

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	74 126	20 662	24 250	3 732	3 784	3 224
percent..	100.0	27.9	32.7	5.0	5.1	4.3
Land in farms ..... acres..	27 698 779	78 543	569 509	214 449	309 317	370 632
Average size of farm ..... acres..	374	4	23	57	82	115
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	74 126	20 662	24 250	3 732	3 784	3 224
$1,000..	23 032 259	544 507	2 132 880	901 445	1 067 331	1 043 417
Average per farm ..... dollars..	310 718	26 353	87 954	241 545	282 064	323 641
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	12 874	6 633	4 327	345	346	250
$1,000 to $2,499	6 599	3 451	2 174	227	183	136
$2,500 to $4,999	6 516	2 953	2 209	235	228	213
$5,000 to $9,999	6 498	2 642	2 160	253	233	210
$10,000 to $19,999	6 529	2 015	2 582	254	249	198
$20,000 to $24,999	2 092	472	988	81	69	62
$25,000 to $39,999	4 552	762	2 381	227	174	121
$40,000 to $49,999	2 195	261	1 148	134	125	74
$50,000 to $99,999	6 544	616	3 132	618	445	355
$100,000 to $249,999	7 580	489	1 924	843	982	730
$250,000 to $499,999	4 243	187	452	235	417	496
$500,000 to $999,999	3 129	101	310	92	139	197
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2 925	61	345	117	101	109
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1 116	13	90	56	61	46
$5,000,000 or more	734	6	28	15	32	27
Grains ..... farms..	4 812	34	314	122	187	215
$1,000..	831 652	53	2 679	2 217	5 314	9 096
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 904	–	–	5	42	84
$1,000..	797 177	–	–	328	2 637	6 570
Corn for grain ..... farms..	907	7	32	20	15	23
$1,000..	123 404	18	243	266	285	705
Wheat ..... farms..	2 049	6	86	29	65	70
$1,000..	167 978	6	403	262	893	1 119
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	74	–	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 193	–	22	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	515	3	46	13	18	13
$1,000..	20 749	4	141	135	(D)	139
Oats ..... farms..	141	–	15	5	2	3
$1,000..	2 831	–	48	33	(D)	19
Other grains ..... farms..	2 726	19	151	63	100	125
$1,000..	514 498	24	1 822	1 521	3 938	7 114
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 832	4	62	20	44	47
$1,000..	1 035 607	17	1 273	749	1 808	2 468
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 585	–	4	3	12	22
$1,000..	1 029 230	–	235	230	937	1 831
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	6 172	133	1 220	293	344	364
$1,000..	816 502	285	8 345	4 151	8 323	11 409
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 445	–	–	9	58	90
$1,000..	769 748	–	–	543	3 986	7 338
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4 488	1 239	901	183	152	147
$1,000..	4 019 298	29 987	48 197	25 875	23 933	41 767
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 458	191	279	99	90	103
$1,000..	3 992 576	20 178	38 068	24 466	22 795	40 810
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	33 004	8 619	12 890	2 064	2 051	1 589
$1,000..	7 822 769	66 584	664 263	273 722	389 350	444 894
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 216	177	4 458	1 534	1 631	1 354
$1,000..	7 579 651	14 894	506 938	263 132	381 900	440 771
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	4 988	2 702	1 479	148	121	102
$1,000..	2 210 574	259 335	544 466	181 318	136 932	119 725
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 922	765	679	78	60	55
$1,000..	2 173 573	237 475	534 023	180 489	136 122	119 003
Other crops ..... farms..	951	90	125	29	33	29
$1,000..	297 312	415	2 466	1 339	3 467	4 007
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	586	–	14	7	15	18
$1,000..	292 439	–	1 316	1 094	3 288	3 937
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 922	828	672	102	84	54
$1,000..	1 181 156	90 393	251 580	148 617	142 070	64 342
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	493	95	181	53	55	27
$1,000..	1 176 850	87 912	250 241	148 499	141 996	64 280
Dairy products ..... farms..	2 218	63	450	168	208	195
$1,000..	3 177 770	30 364	429 260	226 327	295 849	271 728
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 084	44	418	153	197	185
$1,000..	3 174 932	(D)	428 712	226 036	295 631	271 417
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	16 007	1 792	3 820	840	894	923
$1,000..	1 411 055	26 231	118 655	30 475	51 408	69 088
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 975	61	265	102	104	114
$1,000..	1 280 444	17 844	98 379	24 871	44 690	61 592

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	2 548	1 660	1 283	4 327	3 572	2 439	2 645
percent..	3.4	2.2	1.7	5.8	4.8	3.3	3.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	399 634	328 001	305 487	1 555 779	2 490 762	3 332 547	17 744 119
Average size of farm ..... acres..	157	198	238	360	697	1 366	6 709
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	2 548	1 660	1 283	4 327	3 572	2 439	2 645
$1,000..	890 363	624 823	704 239	2 512 317	3 402 658	3 098 701	6 109 578
Average per farm ..... dollars..	349 436	376 400	548 900	580 614	952 592	1 270 480	2 309 859
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	266	120	58	246	149	76	58
$1,000 to $2,499	109	67	31	103	68	30	20
$2,500 to $4,999	141	83	64	199	118	37	36
$5,000 to $9,999	181	97	97	263	199	101	62
$10,000 to $19,999	164	105	83	305	271	184	119
$20,000 to $24,999	45	44	19	90	104	60	58
$25,000 to $39,999	92	59	39	173	184	165	175
$40,000 to $49,999	59	27	26	67	79	98	97
$50,000 to $99,999	199	106	92	234	179	191	377
$100,000 to $249,999	461	321	267	700	269	176	418
$250,000 to $499,999	461	308	189	668	486	123	221
$500,000 to $999,999	195	205	175	612	613	328	162
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	122	79	106	494	563	551	277
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	32	26	20	123	190	203	256
$5,000,000 or more	21	13	17	50	100	116	309
Grains ..... farms..	229	223	224	872	978	729	685
$1,000..	14 617	19 276	23 455	112 919	166 686	177 698	297 644
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	123	132	152	598	683	543	542
$1,000..	12 656	17 366	22 085	107 384	159 915	173 372	294 864
Corn for grain ..... farms..	26	37	21	121	212	190	203
$1,000..	670	1 418	1 245	7 856	17 723	27 652	65 322
Wheat ..... farms..	66	52	40	244	459	449	483
$1,000..	1 295	895	894	7 061	20 774	34 399	99 977
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	1	–	2	13	18	16	21
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	168	363	688	855
Barley ..... farms..	13	12	9	74	88	95	131
$1,000..	176	(D)	147	2 331	3 038	4 634	9 611
Oats ..... farms..	5	3	6	11	31	25	35
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	110	643	509	1 305
Other grains ..... farms..	147	148	165	588	545	359	316
$1,000..	12 415	16 694	21 039	95 394	124 145	109 817	120 574
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	46	61	33	280	525	393	317
$1,000..	3 383	5 419	3 219	47 907	175 644	238 263	555 458
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	30	42	22	247	508	385	310
$1,000..	2 913	4 840	2 946	47 005	174 968	238 089	555 235
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	342	236	205	792	845	713	685
$1,000..	14 121	11 702	11 015	67 838	124 927	190 855	363 531
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	110	80	83	429	565	531	490
$1,000..	10 152	8 979	9 052	61 873	119 868	187 768	360 189
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	108	91	74	322	453	395	423
$1,000..	35 376	43 441	37 204	209 536	606 264	845 402	2 072 316
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	77	72	59	264	428	383	413
$1,000..	34 844	43 087	36 934	208 383	605 732	845 148	2 072 132
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1 088	714	504	1 518	962	568	437
$1,000..	356 853	285 554	281 498	1 152 208	1 062 022	940 143	1 905 678
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	928	613	444	1 347	848	506	376
$1,000..	354 275	283 719	280 466	1 149 187	1 060 391	939 316	1 904 660
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	79	35	42	85	89	47	59
$1,000..	102 201	51 127	173 365	173 152	268 177	115 661	85 114
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	47	23	24	56	60	38	37
$1,000..	101 760	51 067	173 148	172 686	267 678	115 417	84 703
Other crops ..... farms..	26	21	9	106	151	155	177
$1,000..	4 329	8 062	898	27 016	48 321	51 476	145 517
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	9	14	4	82	119	142	162
$1,000..	4 053	7 928	818	26 480	47 309	51 108	145 108
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	28	17	22	50	33	19	13
$1,000..	25 720	32 340	37 551	(D)	133 299	143 893	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	9	9	14	26	14	7	3
$1,000..	(D)	32 332	37 524	105 751	133 222	143 889	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	173	110	101	295	251	144	60
$1,000..	234 763	145 021	98 297	428 966	464 203	296 989	256 001
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	167	106	97	280	237	141	59
$1,000..	234 586	144 970	98 222	428 567	463 827	296 928	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	789	512	442	1 558	1 488	1 174	1 775
$1,000..	83 106	19 723	33 920	154 115	337 805	89 620	396 910
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	106	70	57	268	329	362	1 137
$1,000..	76 225	15 005	29 329	137 534	319 898	73 096	381 981

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 193	470	422	57	47	33
$1,000..	38 753	4 008	11 050	2 013	(D)	640
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	54	8	21	4	1	4
$1,000..	34 535	2 417	9 650	1 812	(D)	549
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2 735	731	923	135	110	95
$1,000..	49 142	2 723	5 029	299	(D)	372
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	119	5	5	–	3	2
$1,000..	42 746	1 954	3 609	–	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	5 276	2 307	1 747	180	166	130
$1,000..	140 670	34 113	45 616	4 343	4 853	3 882
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	390	130	132	19	17	22
$1,000..	110 434	21 069	35 713	3 193	3 941	3 208
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	5 901	2 683	1 850	275	225	191
$1,000..	73 179	20 441	19 618	4 526	3 739	3 493
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	74 128	21 025	24 405	3 695	3 659	3 254
$1,000..	16 817 253	490 145	1 588 417	651 358	788 358	773 665
Average per farm .....dollars..	226 868	23 312	65 086	176 281	215 457	237 758
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	10 957	2 694	2 745	532	504	465
$1,000..	759 223	51 823	88 641	46 673	45 468	36 416
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 528	2 189	1 916	242	301	205
$5,000 to $24,999	2 318	364	366	137	73	152
$25,000 to $99,999	1 166	84	262	73	53	52
$100,000 to $249,999	481	37	113	35	30	33
$250,000 or more	464	20	88	45	47	23
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 385	4 854	5 784	1 047	904	907
$1,000..	2 588 982	120 912	418 902	197 706	252 338	196 667
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	13 836	4 132	4 511	698	551	532
$5,000 to $24,999	3 192	478	575	148	91	145
$25,000 to $99,999	929	131	147	13	41	62
$100,000 to $249,999	594	57	135	40	49	27
$250,000 or more	1 834	56	416	148	172	141
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 530	2 674	2 923	495	553	514
$1,000..	1 483 026	65 622	280 366	130 668	163 433	110 930
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 158	2 342	2 215	283	292	248
$5,000 to $24,999	891	160	163	35	24	90
$25,000 to $99,999	724	80	129	29	78	53
$100,000 or more	1 757	92	416	148	159	123
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22 653	4 433	5 535	1 097	1 179	1 422
$1,000..	526 323	20 919	45 385	20 312	15 141	21 813
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	9 493	3 478	3 765	487	385	390
$1,000 to $4,999	5 477	539	1 134	398	545	655
$5,000 to $24,999	4 798	273	433	116	194	283
$25,000 to $49,999	1 165	47	69	46	15	50
$50,000 or more	1 720	96	134	50	40	44
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	10 595	13 857	2 137	2 337	2 228
$1,000..	746 325	6 239	35 287	12 332	17 088	21 654
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	28 428	10 469	12 318	1 407	1 216	987
$5,000 to $24,999	8 569	115	1 459	664	1 018	1 033
$25,000 to $49,999	2 330	7	44	46	86	165
$50,000 or more	2 985	4	36	20	17	43
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	9 205	16 124	2 475	2 624	2 313
$1,000..	957 006	4 767	48 035	18 022	26 120	31 776
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	28 575	9 152	13 421	1 367	1 066	771
$5,000 to $24,999	9 565	45	2 604	999	1 348	1 178
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	4	63	87	162	293
$50,000 or more	3 543	4	36	22	48	71
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	15 986	20 699	3 288	3 301	2 999
$1,000..	488 226	16 208	44 214	14 206	16 352	19 298
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	50 321	15 530	19 503	2 756	2 589	2 058
$5,000 to $24,999	8 956	380	954	456	639	846
$25,000 to $49,999	2 047	49	129	41	44	62
$50,000 or more	1 863	27	113	35	29	33
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	50 757	12 906	15 683	2 694	2 611	2 510
$1,000..	156 631	7 079	16 199	4 481	6 094	6 077
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	41 927	6 767	14 091	2 451	2 573	2 338
$1,000..	234 806	4 019	13 070	5 281	5 642	7 900
Natural gas ..... farms..	3 003	545	722	200	163	182
$1,000..	43 222	2 978	8 927	2 426	2 672	3 318
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	43 113	7 114	13 411	2 534	2 658	2 555
$1,000..	53 567	2 131	6 018	2 019	1 944	2 003

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	27	11	14	40	24	27	21
$1,000..	105	56	768	(D)	1 654	172	2 168
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	4	5	–	5
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 608	–	2 064
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	98	58	43	143	120	93	186
$1,000..	363	1 319	438	(D)	3 708	6 204	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	2	3	9	15	18	57
$1,000..	–	(D)	334	2 832	3 205	5 499	20 511
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	104	58	53	151	128	85	167
$1,000..	15 427	1 786	2 610	13 479	9 950	2 323	2 290
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	6	5	25	7	3	14
$1,000..	14 649	1 434	2 195	12 718	(D)	(D)	1 448
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	120	74	64	173	113	70	63
$1,000..	2 886	1 890	1 871	4 827	3 991	3 145	2 753
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 523	1 558	1 320	4 510	3 423	2 289	2 467
$1,000..	621 682	437 254	474 782	1 846 043	2 509 605	2 194 570	4 441 373
Average per farm ..... dollars..	246 406	280 651	359 684	409 322	733 160	958 746	1 800 313
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	421	238	227	679	779	578	1 095
$1,000..	38 947	13 733	16 797	71 263	183 054	53 054	113 353
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	240	91	129	302	352	229	332
$5,000 to $24,999	105	81	49	184	247	166	394
$25,000 to $99,999	36	44	25	108	112	132	185
$100,000 to $249,999	11	7	16	54	27	26	92
$250,000 or more	29	15	8	31	41	25	92
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	786	453	478	1 399	1 303	971	1 499
$1,000..	148 103	86 974	82 641	311 479	386 547	234 896	151 815
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	488	265	314	803	703	402	437
$5,000 to $24,999	76	66	57	240	304	350	662
$25,000 to $99,999	71	21	12	48	50	69	264
$100,000 to $249,999	36	18	18	83	46	22	63
$250,000 or more	115	83	77	225	200	128	73
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	357	254	220	747	598	498	697
$1,000..	70 480	43 321	40 536	163 428	199 185	157 095	57 961
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	164	124	112	400	324	283	371
$5,000 to $24,999	28	30	18	53	40	75	175
$25,000 to $99,999	60	28	17	80	48	29	93
$100,000 or more	105	72	73	214	186	111	58
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	921	718	615	2 385	1 971	1 269	1 108
$1,000..	12 437	9 181	10 096	42 569	79 102	78 975	170 394
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	225	114	80	217	203	64	85
$1,000 to $4,999	391	297	204	729	332	114	139
$5,000 to $24,999	238	258	268	1 180	887	433	235
$25,000 to $49,999	34	21	33	117	281	312	140
$50,000 or more	33	28	30	142	268	346	509
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 453	1 029	804	2 983	2 231	1 440	1 218
$1,000..	16 675	15 112	14 951	76 881	118 021	130 459	281 627
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	491	258	186	445	356	136	159
$5,000 to $24,999	816	614	446	1 448	526	218	212
$25,000 to $49,999	116	117	124	757	544	241	83
$50,000 or more	30	40	48	333	805	845	764
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	1 542	1 076	897	3 177	2 159	1 426	1 309
$1,000..	24 604	21 881	21 296	102 384	137 283	150 509	370 330
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	490	335	253	716	400	239	365
$5,000 to $24,999	726	429	385	1 107	400	181	163
$25,000 to $49,999	260	221	154	690	447	187	76
$50,000 or more	66	91	105	664	912	819	705
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 298	1 419	1 228	4 162	3 224	2 194	2 389
$1,000..	14 645	13 071	14 969	52 019	67 138	70 752	145 355
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 486	809	717	1 883	1 327	780	883
$5,000 to $24,999	736	505	414	1 765	1 040	549	672
$25,000 to $49,999	53	69	73	386	538	404	199
$50,000 or more	23	36	24	128	319	461	635
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 816	1 151	994	3 595	2 803	1 903	2 091
$1,000..	5 149	4 689	4 583	17 269	20 701	20 787	43 523
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 818	1 143	964	3 337	2 602	1 896	1 947
$1,000..	6 674	5 858	7 132	25 173	35 325	38 080	80 653
Natural gas ..... farms..	139	71	70	249	242	219	201
$1,000..	928	1 246	1 267	3 745	4 509	3 697	7 509
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 898	1 181	1 041	3 645	2 808	2 059	2 209
$1,000..	1 894	1 278	1 987	5 833	6 602	8 188	13 670

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	52 395	11 825	17 791	2 874	2 921	2 634
$1,000..	526 592	13 710	48 836	16 935	22 961	22 468
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	22 947	8 733	8 866	922	820	471
$1,000 to $4,999	16 537	2 719	7 157	1 216	1 180	1 019
$5,000 to $24,999	8 732	325	1 502	622	775	971
$25,000 to $49,999	2 054	25	180	71	87	117
$50,000 or more	2 125	23	86	43	59	56
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	36 450	6 972	10 943	2 074	2 247	2 076
$1,000..	3 392 577	87 181	294 970	122 219	140 910	152 332
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	15 439	5 555	5 862	707	596	465
$5,000 to $24,999	8 681	801	3 369	768	778	653
$25,000 to $99,999	6 769	440	1 152	404	643	672
$100,000 to $249,999	2 977	116	335	115	129	175
$250,000 or more	2 584	60	225	80	101	111
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	20 221	2 110	4 536	1 104	1 453	1 482
workers..	186 358	5 592	18 644	6 893	8 525	9 237
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	31 516	6 495	9 815	1 805	1 948	1 634
workers..	362 907	20 992	57 373	16 624	20 143	21 071
Contract labor ..... farms..	25 571	4 872	9 042	1 411	1 568	1 407
$1,000..	1 386 159	17 965	96 666	38 882	52 772	51 123
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	4 736	2 198	1 593	147	118	143
$1,000 to $4,999	7 243	2 125	3 218	277	289	225
$5,000 to $24,999	7 374	439	3 379	562	628	486
$25,000 to $49,999	2 365	70	587	258	252	259
$50,000 or more	3 853	40	265	167	281	294
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	56 574	13 586	18 508	3 032	2 897	2 823
$1,000..	777 097	23 428	71 763	23 539	28 510	31 218
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	39 059	12 712	15 373	2 115	1 673	1 437
$5,000 to $24,999	11 860	804	2 721	735	1 026	1 172
$25,000 to $49,999	2 500	39	240	108	111	119
$50,000 or more	3 155	31	174	74	87	95
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	25 794	3 682	8 265	1 411	1 621	1 609
$1,000..	595 872	5 070	31 281	11 265	17 067	18 219
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	8 054	2 658	3 637	329	323	224
$1,000 to $4,999	7 564	869	3 044	552	504	573
$5,000 to $24,999	5 902	141	1 425	431	612	614
$25,000 to $49,999	1 742	8	96	78	116	131
$50,000 or more	2 532	6	63	21	66	67
Interest ..... farms..	26 987	3 669	7 875	1 462	1 668	1 700
$1,000..	958 431	22 142	83 511	26 267	39 629	45 299
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	10 247	2 353	3 900	602	532	545
$5,000 to $24,999	10 065	1 218	3 304	628	780	647
$25,000 to $99,999	4 714	78	583	190	296	433
$100,000 or more	1 961	20	88	42	60	75
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	19 137	2 729	6 083	1 085	1 199	1 234
$1,000..	598 151	15 357	55 773	13 799	22 542	28 502
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 571	550	575	85	45	64
$1,000 to $4,999	5 102	1 061	2 214	332	248	280
$5,000 to $24,999	7 937	1 065	2 916	536	674	492
$25,000 to $49,999	2 026	40	279	93	139	264
$50,000 or more	2 501	13	99	39	93	134
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	13 275	1 326	2 949	618	857	828
$1,000..	360 280	6 784	27 738	12 468	17 088	16 798
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 174	530	842	108	128	100
$1,000 to $4,999	4 600	606	1 366	275	340	282
$5,000 to $24,999	3 763	147	476	142	257	318
$25,000 to $49,999	1 122	19	125	31	48	68
$50,000 or more	1 616	24	140	62	84	60
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 317	1 413	2 403	625	705	919
$1,000..	554 077	5 781	22 982	9 771	13 253	17 561
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 706	1 165	1 671	399	314	422
$5,000 to $9,999	1 696	125	264	101	157	161
$10,000 to $24,999	2 200	73	257	48	104	191
$25,000 or more	3 715	50	211	77	130	145
Property taxes ..... farms..	66 656	18 989	22 433	3 336	3 268	2 888
$1,000..	360 348	26 801	55 390	12 590	15 910	15 493
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	52 778	18 453	20 124	2 639	2 268	1 764
$5,000 to $9,999	7 021	453	1 763	499	632	756
$10,000 to $24,999	4 582	76	462	174	316	322
$25,000 or more	2 275	7	84	24	52	46
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	68 046	17 929	22 374	3 456	3 524	3 182
$1,000..	2 200 014	67 199	202 554	80 640	84 838	92 328
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	44 288	16 356	17 070	2 047	1 749	1 433
$5,000 to $24,999	13 061	1 197	4 058	970	1 143	1 012
$25,000 to $49,999	3 833	199	568	178	331	378
$50,000 to $99,999	2 744	97	321	110	132	200
$100,000 or more	4 120	80	357	151	169	159

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	1 936	1 163	1 069	3 465	2 759	1 923	2 035
$1,000..	19 202	13 446	15 512	57 224	73 043	81 414	141 840
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	532	248	292	703	577	374	409
$1,000 to $4,999	489	262	261	789	539	378	528
$5,000 to $24,999	706	510	351	1 272	797	477	424
$25,000 to $49,999	160	103	117	447	384	212	151
$50,000 or more	49	40	48	254	462	482	523
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 600	976	871	2 951	2 301	1 698	1 741
$1,000..	105 055	94 675	120 179	382 821	510 894	424 816	956 525
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	411	183	210	534	347	309	260
$5,000 to $24,999	401	172	188	633	343	219	356
$25,000 to $99,999	525	411	271	950	691	311	299
$100,000 to $249,999	184	148	123	506	474	432	240
$250,000 or more	79	62	79	328	446	427	586
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	1 167	715	626	2 294	1 894	1 394	1 446
workers..	7 169	5 149	6 087	21 803	25 913	23 881	47 465
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	1 305	828	726	2 400	1 834	1 399	1 327
workers..	18 037	12 075	12 065	47 844	43 971	35 839	56 873
Contract labor ..... farms..	895	593	495	1 751	1 371	1 074	1 092
$1,000..	52 961	28 894	31 251	152 273	183 349	203 326	476 696
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	77	63	26	155	69	64	83
$1,000 to $4,999	136	80	86	319	148	147	193
$5,000 to $24,999	253	198	183	470	374	200	202
$25,000 to $49,999	138	88	42	218	197	168	88
$50,000 or more	291	164	158	589	583	495	526
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 120	1 333	1 165	3 764	2 977	2 092	2 277
$1,000..	27 337	19 827	21 683	76 993	106 679	113 010	233 111
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 035	583	539	1 372	945	591	684
$5,000 to $24,999	869	542	394	1 470	920	532	675
$25,000 to $49,999	135	125	133	535	476	279	200
$50,000 or more	81	83	99	387	636	690	718
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 186	783	643	2 406	1 833	1 225	1 130
$1,000..	20 466	13 154	15 735	69 874	98 295	102 727	192 719
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	163	108	52	256	135	101	68
$1,000 to $4,999	430	246	140	512	327	172	195
$5,000 to $24,999	400	298	250	758	492	262	219
$25,000 to $49,999	103	61	125	410	340	166	108
$50,000 or more	90	70	76	470	539	524	540
Interest ..... farms..	1 242	870	658	2 610	2 111	1 571	1 551
$1,000..	35 963	24 670	25 046	110 026	128 305	130 659	286 915
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	374	224	130	574	439	308	266
$5,000 to $24,999	482	367	273	945	593	378	450
$25,000 to $99,999	311	237	201	808	689	513	375
$100,000 or more	75	42	54	283	390	372	460
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	866	570	493	1 729	1 315	928	906
$1,000..	22 853	16 090	15 845	72 433	80 612	78 797	175 547
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	27	39	8	66	55	36	21
$1,000 to $4,999	176	88	74	274	147	106	102
$5,000 to $24,999	377	240	209	583	377	223	245
$25,000 to $49,999	126	82	95	353	250	166	139
$50,000 or more	160	121	107	453	486	397	399
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	691	516	343	1 542	1 382	1 102	1 121
$1,000..	13 110	8 580	9 201	37 593	47 692	51 862	111 367
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	113	53	29	97	75	41	58
$1,000 to $4,999	232	150	121	400	339	253	236
$5,000 to $24,999	237	235	123	681	481	316	350
$25,000 to $49,999	56	33	27	177	228	186	124
$50,000 or more	53	45	43	187	259	306	353
Cash rent ..... farms..	595	498	377	1 696	1 528	1 192	1 366
$1,000..	13 186	11 691	10 961	57 397	81 361	93 461	216 672
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	239	115	119	480	319	229	234
$5,000 to $9,999	122	95	47	221	176	110	117
$10,000 to $24,999	141	154	107	369	265	246	245
$25,000 or more	93	134	104	626	768	607	770
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 307	1 340	1 184	3 939	2 963	1 928	2 081
$1,000..	14 597	10 088	9 480	37 608	40 142	38 852	83 396
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 291	679	624	2 039	1 322	778	797
$5,000 to $9,999	557	330	236	644	498	316	337
$10,000 to $24,999	378	273	278	907	663	367	366
$25,000 or more	81	58	46	349	480	467	581
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 421	1 515	1 259	4 400	3 298	2 253	2 435
$1,000..	77 507	60 857	64 185	245 230	316 392	287 660	620 624
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 045	583	489	1 505	971	556	484
$5,000 to $24,999	768	460	343	1 144	748	486	732
$25,000 to $49,999	260	178	168	724	387	215	247
$50,000 to $99,999	171	162	122	462	463	290	214
$100,000 or more	177	132	137	565	729	706	758

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	74 129	21 025	24 405	3 695	3 659	3 254
$1,000..	6 118 086	62 894	545 098	217 764	265 458	283 789
Average per farm ..... dollars..	82 533	2 991	22 336	58 935	72 549	87 212
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	39 401	7 669	12 562	2 175	2 507	2 203
Average net gain ..... dollars..	170 168	24 319	51 923	111 181	114 296	140 406
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	3 144	1 436	994	117	115	82
$1,000 to $9,999	10 431	3 712	3 843	430	443	361
$10,000 to $49,999	11 972	1 886	5 273	805	828	658
$50,000 or more	13 854	635	2 452	823	1 121	1 102
Farms with net losses ..... number..	34 728	13 356	11 843	1 520	1 152	1 051
Average net loss ..... dollars..	16 895	9 255	9 048	15 825	18 301	24 286
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	4 803	2 611	1 402	159	103	94
$1,000 to $9,999	21 483	9 593	7 601	906	605	482
$10,000 to $49,999	7 085	1 104	2 695	394	374	407
$50,000 or more	1 357	48	145	61	70	68
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	6 540	295	708	216	317	281
$1,000..	121 951	663	1 873	886	1 927	1 644
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	13 274	2 408	3 671	706	853	826
$1,000..	278 544	11 681	30 397	7 249	14 014	14 356
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	4 261	869	912	191	289	284
$1,000..	117 494	5 868	10 634	2 545	5 853	6 842
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	4 594	883	1 152	205	265	267
$1,000..	110 240	4 682	13 652	2 071	4 792	4 536
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	668	68	156	30	29	45
$1,000..	7 951	99	595	28	194	462
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	5 598	683	1 729	371	352	360
$1,000..	42 858	1 032	5 515	2 605	3 175	2 516
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	1 079	1	37	12	34	52
$1,000..	97 172	(D)	233	(D)	742	1 460
Corn ..... farms..	60	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	1 053	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	119	–	1	2	2	–
$1,000..	2 089	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	16	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	339	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	194	–	7	3	5	5
$1,000..	7 172	–	13	(D)	87	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	9	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	149	–	–	–	(D)	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	784	1	27	8	26	46
$1,000..	86 369	(D)	217	(D)	653	1 438
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	62 269	16 387	21 225	3 272	3 382	2 805
acres..	10 803 804	52 127	419 208	158 243	232 980	269 913
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	55 590	15 142	18 696	2 911	2 995	2 488
acres..	8 543 159	44 431	335 195	127 490	185 415	212 885
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	37 854	15 142	18 696	1 262	762	517
50 to 99 acres	5 441	–	–	1 649	2 233	640
100 to 199 acres	4 249	–	–	–	–	1 331
200 to 499 acres	4 195	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	2 069	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 099	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	683	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	10 400	1 422	3 507	566	606	597
acres..	1 246 009	5 195	52 136	18 636	27 709	38 581
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 073	112	355	72	87	55
acres..	88 231	196	2 877	1 474	2 277	2 098
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	743	74	193	40	46	33
acres..	62 421	142	1 437	766	1 048	959
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	995	39	132	45	44	62
acres..	192 513	75	963	757	997	2 015
Idle ..... farms..	7 657	904	2 662	456	554	368
acres..	671 471	2 088	26 600	9 120	15 534	13 375
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 097	291	1 173	271	310	262
acres..	1 116 052	767	13 723	6 925	12 368	15 303
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 756	85	330	100	102	108
acres..	645 211	263	3 425	2 442	3 372	5 417
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 813	225	929	190	238	188
acres..	470 841	504	10 298	4 483	8 996	9 886

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	2 523	1 558	1 320	4 510	3 424	2 289	2 467
$1,000..	267 405	169 579	215 787	685 730	849 894	898 376	1 656 310
Average per farm ..... dollars..	105 987	108 844	163 475	152 047	248 217	392 475	671 386
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 614	1 044	894	3 035	2 320	1 652	1 726
Average net gain ..... dollars..	178 678	175 500	260 834	242 449	388 242	572 691	1 008 658
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	81	46	55	128	63	9	18
$1,000 to $9,999	264	185	148	454	288	146	157
$10,000 to $49,999	371	208	180	624	387	361	391
$50,000 or more	898	605	511	1 829	1 582	1 136	1 160
Farms with net losses ..... number..	909	514	426	1 475	1 104	637	741
Average net loss ..... dollars..	23 082	26 543	40 842	33 968	46 039	74 897	114 214
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	73	39	19	150	97	26	30
$1,000 to $9,999	490	240	172	546	418	215	215
$10,000 to $49,999	276	187	176	521	400	266	285
$50,000 or more	70	48	59	258	189	130	211
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	344	282	267	1 018	1 155	833	824
$1,000..	2 711	3 616	3 955	16 257	23 710	23 716	40 993
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	579	385	412	1 166	985	610	673
$1,000..	11 501	8 245	13 981	36 729	35 628	26 046	68 716
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	165	158	126	420	376	220	251
$1,000..	4 548	4 588	7 378	17 272	18 460	11 651	21 856
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	197	122	160	429	381	219	314
$1,000..	4 420	2 098	4 986	13 906	10 837	8 641	35 619
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	56	21	49	34	63	42	75
$1,000..	348	57	77	237	622	2 226	3 006
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	227	173	176	548	461	282	236
$1,000..	2 185	1 502	1 540	5 315	5 710	3 529	8 235
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	59	71	74	284	236	148	71
$1,000..	2 672	3 845	5 704	24 457	27 394	18 812	11 668
Corn ..... farms..	4	4	–	10	16	13	11
$1,000..	(D)	36	–	75	374	(D)	295
Wheat ..... farms..	3	3	3	20	21	40	24
$1,000..	(D)	4	(D)	83	249	703	1 036
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	1	8	3
$1,000..	–	–	–	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	6	8	3	35	55	47	20
$1,000..	16	34	(D)	649	1 810	3 213	1 241
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	5	2	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	71	(D)	–	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	48	60	69	228	165	73	33
$1,000..	2 535	3 772	5 623	23 570	24 885	14 626	8 876
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 219	1 449	1 118	3 785	3 005	1 861	1 761
acres..	287 777	238 107	222 594	1 135 861	1 731 039	1 836 731	4 219 224
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 923	1 281	993	3 287	2 635	1 697	1 542
acres..	219 823	187 587	174 960	870 257	1 339 033	1 543 057	3 303 026
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	347	202	115	346	217	126	122
50 to 99 acres	242	102	90	195	117	72	101
100 to 199 acres	1 334	648	194	337	166	103	136
200 to 499 acres	–	329	594	2 409	508	172	183
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	1 627	294	148
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	930	169
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	683
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	503	325	252	915	753	415	539
acres..	43 577	33 345	30 885	175 217	264 233	142 985	413 510
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	50	28	24	95	79	53	63
acres..	3 224	1 779	1 531	8 933	13 998	13 273	36 571
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	34	20	21	69	84	57	72
acres..	1 205	1 042	1 032	5 400	10 573	12 106	26 711
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	52	33	36	127	142	108	175
acres..	2 259	1 587	2 233	9 631	20 080	25 369	126 547
Idle ..... farms..	337	216	181	655	550	366	408
acres..	17 689	12 767	11 953	66 423	83 122	99 941	312 859
Total woodland ..... farms..	239	149	113	378	334	255	322
acres..	19 068	16 903	13 285	68 496	109 079	147 746	692 389
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	97	87	66	192	196	150	243
acres..	6 473	7 961	7 462	30 297	57 339	88 727	432 033
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	180	90	64	228	187	141	153
acres..	12 595	8 942	5 823	38 199	51 740	59 019	260 356

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 055	1 292	2 915	577	592	598
acres..	14 384 908	4 560	48 930	22 460	31 089	48 075
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	37 239	9 753	13 455	1 905	1 931	1 613
acres..	1 394 015	21 089	87 648	26 821	32 880	37 341
Irrigated land ..... farms..	55 920	14 875	19 068	2 958	2 969	2 509
acres..	8 712 893	44 846	339 564	129 044	184 194	216 228
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	50 407	13 654	16 906	2 664	2 718	2 286
acres..	7 979 387	39 858	304 688	118 069	171 408	199 639
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	8 422	1 496	3 032	440	431	387
acres..	733 506	4 988	34 876	10 975	12 786	16 589
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	973	28	168	38	72	43
acres..	226 522	73	2 328	1 173	3 276	2 481
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	74 129	21 025	24 405	3 695	3 659	3 254
$1,000..	69 768 007	3 767 841	7 707 710	2 075 463	2 233 818	2 488 653
Average per farm ..... dollars..	941 170	179 208	315 825	561 695	610 500	764 798
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 605	47 917	13 468	9 859	7 473	6 616
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	6 505	4 909	1 325	73	23	34
$40,000 to $69,999	3 753	1 967	1 379	100	127	33
$70,000 to $99,999	3 315	1 390	1 409	75	132	78
$100,000 to $149,999	5 980	2 408	2 740	259	149	172
$150,000 to $199,999	6 091	2 355	2 751	287	175	107
$200,000 to $499,999	24 101	7 053	11 034	1 400	1 197	899
$500,000 to $999,999	10 869	778	2 927	1 103	1 381	1 086
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6 385	106	605	300	373	677
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 656	50	207	68	87	150
$5,000,000 or more	2 474	9	28	30	15	18
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	74 084	21 025	24 397	3 695	3 659	3 254
$1,000..	5 155 473	407 021	717 462	196 250	249 391	261 879
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	11 301	5 930	3 737	367	225	187
$5,000 to $9,999	11 074	4 360	4 385	467	385	237
$10,000 to $19,999	14 086	4 757	5 652	651	563	446
$20,000 to $49,999	18 061	4 320	7 143	1 148	1 078	881
$50,000 to $99,999	8 387	1 116	2 224	572	747	712
$100,000 to $199,999	5 553	347	874	288	398	460
$200,000 to $499,999	3 893	152	300	160	220	289
$500,000 or more	1 729	43	82	42	43	42
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	64 947	17 177	20 620	3 267	3 371	3 071
number..	165 593	25 853	36 536	7 430	9 038	8 930
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	57 302	14 093	20 119	3 100	2 982	2 709
number..	134 903	19 859	32 423	6 192	6 690	6 799
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	35 345	10 071	12 284	1 857	1 619	1 456
number..	55 947	12 420	16 543	2 789	2 768	2 427
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	34 473	5 363	11 649	2 118	2 155	2 115
number..	78 956	7 439	15 880	3 403	3 922	4 372
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	30 842	4 639	10 588	1 945	1 979	1 900
number..	59 672	6 100	13 715	2 921	3 282	3 535
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 700	1 066	1 707	375	431	475
number..	19 284	1 339	2 165	482	640	837
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1 947	37	103	34	31	112
number..	2 982	37	116	35	33	143
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 625	–	–	1	16	28
number..	4 059	–	–	(D)	(D)	32
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7 313	1 131	2 273	394	416	423
number..	8 782	1 198	2 526	465	439	495
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 355	75	502	136	184	268
number..	4 639	83	535	164	204	310
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	41 776	10 107	13 803	2 137	2 337	2 229
acres on which used..	7 215 345	28 689	250 546	90 227	145 063	188 187
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	28 451	3 585	10 519	1 729	1 881	1 774
acres on which used..	5 463 091	10 485	211 259	74 623	121 090	150 315
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	3 553	334	1 163	263	260	279
acres on which used..	464 965	1 040	18 323	7 874	11 526	15 508
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	16 207	2 756	6 201	995	1 185	1 034
acres on which used..	1 980 251	8 473	117 433	42 604	74 380	81 581
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	28 807	5 014	10 173	1 648	1 882	1 706
acres on which used..	5 001 218	14 608	185 393	64 429	115 054	133 462
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 231	630	1 414	271	377	393
acres on which used..	1 196 433	2 049	25 745	11 006	19 438	27 598

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	532	326	265	962	1 049	1 125	1 822
acres..	55 923	45 407	41 356	235 395	511 894	1 197 439	12 142 380
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 235	769	646	2 054	1 676	1 090	1 112
acres..	36 866	27 584	28 252	116 027	138 750	150 631	690 126
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1 945	1 293	1 003	3 315	2 675	1 718	1 592
acres..	222 333	184 424	177 308	872 473	1 328 421	1 518 717	3 495 341
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 761	1 187	919	3 036	2 438	1 531	1 307
acres..	206 944	174 736	165 996	823 617	1 269 782	1 441 035	3 063 615
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	319	195	162	544	493	345	578
acres..	15 389	9 688	11 312	48 856	58 639	77 682	431 726
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	76	40	24	125	113	92	154
acres..	8 533	3 813	2 005	17 357	25 527	32 311	127 645
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	2 523	1 558	1 320	4 510	3 424	2 289	2 467
$1,000..	2 209 262	1 565 127	1 633 254	6 853 166	8 436 010	8 788 304	22 009 400
Average per farm ..... dollars..	875 649	1 004 574	1 237 313	1 519 549	2 463 788	3 839 364	8 921 524
Average per acre ..... dollars..	5 584	5 078	5 201	4 207	3 532	2 829	1 287
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	44	22	5	17	18	21	14
$40,000 to $69,999	46	27	25	27	13	1	8
$70,000 to $99,999	39	29	23	84	18	18	20
$100,000 to $149,999	82	41	13	69	38	5	4
$150,000 to $199,999	131	28	25	139	61	21	11
$200,000 to $499,999	647	405	311	630	317	140	68
$500,000 to $999,999	625	339	354	1 217	565	301	193
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	743	488	294	1 113	951	355	380
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	148	172	245	1 084	993	838	614
$5,000,000 or more	18	7	25	130	450	589	1 155
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	2 511	1 558	1 320	4 493	3 420	2 288	2 464
$1,000..	213 248	154 516	141 938	623 293	630 630	572 333	987 513
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	217	73	74	192	176	52	71
$5,000 to $9,999	298	179	54	236	223	122	128
$10,000 to $19,999	331	164	187	465	398	221	251
$20,000 to $49,999	591	309	294	839	538	388	532
$50,000 to $99,999	484	318	240	839	468	308	359
$100,000 to $199,999	352	305	279	959	603	363	325
$200,000 to $499,999	176	171	154	769	691	486	325
$500,000 or more	62	39	38	194	323	348	473
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	2 350	1 517	1 284	4 298	3 320	2 265	2 407
number..	6 970	4 601	4 256	16 143	15 114	12 521	18 201
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	2 063	1 208	1 083	3 635	2 676	1 802	1 832
number..	5 351	3 498	3 276	12 989	12 346	10 568	14 912
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 280	689	582	2 025	1 484	987	1 011
number..	2 141	1 268	1 161	4 769	3 653	2 796	3 212
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 514	904	863	2 777	2 159	1 445	1 411
number..	3 210	2 230	2 115	8 220	8 693	7 772	11 700
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 387	802	779	2 415	1 906	1 261	1 241
number..	2 621	1 709	1 655	6 078	6 024	4 882	7 150
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	323	312	268	1 118	1 081	776	768
number..	589	521	460	2 142	2 669	2 890	4 550
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	62	91	73	418	400	300	286
number..	78	104	76	610	629	538	583
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	24	39	35	318	469	389	306
number..	35	54	55	736	1 065	1 024	1 034
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	317	182	148	604	548	357	520
number..	360	229	168	758	705	546	893
Pickup balers ..... farms..	202	138	183	453	420	306	488
number..	225	177	222	648	638	547	886
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 454	1 029	804	2 983	2 232	1 440	1 221
acres on which used..	161 139	142 811	136 480	771 402	1 072 227	1 344 501	2 884 073
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 221	808	637	2 471	1 768	1 149	909
acres on which used..	143 894	112 649	108 342	605 961	832 294	986 127	2 106 052
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	173	81	85	333	262	153	167
acres on which used..	10 616	6 626	8 283	47 302	72 485	75 099	190 283
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	630	416	299	1 134	723	446	388
acres on which used..	63 734	55 476	46 288	240 165	278 863	308 012	663 242
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 088	777	628	2 386	1 559	1 046	900
acres on which used..	121 742	104 791	102 729	573 562	722 726	898 810	1 963 912
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	225	137	113	464	542	359	306
acres on which used..	20 526	16 783	12 966	77 921	182 238	229 825	570 338

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	74 126	20 662	24 250	3 732	3 784	3 224
Full owners	53 878	18 268	20 097	2 660	2 554	1 986
Part owners	10 888	515	1 790	591	719	706
Tenants	9 360	1 879	2 363	481	511	532
White	67 566	18 566	21 715	3 380	3 451	2 978
Full owners	49 448	16 744	18 235	2 420	2 344	1 862
Part owners	10 158	467	1 594	528	659	642
Tenants	7 960	1 355	1 886	432	448	474
Black and other races	6 560	2 096	2 535	352	333	246
Full owners	4 430	1 524	1 862	240	210	124
Part owners	730	48	196	63	60	64
Tenants	1 400	524	477	49	63	58
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	65 056	18 806	21 938	3 267	3 290	2 721
acres	16 794 849	313 594	657 049	229 198	297 247	384 013
Owned land in farms ... farms	64 766	18 783	21 887	3 251	3 273	2 692
acres	14 624 553	70 373	487 304	168 972	236 275	264 976
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	20 413	2 431	4 188	1 080	1 239	1 253
acres	13 481 109	27 292	95 631	51 710	80 164	118 369
landlords	47 568	3 252	6 177	1 737	2 171	2 393
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	20 248	2 394	4 153	1 072	1 230	1 238
acres	13 074 226	8 170	82 205	45 477	73 042	105 656
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	6 662	1 315	1 638	350	344	395
acres	2 577 179	262 343	183 171	66 459	68 094	131 750
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	47 963	15 381	16 023	2 264	2 282	1 927
Not on farm operated	20 908	3 438	6 890	1 231	1 299	1 120
Not reported	5 255	1 843	1 337	237	203	177
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	39 267	6 843	11 714	2 280	2 426	2 151
Other	34 859	13 819	12 536	1 452	1 358	1 073
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	31 588	6 963	9 395	1 654	1 729	1 602
Any	37 919	12 559	13 493	1 828	1 828	1 436
1 to 99 days	6 798	1 860	2 226	360	381	295
100 to 199 days	7 109	2 072	2 552	400	386	285
200 days or more	24 012	8 627	8 715	1 068	1 061	856
Not reported	4 619	1 140	1 362	250	227	186
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	4 041	1 304	1 414	186	200	153
3 or 4 years	5 272	1 786	1 880	232	260	194
5 to 9 years	12 214	3 998	4 155	553	598	486
10 years or more	41 946	10 283	13 737	2 259	2 267	2 003
Average years on present farm	17.6	14.5	17.1	19.0	18.5	19.8
Not reported	10 653	3 291	3 064	502	459	388
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	382	107	103	17	16	12
25 to 34 years	3 000	742	914	146	196	155
35 to 44 years	11 754	3 253	3 511	594	632	541
45 to 49 years	9 178	2 705	2 797	444	474	407
50 to 54 years	10 262	3 057	3 295	475	524	421
55 to 59 years	9 261	2 578	3 121	461	446	373
60 to 64 years	8 110	2 274	2 765	420	419	323
65 to 69 years	7 510	2 001	2 642	408	342	355
70 years and over	14 669	3 945	5 102	767	735	637
Average age	56.5	56.4	57.2	56.8	55.9	56.2
Operators by sex:						
Male	64 062	16 685	20 807	3 306	3 400	2 916
Female	10 064	3 977	3 443	426	384	308
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4 515	1 376	1 741	200	231	178
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	56 755	18 687	19 802	2 756	2 651	2 185
acres	14 131 870	70 391	451 968	158 064	216 559	251 300
Partnership ... farms	10 813	1 172	2 942	622	720	636
acres	7 653 858	4 821	78 243	35 942	58 908	72 951
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	4 473	415	939	232	290	268
acres	4 362 264	1 781	25 006	13 357	23 801	30 840
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	177	8	20	8	10	10
10 or less stockholders ... farms	4 296	407	919	224	280	258
Other than family held ... farms	779	105	158	39	44	58
acres	859 406	366	3 896	2 245	3 570	6 567
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	126	9	16	7	7	9
10 or less stockholders ... farms	653	96	142	32	37	49
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	1 306	283	409	83	79	77
acres	691 381	1 184	10 396	4 841	6 479	8 974

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	2 548	1 660	1 283	4 327	3 572	2 439	2 645
Full owners	1 621	910	665	2 086	1 406	823	802
Part owners	559	432	402	1 401	1 407	1 069	1 297
Tenants	368	318	216	840	759	547	546
White	2 362	1 557	1 197	4 077	3 391	2 331	2 561
Full owners	1 504	862	615	1 958	1 349	787	768
Part owners	520	403	383	1 330	1 343	1 027	1 262
Tenants	338	292	199	789	699	517	531
Black and other races	186	103	86	250	181	108	84
Full owners	117	48	50	128	57	36	34
Part owners	39	29	19	71	64	42	35
Tenants	30	26	17	51	60	30	15
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	2 197	1 355	1 078	3 522	2 852	1 913	2 117
acres	363 299	276 881	258 913	1 171 767	1 627 825	1 909 732	9 305 331
Owned land in farms farms	2 180	1 342	1 067	3 487	2 813	1 892	2 099
acres	295 202	219 639	198 649	966 684	1 395 494	1 703 438	8 617 547
Land rented or leased from others farms	934	756	620	2 258	2 178	1 622	1 854
acres	109 453	134 291	110 273	619 325	1 170 336	1 662 339	9 301 926
landlords	1 838	1 512	1 434	5 404	6 534	5 995	9 121
Rented or leased land in farms farms	927	750	618	2 241	2 166	1 616	1 843
acres	104 432	108 362	106 838	589 095	1 095 268	1 629 109	9 126 572
Land rented or leased to others farms	308	172	171	592	513	352	512
acres	73 118	83 171	63 699	235 313	307 399	239 524	863 138
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1 441	935	717	2 357	1 882	1 297	1 457
Not on farm operated	930	626	477	1 658	1 401	910	928
Not reported	177	99	89	312	289	232	260
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1 702	1 161	925	3 217	2 719	1 937	2 192
Other	846	499	358	1 110	853	502	453
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	1 277	871	692	2 349	2 048	1 429	1 579
Any	1 109	681	510	1 657	1 230	778	810
1 to 99 days	247	125	133	439	297	180	255
100 to 199 days	223	154	89	351	251	174	172
200 days or more	639	402	288	867	682	424	383
Not reported	162	108	81	321	294	232	256
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	143	64	68	195	160	79	75
3 or 4 years	163	97	64	253	139	93	111
5 to 9 years	386	245	184	605	441	280	283
10 years or more	1 488	1 026	782	2 614	2 262	1 539	1 686
Average years on present farm	19.3	20.3	19.9	19.9	21.2	22.5	23.7
Not reported	368	228	185	660	570	448	490
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	19	10	15	34	28	11	10
25 to 34 years	101	90	56	226	153	109	112
35 to 44 years	376	278	226	807	670	445	421
45 to 49 years	282	233	137	559	467	352	321
50 to 54 years	379	223	173	581	481	297	356
55 to 59 years	310	187	165	549	448	307	316
60 to 64 years	302	178	135	428	356	229	281
65 to 69 years	283	133	137	401	337	214	257
70 years and over	496	328	239	742	632	475	571
Average age	56.7	55.6	55.8	54.9	55.2	55.6	56.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	2 297	1 495	1 147	3 986	3 292	2 266	2 465
Female	251	165	136	341	280	173	180
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	109	67	62	204	156	114	77
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	1 695	1 056	791	2 548	1 959	1 285	1 340
acres	265 730	208 429	188 554	913 219	1 342 904	1 748 567	8 316 185
Partnership farms	519	373	277	1 034	1 017	711	790
acres	81 321	73 699	65 687	372 334	727 432	972 123	5 110 397
Corporation:							
Family held farms	238	167	152	566	473	345	388
acres	37 537	33 123	36 228	206 621	334 812	472 955	3 146 203
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	7	7	22	22	15	42
10 or less stockholders farms	232	160	145	544	451	330	346
Other than family held farms	50	29	34	99	49	51	63
acres	7 884	5 706	8 130	35 011	35 175	71 927	678 929
More than 10 stockholders farms	4	7	6	12	16	15	18
10 or less stockholders farms	46	22	28	87	33	36	45
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	46	35	29	80	74	47	64
acres	7 162	7 044	6 888	28 594	50 439	66 975	492 405

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	500	83	124	18	24	27
number..	641	94	147	20	28	33
Hired workers ..... farms..	2 575	103	348	129	157	144
number..	6 829	163	581	216	317	279
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	15	1	5	–	–	2
number..	17	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	20	1	–	–	1	1
number..	27	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	20 662	20 662	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	24 250	–	24 250	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	3 732	–	–	3 732	–	–
70 to 99 acres	3 784	–	–	–	3 784	–
100 to 139 acres	3 224	–	–	–	–	3 224
140 to 179 acres	2 548	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	1 660	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	1 283	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	4 327	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	3 572	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 439	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	2 645	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 029	48	443	123	189	189
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3 348	1 051	709	131	120	112
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35 422	10 757	14 058	2 087	2 055	1 586
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4 285	2 491	1 267	118	92	67
Other crop farming (1119)	4 712	307	1 096	212	265	240
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	897	3	53	16	32	32
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3 815	304	1 043	196	233	208
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11 840	1 573	2 969	569	566	622
Cattle feedlots (112112)	528	160	165	22	23	21
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 122	58	439	161	201	193
Hog and pig farming (1122)	522	265	191	21	12	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 046	466	330	64	58	34
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 533	566	581	60	59	34
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5 739	2 920	2 002	164	144	119
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	17 335	2 354	4 414	902	932	955
number..	4 968 679	88 414	432 862	183 234	271 652	273 618
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 007	1 492	1 766	192	136	104
10 to 49	5 872	631	1 948	442	461	472
50 to 99	1 989	92	195	90	113	150
100 to 199	1 450	58	69	29	41	57
200 to 499	1 791	49	190	44	57	60
500 or more	2 226	32	246	105	124	112
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	14 212	1 424	3 306	748	805	837
number..	2 294 022	34 166	230 217	108 100	146 471	136 956
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 158	1 321	2 826	584	615	663
number..	890 805	19 616	35 803	10 761	14 018	18 113
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 083	1 010	1 814	261	218	201
10 to 49	4 584	226	918	284	347	395
50 to 99	1 386	45	54	25	37	48
100 to 199	1 009	23	26	9	8	11
200 to 499	798	14	10	5	2	5
500 or more	298	3	4	–	3	3
Milk cows ..... farms..	2 650	155	614	193	235	212
number..	1 403 217	14 550	194 414	97 339	132 453	118 843
Farms with—						
1 to 4	396	88	149	23	27	13
5 to 9	69	9	22	6	2	5
10 to 49	144	15	36	15	12	13
50 to 99	114	7	18	10	17	33
100 to 199	246	11	56	13	31	14
200 to 499	680	18	167	50	58	58
500 or more	1 001	7	166	76	88	76
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	13 120	1 383	3 009	671	732	780
number..	1 490 999	22 676	143 350	53 267	92 408	87 742
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	13 850	1 637	3 265	685	739	788
number..	1 183 658	31 572	59 295	21 867	32 773	48 920

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	18	16	9	43	42	42	54
number..	22	27	14	54	50	52	100
Hired workers ..... farms..	114	101	99	329	358	322	371
number..	228	176	227	746	873	940	2 083
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	2	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	1	–	4	3	2	6
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres	2 548	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	–	1 660	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	–	–	1 283	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	–	–	–	4 327	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	3 572	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	2 439	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 645
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	250	179	180	589	459	242	138
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	76	78	50	236	309	228	248
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1 064	681	468	1 372	735	354	205
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	65	25	32	49	47	17	15
Other crop farming (1119)	242	145	116	547	624	513	405
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	26	36	22	146	232	183	116
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	216	109	94	401	392	330	289
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	513	350	258	1 060	1 026	861	1 473
Cattle feedlots (112112)	20	7	7	24	24	18	37
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	169	108	97	279	240	132	45
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	2	3	12	3	1	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	11	12	15	29	18	7	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	38	26	14	43	35	28	49
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	96	47	43	87	52	38	27
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	816	529	443	1 571	1 483	1 176	1 760
number..	316 234	137 903	126 135	537 228	662 626	491 177	1 447 596
Farms with—							
1 to 9	84	51	30	83	37	26	6
10 to 49	369	225	184	557	364	142	77
50 to 99	139	97	79	353	360	207	114
100 to 199	49	37	47	203	301	323	236
200 to 499	72	46	43	151	192	278	609
500 or more	103	73	60	224	229	200	718
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	713	474	402	1 419	1 371	1 087	1 626
number..	120 855	79 220	55 805	246 688	284 471	238 573	612 500
Beef cows ..... farms..	559	379	313	1 153	1 164	986	1 595
number..	15 081	12 097	9 991	51 349	80 610	110 443	512 923
Farms with—							
1 to 9	132	90	60	152	94	35	16
10 to 49	359	228	201	682	540	263	141
50 to 99	45	45	38	221	310	316	202
100 to 199	17	12	10	70	146	250	427
200 to 499	6	3	4	23	61	106	559
500 or more	–	1	–	5	13	16	250
Milk cows ..... farms..	182	116	109	316	266	161	91
number..	105 774	67 123	45 814	195 339	203 861	128 130	99 577
Farms with—							
1 to 4	9	6	8	13	16	15	29
5 to 9	3	2	2	9	3	4	2
10 to 49	10	4	3	14	13	5	4
50 to 99	7	4	5	3	5	1	4
100 to 199	35	14	17	28	17	7	3
200 to 499	45	39	37	94	63	37	14
500 or more	73	47	37	155	149	92	35
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	667	428	368	1 270	1 264	1 015	1 533
number..	75 877	51 532	32 084	147 585	219 470	169 591	395 417
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	642	433	361	1 317	1 298	1 043	1 642
number..	119 502	7 151	38 246	142 955	158 685	83 013	439 679

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	16 007	1 792	3 820	840	894	923
number..	3 107 562	66 650	325 794	78 915	148 199	154 173
$1,000..	1 411 055	26 231	118 655	30 475	51 408	69 088
Calves ..... farms..	8 542	872	2 055	467	537	538
number..	965 287	18 158	198 592	35 156	70 960	50 766
$1,000..	202 912	4 396	39 480	4 966	9 134	9 673
Cattle ..... farms..	12 826	1 345	2 920	669	691	717
number..	2 142 275	48 492	127 202	43 759	77 239	103 407
$1,000..	1 208 142	21 835	79 175	25 509	42 274	59 414
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	974	231	306	41	44	41
number..	790 963	2 735	24 598	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	500 821	1 656	17 373	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 593	615	577	84	60	40
number..	212 088	16 113	55 309	13 166	1 079	2 666
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 312	531	478	68	48	28
25 to 49	109	32	42	7	4	6
50 to 99	66	29	18	4	5	–
100 to 199	41	13	14	1	3	2
200 to 499	33	7	12	2	–	2
500 or more	32	3	13	2	–	2
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	727	275	243	38	35	15
number..	25 571	2 638	6 649	1 751	250	558
Other ..... farms..	1 402	544	509	76	50	37
number..	186 517	13 475	48 660	11 415	829	2 108
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 193	470	422	57	47	33
number..	373 352	37 132	111 052	21 560	2 194	5 926
$1,000..	38 753	4 008	11 050	2 013	(D)	640
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	287	127	88	14	12	6
number..	32 273	6 635	9 981	496	323	624
$1,000..	1 409	329	412	19	13	26
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	765	288	261	38	35	17
number..	46 085	3 271	10 436	2 254	216	761
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	710	270	244	32	31	14
number..	23 605	1 726	5 477	1 245	128	377
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	575	208	194	28	28	15
number..	22 480	1 545	4 959	1 009	88	384
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	3 014	815	1 036	153	121	102
number..	784 041	49 835	59 305	(D)	(D)	6 120
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	2 575	664	893	126	102	89
number..	347 085	22 587	34 448	3 051	3 131	3 508
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	2 510	653	842	118	100	91
number..	562 989	30 521	38 394	3 817	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	2 227	535	745	107	92	83
number..	445 100	31 613	42 272	4 120	3 656	5 017
pounds of wool..	3 452 637	226 391	239 175	28 357	26 753	34 986
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	13 015	3 655	3 980	542	499	502
number..	113 110	27 832	36 744	5 650	5 014	5 320
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 209	1 307	1 114	114	96	87
number..	12 072	3 473	4 806	647	363	598
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 976	829	711	82	67	53
number..	40 191	10 764	13 038	1 395	4 009	723
Goats sold ..... farms..	763	334	284	29	29	14
number..	16 057	5 419	5 828	604	822	355
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2 731	1 200	970	117	102	62
number..	34 149 987	1 859 214	6 888 170	3 271 995	5 055 061	3 628 485
Farms with—						
1 to 399	2 525	1 140	899	95	85	55
400 to 3,199	44	22	12	6	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	14	8	4	–	1	1
10,000 to 19,999	7	3	3	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	36	14	13	2	6	–
50,000 to 99,999	32	8	20	–	–	1
100,000 or more	73	5	19	14	9	5
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	2 670	1 175	946	116	97	60
number..	30 312 145	1 585 083	6 505 333	2 838 598	4 911 877	2 960 977
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	490	216	191	10	16	16
number..	3 837 842	274 131	382 837	433 397	143 184	667 508
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	470	193	179	20	19	12
number..	20 046 329	1 699 808	6 641 868	1 858 246	2 087 328	1 860 454
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	240	68	112	11	14	8
number..	237 723 294	7 779 535	56 323 792	13 435 734	13 629 620	3 423 148
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	114	44	53	2	3	2
2,000 to 59,999.....	23	10	10	–	1	–
60,000 to 99,999	3	1	2	–	–	–
100,000 or more	100	13	47	9	10	6
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	188	63	79	6	12	3
number..	684 039	(D)	95 932	34 592	64 598	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	211	39	73	25	26	13
number..	23 552 478	2 311 142	4 120 816	4 715 788	3 794 022	2 407 136

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	789	512	442	1 558	1 488	1 174	1 775
number..	166 758	54 276	74 614	341 696	665 024	223 651	807 812
$1,000..	83 106	19 723	33 920	154 115	337 805	89 620	396 910
Calves ..... farms..	471	299	260	866	831	590	756
number..	43 445	26 982	15 267	170 719	110 856	85 302	139 084
$1,000..	7 070	4 935	2 178	44 359	23 129	17 112	36 481
Cattle ..... farms..	646	413	355	1 263	1 235	991	1 581
number..	123 313	27 294	59 347	170 977	554 168	138 349	668 728
$1,000..	76 035	14 788	31 743	109 756	314 676	72 508	360 429
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	43	11	16	64	50	44	83
number..	73 002	2 148	(D)	(D)	439 975	10 956	43 596
$1,000..	50 493	1 427	(D)	(D)	255 510	6 654	30 890
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	29	18	19	57	32	35	27
number..	585	(D)	2 746	(D)	10 386	1 621	12 905
Farms with—							
1 to 24	25	16	15	43	22	23	15
25 to 49	1	2	1	6	3	1	4
50 to 99	1	–	–	2	1	6	–
100 to 199	1	–	1	–	–	4	2
200 to 499	1	–	–	3	2	1	3
500 or more	–	–	2	3	4	–	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	16	5	13	30	18	20	19
number..	110	(D)	554	(D)	1 534	271	1 694
Other ..... farms..	25	17	16	50	27	28	23
number..	475	(D)	2 192	(D)	8 852	1 350	11 211
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	27	11	14	40	24	27	21
number..	862	(D)	7 484	(D)	17 136	2 045	23 539
$1,000..	105	56	768	(D)	1 654	172	2 168
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	10	2	5	5	7	8	3
number..	277	(D)	153	1 547	(D)	703	(D)
$1,000..	13	(D)	6	48	(D)	30	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	17	6	13	32	18	21	19
number..	114	(D)	930	(D)	2 565	323	3 128
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	15	5	12	30	18	21	18
number..	63	(D)	488	(D)	1 303	178	1 561
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	14	5	10	22	15	19	17
number..	51	(D)	442	(D)	1 262	145	1 567
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	105	61	48	159	126	100	188
number..	7 306	14 904	15 054	39 879	44 693	91 665	356 842
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	96	52	44	135	113	87	174
number..	4 577	7 580	3 162	16 273	29 225	34 648	184 895
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	91	53	40	136	114	91	181
number..	4 567	13 484	13 550	35 320	35 303	77 784	216 152
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	90	53	35	122	113	80	172
number..	5 780	7 991	13 970	26 255	34 909	55 000	214 517
pounds of wool..	43 802	53 332	59 220	197 568	290 871	509 141	1 743 041
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	384	243	180	688	683	601	1 058
number..	4 305	1 617	1 455	5 387	5 194	4 561	10 031
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	64	28	33	85	90	60	131
number..	320	90	119	491	297	363	505
Goats inventory ..... farms..	43	20	17	66	26	27	35
number..	578	1 345	607	2 937	636	761	3 398
Goats sold ..... farms..	19	9	5	13	8	7	12
number..	266	242	392	681	128	148	1 172
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	49	28	22	67	45	40	29
number..	(D)	1 518 271	2 677 500	5 490 787	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	46	24	14	59	41	39	28
400 to 3,199	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20,000 to 49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
100,000 or more	1	3	6	7	3	1	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	49	26	22	67	44	40	28
number..	(D)	1 314 242	2 461 700	4 201 739	2 906 091	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	7	8	3	10	6	5	2
number..	227	204 029	215 800	1 289 048	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	9	5	8	15	5	3	2
number..	(D)	664 637	852 457	2 840 020	1 322 073	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3	3	3	3	8	4	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 513 364	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	2	2	2	–	–	2	2
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	1	1	1	3	7	2	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	2	3	5	7	2	6	–
number..	(D)	(D)	62 951	46 870	(D)	(D)	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6	3	5	12	2	6	1
number..	1 679 033	454 193	158 606	1 423 132	(D)	1 388 610	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	958	10	37	21	20	26
	acres	256 292	30	659	707	941	1 785
	bushels	42 230 303	5 982	90 835	101 114	137 370	290 003
Irrigated	farms	956	10	37	19	20	26
	acres	(D)	(D)	659	607	941	1 785
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	1 985	20	237	82	139	139
	acres	314 357	118	5 439	3 300	6 942	10 119
	tons, green	7 451 051	2 543	126 428	78 850	164 836	256 775
Irrigated	farms	1 984	20	237	82	138	139
	acres	(D)	(D)	5 439	3 300	6 909	10 119
Wheat for grain	farms	2 065	12	87	31	65	71
	acres	581 071	36	1 863	1 122	3 312	4 163
	bushels	42 372 177	1 573	104 633	75 855	242 305	305 293
Irrigated	farms	1 725	11	61	25	48	52
	acres	447 284	34	1 238	849	2 413	2 934
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		157	12	52	13	13	13
25 to 99 acres		667	–	35	18	52	42
100 to 249 acres		623	–	–	–	–	16
250 to 499 acres		362	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		256	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain	farms	574	13	51	13	19	13
	acres	129 549	44	1 061	513	894	700
	bushels	7 475 447	2 462	55 108	49 082	71 237	57 476
Irrigated	farms	360	5	24	11	14	12
	acres	68 035	15	545	483	634	680
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		84	13	34	5	3	4
25 to 99 acres		200	–	17	8	16	6
100 to 249 acres		149	–	–	–	–	3
250 to 499 acres		81	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		60	–	–	–	–	–
Rice	farms	1 544	2	55	28	61	81
	acres	514 081	(D)	1 587	(D)	4 606	7 740
	cwt	41 457 650	(D)	125 699	(D)	372 968	632 702
Irrigated	farms	1 544	2	55	28	61	81
	acres	514 081	(D)	1 587	(D)	4 606	7 740
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		34	2	17	2	1	3
25 to 99 acres		229	–	38	26	60	26
100 to 249 acres		553	–	–	–	–	52
250 to 499 acres		462	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		266	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms	1 833	4	62	20	44	47
	acres	1 036 316	23	1 347	795	2 142	2 878
	bales	2 543 194	50	3 255	1 964	4 906	6 785
Irrigated	farms	1 833	4	62	20	44	47
	acres	1 036 316	23	1 347	795	2 142	2 878
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		75	4	37	2	7	6
25 to 99 acres		299	–	25	18	37	28
100 to 249 acres		449	–	–	–	–	13
250 to 499 acres		435	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		575	–	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas	farms	413	5	26	13	9	12
	acres	60 153	9	258	329	230	701
	cwt	1 173 449	109	3 603	5 633	3 554	10 108
Irrigated	farms	381	5	23	11	8	11
	acres	57 491	9	212	274	211	678
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		84	5	24	7	6	4
25 to 99 acres		153	–	2	6	3	5
100 to 249 acres		106	–	–	–	–	3
250 to 499 acres		45	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		25	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	304	51	58	15	10	13
	acres	43 503	(D)	224	112	203	278
	cwt	15 518 994	9 112	68 289	12 831	63 714	121 226
Irrigated	farms	304	51	58	15	10	13
	acres	43 503	(D)	224	112	203	278
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		129	50	48	9	5	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres		29	1	8	5	1	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		46	–	2	1	4	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres		51	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		49	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar	farms	449	4	7	2	1	3
	acres	103 611	14	120	(D)	(D)	82
	tons	2 924 151	360	3 122	(D)	(D)	2 972
Irrigated	farms	449	4	7	2	1	3
	acres	103 611	14	120	(D)	(D)	82

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	27	39	21	130	222	195	210
acres..	1 556	3 108	2 321	16 989	38 872	59 284	130 040
bushels..	264 255	522 934	414 053	2 816 807	6 309 295	9 741 300	21 536 355
Irrigated ..... farms..	27	39	21	130	222	195	210
acres..	1 556	3 108	2 321	16 989	38 872	59 284	130 040
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	150	107	108	343	325	198	137
acres..	12 255	10 605	12 817	51 009	74 715	62 110	64 928
tons, green..	300 166	261 094	336 251	1 213 231	1 774 574	1 428 947	1 507 356
Irrigated ..... farms..	150	107	108	343	325	198	137
acres..	12 255	10 605	12 817	51 009	74 715	62 110	64 928
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	69	52	40	245	459	449	485
acres..	4 938	4 358	3 182	25 299	74 251	111 241	347 306
bushels..	359 144	248 282	239 386	1 863 743	5 534 045	8 623 203	24 774 715
Irrigated ..... farms..	57	36	35	214	401	387	398
acres..	3 958	2 305	2 560	21 026	62 239	92 254	255 474
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	4	1	14	10	4	8
25 to 99 acres	40	31	28	125	162	85	49
100 to 249 acres	16	17	10	90	197	175	102
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	16	77	143	125
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	13	42	201
Barley for grain ..... farms..	13	15	11	79	95	104	148
acres..	958	1 625	1 018	9 906	16 824	21 035	74 971
bushels..	58 908	80 423	66 603	885 689	1 126 671	1 555 437	3 466 351
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	6	4	60	70	75	74
acres..	377	683	323	8 017	11 815	14 262	30 201
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	3	1	7	–	8	6
25 to 99 acres	10	2	3	31	39	35	33
100 to 249 acres	3	10	7	31	30	33	32
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	10	21	18	32
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	5	10	45
Rice ..... farms..	113	115	125	408	306	156	94
acres..	15 842	20 120	26 821	115 375	135 978	101 796	82 941
cwt..	1 288 727	1 648 071	2 205 306	9 331 396	10 897 612	8 104 195	6 740 959
Irrigated ..... farms..	113	115	125	408	306	156	94
acres..	15 842	20 120	26 821	115 375	135 978	101 796	82 941
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	2	1	4	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	9	13	5	23	11	9	9
100 to 249 acres	103	100	100	114	56	15	13
250 to 499 acres	–	–	19	267	107	51	18
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	132	81	53
Cotton ..... farms..	46	61	33	280	525	393	318
acres..	3 723	5 851	3 837	49 669	176 693	236 662	552 696
bales..	8 479	14 091	8 223	121 661	438 972	598 605	1 336 203
Irrigated ..... farms..	46	61	33	280	525	393	318
acres..	3 723	5 851	3 837	49 669	176 693	236 662	552 696
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	3	1	7	–	4	2
25 to 99 acres	32	33	15	56	35	11	9
100 to 249 acres	12	25	17	154	139	53	36
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	63	259	83	30
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	92	242	241
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	9	10	15	56	91	87	80
acres..	507	644	969	5 953	9 542	15 214	25 797
cwt..	9 867	13 401	17 146	123 427	197 371	305 141	484 089
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	10	14	53	86	76	75
acres..	507	584	952	5 889	8 973	14 325	24 877
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	3	2	9	9	8	6
25 to 99 acres	7	4	12	28	45	27	14
100 to 249 acres	1	3	1	15	32	32	19
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	4	4	14	23
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	6	18
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	6	9	4	33	36	28	41
acres..	235	622	(D)	3 267	7 775	9 698	20 882
cwt..	(D)	197 637	(D)	1 312 605	2 942 124	3 664 709	7 030 007
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	9	4	33	36	28	41
acres..	235	622	(D)	3 267	7 775	9 698	20 882
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	–	2	1	–	2	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	3	1	3	–	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	2	–	15	10	3	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	4	1	13	17	7	8
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	1	9	14	25
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	6	5	3	52	104	125	137
acres..	262	568	(D)	4 914	13 885	26 399	57 126
tons..	7 537	15 012	(D)	137 855	367 024	698 505	1 685 490
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	5	3	52	104	125	137
acres..	262	568	(D)	4 914	13 885	26 399	57 126

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	8 636	266	1 702	412	499	536
acres..	1 698 773	1 190	29 570	13 943	22 816	32 932
tons, dry..	8 344 564	3 413	94 601	47 436	88 656	131 003
Irrigated ..... farms..	6 581	188	1 145	286	351	407
acres..	1 465 504	796	20 067	9 917	16 558	26 021
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2 378	266	1 282	149	134	109
25 to 99 acres	2 674	–	420	263	361	296
100 to 249 acres	1 813	–	–	–	4	130
250 to 499 acres	971	–	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more	800	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	4 267	83	522	129	188	226
acres..	944 056	343	9 343	4 052	8 526	12 944
tons, dry..	6 115 571	1 705	46 811	21 651	49 452	74 502
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 104	75	479	124	179	215
acres..	923 722	316	8 641	3 942	8 195	12 504
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	4 490	1 239	901	183	152	147
acres..	1 209 259	2 691	9 722	5 321	5 832	9 814
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 490	1 239	901	183	152	147
acres..	1 209 259	2 691	9 722	5 321	5 832	9 814
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 597	1 070	353	48	33	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres	846	168	439	51	45	31
25.0 to 99.9 acres	613	1	109	80	66	50
100.0 to 249.9 acres	464	–	–	4	8	48
250.0 acres or more	970	–	–	–	–	2
Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms..	1 747	411	336	70	53	41
acres..	307 763	229	806	503	911	863
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 747	411	336	70	53	41
acres..	307 763	229	806	503	911	863
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	243	3	6	5	7	12
acres..	73 152	(D)	39	207	544	665
Irrigated ..... farms..	238	3	5	5	7	10
acres..	72 587	(D)	34	207	544	585
Land in orchards ..... farms..	38 747	11 373	15 019	2 213	2 194	1 695
acres..	2 582 084	35 738	274 331	97 186	134 897	142 410
Irrigated ..... farms..	35 839	10 232	13 853	2 094	2 055	1 607
acres..	2 518 531	32 180	256 419	92 901	128 864	137 923
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11 055	8 806	1 660	118	106	94
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13 163	2 567	9 354	289	236	149
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9 301	–	4 005	1 806	1 852	552
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 225	–	–	–	–	900
250.0 acres or more	2 003	–	–	–	–	–
Grapes (see text) ..... farms..	10 130	1 382	4 129	747	859	610
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	870 527	4 049	74 511	29 044	45 172	43 734
Fresh weight--pounds..	12 404 514 545	34 748 513	963 101 709	403 636 870	652 923 855	646 800 782
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	7 967	3 049	2 810	413	374	319
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	315 758	7 536	43 590	15 482	20 130	20 893
Almonds ..... farms..	6 024	879	2 310	386	406	334
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	540 222	3 273	45 917	16 766	23 249	25 417
Meats--pounds..	724 689 153	3 053 332	52 677 700	22 566 665	30 570 236	34 459 828
English walnuts ..... farms..	6 192	1 661	2 233	338	339	325
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	232 455	5 158	32 795	10 041	13 052	15 199
In shell--pounds..	489 322 912	6 968 534	57 576 541	20 794 621	24 402 251	32 318 695

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	493	333	291	1 092	1 113	894	1 005
acres..	40 156	31 913	30 810	175 001	275 963	344 360	700 119
tons, dry..	164 056	131 229	131 572	798 604	1 364 011	1 810 101	3 579 882
Irrigated ... farms..	396	257	228	871	935	722	795
acres..	32 932	24 590	25 051	145 557	242 934	293 531	627 550
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ...	83	50	38	105	78	40	44
25 to 99 acres ...	233	138	107	310	231	153	162
100 to 249 acres ...	172	140	137	418	370	231	211
250 to 499 acres ...	5	5	9	247	283	218	203
500 acres or more ...	–	–	–	12	151	252	385
Alfalfa hay ... farms..	236	159	135	632	731	603	623
acres..	16 496	12 546	11 896	83 578	155 537	211 553	417 242
tons, dry..	97 324	73 087	76 214	516 143	1 010 780	1 407 765	2 740 137
Irrigated ... farms..	230	154	133	614	718	583	600
acres..	16 144	11 946	11 721	81 359	153 711	207 024	408 219
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	108	92	74	322	453	396	423
acres..	9 205	10 526	10 747	62 849	174 627	251 548	656 378
Irrigated ... farms..	108	92	74	322	453	396	423
acres..	9 205	10 526	10 747	62 849	174 627	251 548	656 378
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	22	7	7	24	10	3	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	18	16	9	34	16	11	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	24	24	20	83	81	39	36
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	39	37	24	70	99	76	59
250.0 acres or more ...	5	8	14	111	247	267	316
Tomatoes harvested for sale ... farms..	44	24	27	112	222	204	203
acres..	1 872	954	1 842	11 941	45 656	69 320	172 864
Irrigated ... farms..	44	24	27	112	222	204	203
acres..	1 872	954	1 842	11 941	45 656	69 320	172 864
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms..	6	3	1	31	51	64	54
acres..	745	549	(D)	3 282	9 253	19 177	38 624
Irrigated ... farms..	6	3	1	31	51	62	54
acres..	745	549	(D)	3 282	9 253	18 697	38 624
Land in orchards ... farms..	1 195	766	526	1 616	1 052	623	475
acres..	131 109	99 690	84 267	356 880	348 309	309 795	567 471
Irrigated ... farms..	1 140	732	501	1 547	1 014	604	460
acres..	128 126	97 318	82 691	351 509	342 780	301 545	566 275
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	59	36	19	65	48	21	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	125	79	49	132	90	45	48
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	214	142	86	247	196	130	71
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	797	509	337	328	171	116	67
250.0 acres or more ...	–	–	35	844	547	311	266
Grapes (see text) ... farms..	471	281	184	634	398	234	201
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	46 062	28 915	24 780	107 519	113 016	117 625	236 101
Fresh weight--pounds..	697 123 974	412 911 649	348 189 536	1 566 221 593	1 681 542 879	1 633 536 802	3 363 776 383
All citrus fruit ... farms..	209	137	102	254	143	81	76
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	19 293	13 896	11 805	41 193	36 601	29 275	56 065
Almonds ... farms..	232	174	131	439	335	211	187
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	22 779	21 342	16 268	80 441	84 412	70 406	129 953
Meats--pounds..	29 679 763	29 970 387	21 368 200	113 234 230	111 813 859	92 149 457	183 145 496
English walnuts ... farms..	207	154	117	348	223	144	103
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	12 198	11 508	8 851	36 832	32 368	23 062	31 393
In shell--pounds..	27 367 390	25 282 664	20 636 411	81 576 089	72 007 841	52 082 469	68 309 406

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	74 126	4 775	3 129	4 243	7 580	6 544	2 195
percent..	100.0	6.4	4.2	5.7	10.2	8.8	3.0
Land in farms ..... acres..	27 698 779	8 120 535	2 849 913	3 044 208	4 284 931	2 685 349	741 737
Average size of farm ..... acres..	374	1 701	911	717	565	410	338
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	74 126	4 775	3 129	4 243	7 580	6 544	2 195
$1,000..	23 032 259	17 209 162	2 203 124	1 497 072	1 200 983	462 939	96 770
Average per farm ..... dollars..	310 718	3 604 013	704 098	352 833	158 441	70 742	44 087
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	12 874	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	6 599	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	6 516	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6 498	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	6 529	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	2 092	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	4 552	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	2 195	–	–	–	–	–	2 195
$50,000 to $99,999	6 544	–	–	–	–	6 544	–
$100,000 to $249,999	7 580	–	–	–	7 580	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	4 243	–	–	4 243	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	3 129	–	3 129	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2 925	2 925	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1 116	1 116	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	734	734	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	4 812	1 018	667	738	1 058	463	110
$1,000..	831 652	368 521	162 811	145 909	119 966	22 515	3 067
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 904	780	503	584	772	265	–
$1,000..	797 177	362 674	158 738	142 610	114 259	18 896	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	907	302	169	156	142	52	15
$1,000..	123 404	76 005	20 331	15 600	8 629	1 717	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	2 049	692	344	286	283	149	40
$1,000..	167 978	113 986	23 909	13 196	10 364	3 311	814
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	74	26	9	13	16	3	2
$1,000..	2 193	871	352	398	343	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	515	117	60	68	72	41	13
$1,000..	20 749	9 970	3 054	3 297	2 132	1 115	94
Oats ..... farms..	141	32	18	15	24	14	3
$1,000..	2 831	1 497	353	238	293	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	2 726	466	368	493	754	283	46
$1,000..	514 498	166 191	114 812	113 180	98 205	15 997	1 655
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 832	728	400	277	223	83	26
$1,000..	1 035 607	794 633	152 593	58 709	22 975	4 288	863
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 585	709	388	263	182	43	–
$1,000..	1 029 230	794 029	152 269	58 263	21 641	3 029	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	6 172	941	597	585	842	603	193
$1,000..	816 502	487 473	135 899	76 519	66 867	25 030	5 347
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 445	816	454	398	509	268	–
$1,000..	769 748	484 802	132 787	72 851	60 728	18 580	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4 488	1 198	380	343	466	367	134
$1,000..	4 019 298	3 691 166	159 320	79 044	50 789	19 017	4 631
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 458	1 186	351	298	371	252	–
$1,000..	3 992 576	3 690 845	158 509	78 017	48 869	16 336	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	33 004	1 909	1 565	2 460	4 762	4 203	1 330
$1,000..	7 822 769	4 879 261	933 563	789 610	706 970	283 905	55 683
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 216	1 829	1 504	2 386	4 562	3 935	–
$1,000..	7 579 651	4 877 671	932 592	788 578	703 254	277 555	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	4 988	499	264	329	545	528	165
$1,000..	2 210 574	1 822 163	152 812	98 031	73 428	31 723	6 586
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 922	477	245	293	484	423	–
$1,000..	2 173 573	1 821 654	152 440	97 364	72 576	29 538	–
Other crops ..... farms..	951	327	146	117	113	50	15
$1,000..	297 312	233 143	33 436	19 402	8 359	1 386	323
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	586	296	125	93	58	14	–
$1,000..	292 439	232 269	33 006	18 870	7 351	943	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 922	251	91	65	101	60	40
$1,000..	1 181 156	1 085 427	58 353	19 974	11 138	2 314	738
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	493	247	83	57	74	32	–
$1,000..	1 176 850	1 085 427	58 346	19 942	11 016	2 119	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	2 218	1 142	427	316	162	67	17
$1,000..	3 177 770	2 764 616	279 361	104 272	23 386	4 208	519
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 084	1 141	426	310	157	50	–
$1,000..	3 174 932	(D)	(D)	104 150	23 263	3 571	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	16 007	1 395	654	704	1 051	1 075	446
$1,000..	1 411 055	984 185	102 823	83 054	90 892	54 600	15 202
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 975	1 062	293	298	629	693	–
$1,000..	1 280 444	976 782	94 812	75 675	85 236	47 939	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	4 552	2 092	6 529	6 498	6 516	6 599	12 874
percent..	6.1	2.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.9	17.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 353 844	470 081	1 627 557	750 226	550 977	333 023	886 398
Average size of farm ..... acres..	297	225	249	115	85	50	69
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	4 552	2 092	6 529	6 498	6 516	6 599	12 874
$1,000..	142 823	46 066	91 712	45 609	23 103	10 809	2 086
Average per farm ..... dollars..	31 376	22 020	14 047	7 019	3 546	1 638	162
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 874
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	–	–	6 599	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	6 516	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	6 498	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	6 529	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	2 092	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	4 552	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	198	83	203	112	81	58	23
$1,000..	4 309	1 343	2 168	676	260	94	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	17	12	14	14	10	4	–
$1,000..	315	(D)	154	90	30	6	–
Wheat ..... farms..	69	26	69	29	34	19	9
$1,000..	1 122	268	683	175	114	31	5
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	18	(D)	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	33	13	34	20	18	19	7
$1,000..	401	195	293	104	57	32	4
Oats ..... farms..	6	1	9	8	8	3	–
$1,000..	60	(D)	37	(D)	22	4	–
Other grains ..... farms..	102	40	90	47	15	15	7
$1,000..	2 411	741	983	261	39	21	3
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	35	14	24	12	7	3	–
$1,000..	841	266	338	(D)	(D)	4	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	402	143	519	488	385	363	111
$1,000..	7 984	2 217	5 013	2 513	1 079	508	52
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	260	123	407	332	259	156	63
$1,000..	6 122	2 011	4 462	1 770	746	204	16
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	2 617	1 099	3 086	2 683	2 512	2 450	2 328
$1,000..	78 622	22 909	41 202	17 682	8 448	3 870	1 043
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	374	200	566	552	409	439	118
$1,000..	9 830	3 780	6 958	3 327	1 253	627	55
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	35	14	37	35	37	20	5
$1,000..	620	174	221	147	71	28	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	69	43	159	208	249	315	271
$1,000..	902	448	868	425	287	222	59
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	33	23	24	2	1	4	–
$1,000..	664	396	342	(D)	(D)	4	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 020	501	1 902	2 161	2 224	2 069	805
$1,000..	24 973	9 057	22 285	13 185	7 088	3 233	478
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 193	32	20	18	32	60	30
$1,000..	38 753	24 063	5 612	2 747	1 994	1 040	388
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	54	12	12	8	13	9	–
$1,000..	34 535	23 867	5 566	2 684	1 809	609	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2 735	54	50	63	116	130	51
$1,000..	49 142	22 777	9 058	6 883	4 385	1 403	444
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	119	30	21	27	33	8	–
$1,000..	42 746	22 642	8 906	6 732	3 993	472	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	5 276	63	62	109	257	291	120
$1,000..	140 670	51 735	17 484	12 918	19 833	11 509	2 977
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	390	31	27	43	137	152	–
$1,000..	110 434	51 476	17 081	12 550	18 901	10 426	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	5 901	172	114	197	440	457	164
$1,000..	73 179	15 191	5 610	9 320	17 644	10 085	2 570
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	74 128	4 775	3 128	3 903	7 906	6 567	2 173
$1,000..	16 817 253	12 435 459	1 642 747	947 052	911 023	328 833	73 624
Average per farm ..... dollars..	226 868	2 604 285	525 175	242 647	115 232	50 074	33 881
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	10 957	1 180	534	452	770	711	283
$1,000..	759 223	629 400	51 092	20 851	20 513	9 926	2 272
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 528	53	63	75	179	274	150
$5,000 to $24,999	2 318	152	82	147	356	307	112
$25,000 to $99,999	1 166	274	232	168	223	129	20
$100,000 to $249,999	481	295	110	57	8	1	1
$250,000 or more	464	406	47	5	4	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 385	1 656	759	715	1 148	1 214	449
$1,000..	2 588 982	2 242 980	186 271	70 638	34 337	15 515	4 074
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	13 836	44	65	100	332	423	237
$5,000 to $24,999	3 192	59	64	138	386	621	185
$25,000 to $99,999	929	61	82	174	350	168	26
$100,000 to $249,999	594	75	197	242	76	1	1
$250,000 or more	1 834	1 417	351	61	4	1	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 530	1 466	584	505	705	543	235
$1,000..	1 483 026	1 308 237	107 397	35 899	19 314	4 290	840
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 158	38	39	99	245	314	158
$5,000 to $24,999	891	70	57	74	209	183	77
$25,000 to $99,999	724	156	115	207	196	44	–
$100,000 or more	1 757	1 202	373	125	55	2	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22 653	3 298	2 069	2 169	3 464	2 427	638
$1,000..	526 323	414 392	45 012	25 758	22 746	7 864	1 197
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	9 493	115	191	296	839	915	339
$1,000 to $4,999	5 477	426	419	705	1 125	974	228
$5,000 to $24,999	4 798	881	880	919	1 351	520	71
$25,000 to $49,999	1 165	517	385	135	106	18	–
$50,000 or more	1 720	1 359	194	114	43	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	3 818	2 650	3 266	6 310	4 727	1 506
$1,000..	746 325	505 146	88 444	54 334	55 932	18 338	3 845
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	28 428	209	288	741	2 889	3 538	1 345
$5,000 to $24,999	8 569	816	1 100	1 770	2 991	1 145	159
$25,000 to $49,999	2 330	603	663	616	378	43	2
$50,000 or more	2 985	2 190	599	139	52	1	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	3 805	2 495	3 410	6 816	5 297	1 683
$1,000..	957 006	652 019	103 435	70 047	76 001	24 709	5 342
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	28 575	363	326	690	2 448	3 448	1 393
$5,000 to $24,999	9 565	588	686	1 667	3 652	1 812	283
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	488	674	807	610	29	7
$50,000 or more	3 543	2 366	809	246	106	8	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	4 615	3 004	3 658	7 169	5 913	1 979
$1,000..	488 226	309 559	57 015	37 393	38 744	15 044	3 947
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	50 321	317	553	1 323	4 575	5 181	1 786
$5,000 to $24,999	8 956	1 567	1 684	2 054	2 482	717	192
$25,000 to $49,999	2 047	1 112	579	234	105	14	1
$50,000 or more	1 863	1 619	188	47	7	1	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	50 757	4 041	2 623	3 128	5 932	4 873	1 561
$1,000..	156 631	85 590	17 513	14 138	16 094	7 331	2 061
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	41 927	4 076	2 662	3 065	5 849	4 444	1 448
$1,000..	234 806	154 505	29 378	17 304	17 394	5 773	1 350
Natural gas ..... farms..	3 003	898	410	226	350	363	86
$1,000..	43 222	34 670	4 038	2 004	1 292	617	85
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	43 113	4 509	2 928	3 469	6 393	4 866	1 505
$1,000..	53 567	34 794	6 088	3 947	3 965	1 322	450

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	67	34	116	206	235	208	135
$1,000..	739	261	656	628	396	180	51
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	133	63	209	369	481	597	419
$1,000..	783	410	686	797	769	612	135
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	306	194	671	858	979	943	423
$1,000..	6 435	2 794	6 513	4 384	2 683	1 224	183
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	329	178	541	703	776	932	898
$1,000..	3 516	1 493	2 789	2 227	1 426	980	328
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	4 438	2 166	6 528	6 465	6 573	6 615	12 891
$1,000..	107 320	42 261	98 003	59 269	47 744	35 490	88 429
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 182	19 511	15 013	9 168	7 264	5 365	6 860
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	644	354	1 367	1 167	1 226	1 258	1 011
$1,000..	5 609	2 444	6 323	4 401	3 254	1 774	1 366
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	374	220	913	984	1 097	1 201	945
$5,000 to $24,999	229	112	437	155	115	48	66
$25,000 to $99,999	39	16	15	28	13	9	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1	6	1	–	1	–	–
$250,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 004	592	2 264	2 298	2 777	2 658	2 851
$1,000..	5 840	2 705	8 806	5 409	4 359	2 817	5 231
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	563	342	1 644	2 109	2 700	2 628	2 649
$5,000 to $24,999	429	250	612	181	76	23	168
$25,000 to $99,999	12	–	7	8	–	7	34
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	396	236	1 090	913	1 345	1 179	1 333
$1,000..	1 149	602	1 629	1 124	981	710	854
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	329	205	1 027	873	1 345	1 179	1 307
$5,000 to $24,999	61	31	63	40	–	–	26
$25,000 to $99,999	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	1 310	653	1 759	1 436	1 200	986	1 244
$1,000..	1 814	861	1 903	912	630	276	2 956
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	777	412	1 208	1 162	1 088	957	1 194
$1,000 to $4,999	469	217	497	251	108	28	30
$5,000 to $24,999	64	24	54	23	–	1	10
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 791	1 277	3 452	2 938	2 394	2 218	4 965
$1,000..	5 432	1 891	3 797	2 406	1 441	874	4 446
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 595	1 216	3 357	2 901	2 349	2 206	4 794
$5,000 to $24,999	187	61	95	31	45	12	157
$25,000 to $49,999	9	–	–	6	–	–	10
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	3 152	1 378	3 506	2 757	2 370	2 261	5 397
$1,000..	7 297	2 480	4 783	2 328	1 293	880	6 391
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 814	1 300	3 363	2 729	2 341	2 236	5 124
$5,000 to $24,999	335	78	142	22	29	25	246
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	1	–	–	–	26
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	6	–	–	1
Petroleum products ..... farms..	4 047	1 959	5 902	5 815	5 781	5 700	7 645
$1,000..	5 461	2 490	5 788	3 591	3 160	2 219	3 814
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 955	1 913	5 852	5 809	5 768	5 690	7 599
$5,000 to $24,999	91	46	50	6	13	10	44
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	3 070	1 499	4 631	4 599	4 518	4 525	5 757
$1,000..	2 646	1 184	3 167	2 012	1 785	1 162	1 949
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	2 881	1 259	3 717	3 119	2 956	2 643	3 808
$1,000..	2 087	902	1 935	1 118	997	779	1 284
Natural gas ..... farms..	120	58	102	52	130	106	102
$1,000..	101	127	65	25	69	29	99
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	2 892	1 337	3 755	3 074	2 604	2 402	3 379
$1,000..	627	277	621	436	310	250	481

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	52 395	4 644	2 968	3 512	6 783	5 456	1 672
$1,000..	526 592	347 011	61 430	37 526	38 189	14 779	3 415
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	22 947	43	122	286	1 161	1 642	636
$1,000 to $4,999	16 537	308	489	976	2 984	2 952	867
$5,000 to $24,999	8 732	1 399	1 522	1 922	2 520	861	169
$25,000 to $49,999	2 054	1 086	589	265	112	1	–
$50,000 or more	2 125	1 808	246	63	6	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	36 450	4 543	2 907	3 458	6 048	4 234	1 199
$1,000..	3 392 577	2 613 885	336 120	185 502	167 976	49 213	8 455
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	15 439	25	38	141	761	1 334	629
$5,000 to $24,999	8 681	144	251	944	2 868	2 425	554
$25,000 to $99,999	6 769	714	1 319	1 886	2 317	474	15
$100,000 to $249,999	2 977	1 394	1 006	469	98	1	1
$250,000 or more	2 584	2 266	293	18	4	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	20 221	4 437	2 737	2 960	4 138	2 084	398
workers..	186 358	133 703	20 078	12 876	10 974	3 883	686
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	31 516	3 426	2 317	2 639	4 952	3 684	1 061
workers..	362 907	167 668	43 315	36 089	45 310	22 485	6 880
Contract labor ..... farms..	25 571	2 769	1 808	2 078	4 387	2 941	1 005
$1,000..	1 386 159	1 001 451	125 684	94 641	94 718	31 602	7 749
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 736	31	34	67	222	290	88
$1,000 to $4,999	7 243	84	152	200	675	744	378
$5,000 to $24,999	7 374	414	531	679	2 054	1 633	526
$25,000 to $49,999	2 365	338	336	409	989	252	13
$50,000 or more	3 853	1 902	755	723	447	22	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	56 574	4 624	2 999	3 550	6 820	5 649	1 764
$1,000..	777 097	515 313	84 899	47 440	51 230	23 707	6 193
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	39 059	173	338	964	3 269	3 938	1 391
$5,000 to $24,999	11 860	1 027	1 389	2 092	3 264	1 624	348
$25,000 to $49,999	2 500	912	767	395	257	83	24
$50,000 or more	3 155	2 512	505	99	30	4	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	25 794	3 213	2 141	2 348	4 428	2 846	971
$1,000..	595 872	387 797	80 461	45 980	51 160	13 929	3 038
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	8 054	61	91	158	622	724	327
$1,000 to $4,999	7 564	272	342	627	1 422	1 270	444
$5,000 to $24,999	5 902	745	794	986	1 825	773	198
$25,000 to $49,999	1 742	533	435	329	360	78	1
$50,000 or more	2 532	1 602	479	248	199	1	1
Interest ..... farms..	26 987	4 268	2 747	2 540	4 405	2 928	859
$1,000..	958 431	655 299	111 152	62 277	59 420	24 931	5 745
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 247	206	262	497	1 283	1 272	532
$5,000 to $24,999	10 065	706	971	1 106	2 453	1 518	308
$25,000 to $99,999	4 714	1 657	1 297	898	666	138	19
$100,000 or more	1 961	1 699	217	39	3	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	19 137	2 705	1 763	1 820	2 945	2 201	586
$1,000..	598 151	377 104	70 315	46 638	43 935	20 619	4 964
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 571	18	23	47	106	155	63
$1,000 to $4,999	5 102	97	98	233	642	600	230
$5,000 to $24,999	7 937	490	644	804	1 664	1 346	274
$25,000 to $49,999	2 026	510	481	451	444	93	11
$50,000 or more	2 501	1 590	517	285	89	7	8
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	13 275	2 954	1 769	1 407	2 328	1 311	388
$1,000..	360 280	278 195	40 837	15 639	15 485	4 313	781
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 174	38	80	88	277	288	127
$1,000 to $4,999	4 600	232	302	401	934	791	232
$5,000 to $24,999	3 763	732	820	763	1 055	231	29
$25,000 to $49,999	1 122	579	363	125	53	1	–
$50,000 or more	1 616	1 373	204	30	9	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 317	2 462	1 437	1 431	2 215	1 324	396
$1,000..	554 077	394 546	61 977	38 781	35 402	10 562	2 637
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 706	226	218	289	612	586	221
$5,000 to $9,999	1 696	151	170	184	398	328	96
$10,000 to $24,999	2 200	320	285	349	704	356	72
$25,000 or more	3 715	1 765	764	609	501	54	7
Property taxes ..... farms..	66 656	4 149	2 740	3 463	6 882	5 796	1 888
$1,000..	360 348	158 665	34 106	28 133	37 614	19 712	5 531
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	52 778	692	800	1 423	4 165	4 818	1 608
$5,000 to $9,999	7 021	608	675	1 061	1 823	722	225
$10,000 to $24,999	4 582	1 201	972	848	805	235	48
$25,000 or more	2 275	1 648	293	131	89	21	7
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	68 046	4 771	3 127	3 900	7 904	6 560	2 173
$1,000..	2 200 014	1 607 994	215 647	127 752	127 039	49 000	10 186
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	44 288	57	131	384	1 875	2 951	1 476
$5,000 to $24,999	13 061	353	614	1 525	4 391	3 338	677
$25,000 to $49,999	3 833	365	617	1 274	1 261	270	18
$50,000 to $99,999	2 744	736	1 120	514	370	1	2
$100,000 or more	4 120	3 260	645	203	7	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	3 541	1 566	4 622	4 299	3 976	3 573	5 783
$1,000..	5 599	1 942	4 817	3 216	2 851	1 661	4 156
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 651	768	2 662	3 229	3 054	3 117	4 576
$1,000 to $4,999	1 749	779	1 901	1 042	909	455	1 126
$5,000 to $24,999	140	19	58	28	12	1	81
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 059	953	2 264	2 015	1 782	1 686	3 302
$1,000..	10 188	4 213	7 273	3 012	1 865	1 121	3 754
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 395	676	1 788	1 933	1 775	1 674	3 270
$5,000 to $24,999	644	274	459	82	–	12	24
$25,000 to $99,999	16	2	16	–	6	–	4
$100,000 to $249,999	4	1	–	–	1	–	2
$250,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	594	304	596	293	243	400	1 037
workers..	805	474	764	351	265	443	1 056
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	1 904	864	2 094	1 931	1 754	1 649	3 241
workers..	8 953	2 874	7 598	6 433	4 573	3 386	7 343
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 863	802	1 820	1 712	1 371	1 192	1 823
$1,000..	10 122	3 764	5 535	3 307	1 553	1 140	4 893
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	211	97	340	575	751	827	1 203
$1,000 to $4,999	791	430	1 148	1 056	619	364	602
$5,000 to $24,999	854	275	318	81	1	1	7
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	14	–	–	–	7
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	3 660	1 689	4 965	4 636	4 576	4 329	7 313
$1,000..	9 037	3 827	9 142	6 070	6 166	4 195	9 879
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 189	1 475	4 500	4 419	4 292	4 195	6 916
$5,000 to $24,999	461	198	463	217	265	133	379
$25,000 to $49,999	10	15	2	–	19	1	15
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 632	712	1 975	1 473	1 233	1 079	1 743
$1,000..	3 959	1 343	3 713	1 390	929	686	1 487
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	588	296	972	1 066	899	821	1 429
$1,000 to $4,999	771	341	792	386	334	258	305
$5,000 to $24,999	273	75	211	21	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Interest ..... farms..	1 520	634	1 702	1 174	1 189	968	2 053
$1,000..	8 173	2 908	7 529	4 561	4 171	3 600	8 665
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	946	383	1 072	838	897	642	1 417
$5,000 to $24,999	549	251	617	336	292	326	632
$25,000 to $99,999	24	–	13	–	–	–	2
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 138	447	1 254	908	928	757	1 685
$1,000..	7 006	2 242	6 604	4 022	3 705	3 158	7 839
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	125	59	171	177	193	144	290
$1,000 to $4,999	474	192	499	423	463	317	834
$5,000 to $24,999	515	196	571	308	272	296	557
$25,000 to $49,999	22	–	13	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	551	281	616	403	384	308	575
$1,000..	1 167	666	925	539	465	442	825
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	185	97	306	149	170	136	233
$1,000 to $4,999	326	148	292	246	214	158	324
$5,000 to $24,999	39	36	18	8	–	14	18
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	647	328	899	721	587	469	401
$1,000..	3 616	1 334	2 180	1 136	760	499	647
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	418	203	804	699	577	463	390
$5,000 to $9,999	151	100	86	21	2	–	9
$10,000 to $24,999	67	25	9	1	7	5	–
$25,000 or more	11	–	–	–	1	1	2
Property taxes ..... farms..	3 985	1 930	5 918	5 746	6 035	6 062	12 062
$1,000..	9 633	3 970	13 099	10 557	9 514	9 556	20 261
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 523	1 812	5 457	5 392	5 773	5 853	11 462
$5,000 to $9,999	384	109	307	301	198	146	462
$10,000 to $24,999	67	9	132	37	59	54	115
$25,000 or more	11	–	22	16	5	9	23
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	4 432	2 166	6 528	5 550	5 610	5 326	9 999
$1,000..	15 543	6 088	13 316	6 973	5 798	4 193	10 484
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 361	1 747	6 009	5 478	5 569	5 313	9 937
$5,000 to $24,999	1 066	419	512	63	40	13	50
$25,000 to $49,999	5	–	6	9	–	–	8
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	74 129	4 775	3 129	3 903	7 906	6 567	2 173
$1,000..	6 118 086	4 773 704	560 377	410 628	338 607	129 406	22 533
Average per farm ..... dollars..	82 533	999 728	179 091	105 208	42 829	19 706	10 369
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	39 401	4 354	2 780	3 511	6 691	5 474	1 716
Average net gain ..... dollars..	170 168	1 147 046	216 281	125 698	58 265	28 280	18 139
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	3 144	2	5	27	15	26	52
$1,000 to $9,999	10 431	28	56	101	503	766	388
$10,000 to $49,999	11 972	141	232	526	2 533	3 995	1 276
$50,000 or more	13 854	4 183	2 487	2 857	3 640	687	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	34 728	421	349	392	1 215	1 093	457
Average net loss ..... dollars..	16 895	523 831	117 147	78 312	42 175	23 236	18 804
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	4 803	1	9	4	47	38	29
$1,000 to $9,999	21 483	20	31	50	311	358	181
$10,000 to $49,999	7 085	62	104	157	628	556	218
$50,000 or more	1 357	338	205	181	229	141	29
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	6 540	1 309	789	861	1 161	561	132
$1,000..	121 951	53 062	18 711	15 238	19 099	4 852	827
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	13 274	1 209	741	1 170	1 926	1 303	482
$1,000..	278 544	103 195	35 233	32 922	43 539	16 365	5 547
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	4 261	427	282	427	770	397	123
$1,000..	117 494	39 391	17 021	16 417	23 601	6 832	3 381
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	4 594	386	202	307	487	356	105
$1,000..	110 240	43 402	11 844	10 039	12 886	6 604	1 002
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	668	18	11	21	73	43	42
$1,000..	7 951	933	284	657	2 140	652	361
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	5 598	706	434	688	970	658	257
$1,000..	42 858	19 468	6 084	5 808	4 911	2 277	802
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	1 079	132	165	245	347	114	14
$1,000..	97 172	17 791	23 827	25 751	25 083	3 741	264
Corn ..... farms..	60	14	15	13	15	1	–
$1,000..	1 053	265	(D)	421	217	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	119	37	25	23	20	6	1
$1,000..	2 089	1 260	386	247	111	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	16	4	3	3	3	1	–
$1,000..	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	194	57	49	41	25	13	2
$1,000..	7 172	3 990	1 658	1 145	149	204	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	9	1	–	3	2	–	1
$1,000..	149	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	784	51	102	187	298	93	10
$1,000..	86 369	11 975	21 577	23 872	24 590	3 462	244
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	62 269	4 221	2 894	3 989	7 148	6 012	1 951
acres..	10 803 804	5 227 967	1 382 615	1 070 897	1 059 164	542 361	151 399
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	55 590	4 057	2 810	3 890	6 971	5 826	1 869
acres..	8 543 159	4 795 846	1 166 911	889 379	803 714	331 268	77 369
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	37 854	323	305	643	2 730	4 074	1 490
50 to 99 acres	5 441	244	278	762	1 858	935	203
100 to 199 acres	4 249	335	545	1 055	1 180	530	116
200 to 499 acres	4 195	884	822	954	1 035	245	57
500 to 999 acres	2 069	852	599	414	143	34	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 099	777	239	50	22	5	2
2,000 acres or more	683	642	22	12	3	3	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	10 400	390	264	374	671	622	230
acres..	1 246 009	98 723	108 249	104 994	141 145	121 658	51 702
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 073	87	43	59	103	88	27
acres..	88 231	18 311	2 638	4 126	12 805	6 773	1 501
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	743	48	45	45	70	48	41
acres..	62 421	12 623	4 924	9 129	5 039	3 228	2 988
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	995	122	73	96	157	107	50
acres..	192 513	49 508	37 884	19 862	22 711	27 847	7 856
Idle ..... farms..	7 657	760	427	520	906	624	226
acres..	671 471	252 956	62 009	43 407	73 750	51 587	9 983
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 097	91	79	144	301	303	115
acres..	1 116 052	34 926	26 525	84 402	242 260	156 736	66 634
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 756	37	30	49	121	120	41
acres..	645 211	18 585	19 158	53 841	128 812	108 379	29 264
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 813	63	55	103	218	206	90
acres..	470 841	16 341	7 367	30 561	113 448	48 357	37 370

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	4 438	2 166	6 528	6 465	6 573	6 615	12 891
$1,000..	32 303	5 138	–5 683	–13 520	–24 435	–24 702	–86 271
Average per farm ..... dollars..	7 279	2 372	–871	–2 091	–3 717	–3 734	–6 692
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	3 404	1 451	3 760	3 239	1 807	1 030	184
Average net gain ..... dollars..	13 439	9 368	5 574	2 760	1 271	602	222
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	117	53	358	610	866	829	184
$1,000 to $9,999	1 217	778	2 823	2 629	941	201	–
$10,000 to $49,999	2 070	620	579	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 034	715	2 768	3 226	4 766	5 585	12 707
Average net loss ..... dollars..	13 002	11 826	9 625	6 962	5 609	4 534	6 793
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	105	25	269	620	930	1 054	1 672
$1,000 to $9,999	515	412	1 745	1 908	3 064	3 910	8 978
$10,000 to $49,999	385	263	719	647	763	612	1 971
$50,000 or more	29	15	35	51	9	9	86
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	288	95	303	205	178	134	524
$1,000..	1 585	477	1 190	557	678	308	5 368
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	836	333	1 147	1 072	933	788	1 334
$1,000..	7 685	3 143	6 729	7 299	3 831	3 471	9 586
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	248	88	284	356	229	246	384
$1,000..	3 336	835	1 561	1 592	1 611	828	1 087
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	269	99	518	382	475	361	647
$1,000..	3 550	1 920	4 358	3 338	1 805	2 268	7 223
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	28	8	72	99	76	73	104
$1,000..	95	9	201	1 855	262	189	312
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	355	173	406	308	193	144	306
$1,000..	704	379	609	514	152	186	964
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	25	13	13	8	–	2	1
$1,000..	411	177	101	24	–	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	2	2	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	4	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	3	1	1	–	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	20	10	6	6	–	–	1
$1,000..	399	173	55	(D)	–	–	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	3 967	1 786	5 395	5 152	4 876	4 841	10 037
acres..	263 467	106 033	274 528	206 981	145 888	95 344	277 160
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	3 725	1 616	4 715	4 263	3 835	3 704	8 309
acres..	117 510	40 492	90 965	61 125	36 372	31 998	100 210
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	3 190	1 451	4 291	4 013	3 730	3 631	7 983
50 to 99 acres	321	85	271	166	84	51	183
100 to 199 acres	141	55	112	56	13	16	95
200 to 499 acres	62	24	40	26	7	4	35
500 to 999 acres	9	1	1	2	1	–	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	562	297	1 113	1 285	1 359	1 407	1 826
acres..	108 690	49 436	153 498	111 336	79 969	48 421	68 188
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	67	34	87	81	94	76	227
acres..	4 942	2 812	2 288	6 016	4 055	1 349	20 615
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	50	20	66	54	58	48	150
acres..	2 808	659	2 849	3 241	3 074	899	10 960
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	66	30	73	68	50	30	73
acres..	6 404	2 288	3 531	5 601	2 511	1 808	4 702
Idle ..... farms..	462	207	630	576	541	520	1 258
acres..	23 113	10 346	21 397	19 662	19 907	10 869	72 485
Total woodland ..... farms..	239	127	453	489	486	481	789
acres..	65 325	42 576	109 956	82 625	67 546	42 614	93 927
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	111	52	231	222	216	226	300
acres..	41 739	23 359	73 723	44 981	35 360	25 893	42 117
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	149	86	282	335	327	328	571
acres..	23 586	19 217	36 233	37 644	32 186	16 721	51 810

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 055	571	375	494	909	916	358
acres..	14 384 908	2 525 944	1 205 058	1 796 296	2 844 578	1 858 982	494 321
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	37 239	2 650	1 590	1 937	3 409	2 978	1 052
acres..	1 394 015	331 698	235 715	92 613	138 929	127 270	29 383
Irrigated land ..... farms..	55 920	4 127	2 831	3 905	6 909	5 712	1 847
acres..	8 712 893	4 828 657	1 185 622	923 574	806 720	347 957	81 863
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	50 407	4 022	2 761	3 798	6 727	5 481	1 733
acres..	7 979 387	4 674 633	1 095 487	806 739	729 124	267 209	57 520
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	8 422	317	217	330	545	525	212
acres..	733 506	154 024	90 135	116 835	77 596	80 748	24 343
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	973	78	51	68	128	73	14
acres..	226 522	31 270	17 661	20 738	28 178	11 888	1 674
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	74 129	4 775	3 129	3 903	7 906	6 567	2 173
$1,000..	69 768 007	27 498 193	7 400 538	6 152 660	8 429 192	4 179 479	1 414 470
Average per farm ..... dollars..	941 170	5 758 784	2 365 145	1 576 392	1 066 177	636 437	650 930
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 605	3 386	2 597	2 138	1 894	1 806	2 080
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	6 505	11	10	49	128	293	131
$40,000 to $69,999	3 753	23	25	46	132	311	104
$70,000 to $99,999	3 315	36	34	33	201	195	127
$100,000 to $149,999	5 980	46	41	74	299	331	109
$150,000 to $199,999	6 091	72	36	62	375	309	165
$200,000 to $499,999	24 101	318	388	570	1 952	2 876	849
$500,000 to $999,999	10 869	458	551	969	2 671	1 352	392
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6 385	784	726	1 346	1 339	493	158
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 656	1 454	1 039	596	598	296	116
$5,000,000 or more	2 474	1 573	279	158	211	111	22
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	74 084	4 769	3 125	3 887	7 895	6 567	2 173
$1,000..	5 155 473	2 170 175	608 985	510 379	642 151	287 596	68 002
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	11 301	8	9	50	313	425	279
$5,000 to $9,999	11 074	33	46	106	527	669	295
$10,000 to $19,999	14 086	87	103	222	930	1 088	395
$20,000 to $49,999	18 061	363	388	719	2 224	2 337	855
$50,000 to $99,999	8 387	594	618	1 041	1 863	1 457	224
$100,000 to $199,999	5 553	1 133	869	998	1 270	401	91
$200,000 to $499,999	3 893	1 343	839	630	665	173	33
$500,000 or more	1 729	1 208	253	121	103	17	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	64 947	4 766	3 118	3 870	7 731	5 766	1 878
number..	165 593	42 958	16 002	14 121	20 363	11 360	3 313
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	57 302	4 198	2 575	3 238	6 339	5 355	1 804
number..	134 903	34 632	11 626	11 696	14 256	10 566	3 262
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	35 345	2 291	1 394	1 751	3 573	2 932	1 039
number..	55 947	8 669	3 798	3 973	5 480	4 469	1 488
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	34 473	3 693	2 166	2 694	4 620	3 950	1 194
number..	78 956	25 963	7 828	7 723	8 776	6 097	1 774
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	30 842	3 350	1 957	2 414	4 149	3 628	1 120
number..	59 672	16 982	5 544	5 885	6 995	5 139	1 537
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 700	2 061	907	895	1 086	756	183
number..	19 284	8 981	2 284	1 838	1 781	958	237
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1 947	324	256	338	439	169	34
number..	2 982	649	469	565	611	216	45
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 625	713	391	255	207	59	–
number..	4 059	2 015	918	685	370	71	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7 313	497	322	436	942	815	274
number..	8 782	914	488	571	1 155	908	299
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 355	340	210	244	557	385	110
number..	4 639	761	432	382	769	511	137
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	41 776	3 819	2 651	3 250	6 309	4 716	1 503
acres on which used..	7 215 345	4 290 492	1 024 006	663 701	674 499	221 073	53 054
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	28 451	3 411	2 179	2 818	5 480	3 903	1 179
acres on which used..	5 463 091	3 431 442	700 569	485 881	508 445	148 435	34 706
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	3 553	718	326	450	630	465	131
acres on which used..	464 965	339 703	46 480	29 839	28 842	8 983	2 094
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	16 207	1 758	1 087	1 529	2 956	2 138	743
acres on which used..	1 980 251	1 213 130	231 086	177 071	196 982	65 719	19 482
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	28 807	2 754	1 827	2 491	4 966	3 557	1 236
acres on which used..	5 001 218	2 956 075	658 466	501 296	510 326	155 251	39 142
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 231	912	548	627	1 035	615	165
acres on which used..	1 196 433	815 595	169 298	88 493	84 744	20 798	3 398

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	771	356	1 274	1 299	1 372	1 324	2 036
acres..	970 256	304 451	1 147 285	405 050	275 218	161 399	396 070
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	2 229	998	3 319	3 353	3 433	3 443	6 848
acres..	54 796	17 021	95 788	55 570	62 325	33 666	119 241
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 674	1 604	4 780	4 379	4 102	3 938	8 112
acres..	130 810	45 283	104 682	66 749	43 072	30 314	117 590
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	3 415	1 447	4 174	3 604	3 245	3 013	6 987
acres..	90 925	28 006	62 804	38 087	23 857	17 946	87 050
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	460	231	891	1 031	1 115	1 131	1 417
acres..	39 885	17 277	41 878	28 662	19 215	12 368	30 540
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	53	23	63	54	44	22	302
acres..	12 527	3 192	9 341	6 645	6 267	2 283	74 858
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	4 438	2 166	6 528	6 465	6 573	6 615	12 891
$1,000..	2 276 425	859 986	2 610 599	2 129 353	1 780 226	1 545 085	3 491 800
Average per farm ..... dollars..	512 939	397 039	399 908	329 366	270 839	233 573	270 871
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 786	2 221	1 628	3 186	3 378	5 563	4 668
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	341	190	646	852	1 011	985	1 858
$40,000 to $69,999	217	93	352	476	464	564	946
$70,000 to $99,999	239	65	411	327	407	340	900
$100,000 to $149,999	391	266	650	663	806	830	1 474
$150,000 to $199,999	507	271	585	676	685	779	1 569
$200,000 to $499,999	1 798	825	2 429	2 338	2 385	2 548	4 825
$500,000 to $999,999	566	290	952	712	565	461	930
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	269	99	372	296	187	69	247
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	79	60	101	122	60	38	97
$5,000,000 or more	31	7	30	3	3	1	45
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	4 438	2 166	6 528	6 465	6 573	6 615	12 883
$1,000..	105 561	55 139	138 223	106 955	118 696	115 439	228 173
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	576	369	1 166	1 633	1 608	1 645	3 220
$5,000 to $9,999	885	390	1 239	1 375	1 413	1 263	2 833
$10,000 to $19,999	1 098	609	1 702	1 498	1 618	1 642	3 094
$20,000 to $49,999	1 367	536	1 782	1 539	1 460	1 622	2 869
$50,000 to $99,999	386	179	427	357	331	328	582
$100,000 to $199,999	88	48	187	53	100	79	236
$200,000 to $499,999	31	27	25	9	43	36	39
$500,000 or more	7	8	–	1	–	–	10
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	3 697	1 834	5 552	5 368	5 577	5 666	10 124
number..	6 067	2 985	8 860	8 041	8 458	8 570	14 495
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	3 515	1 688	5 086	4 940	4 771	4 604	9 189
number..	5 777	2 712	7 558	7 027	6 699	6 502	12 590
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2 115	1 137	3 239	3 126	3 301	3 129	6 318
number..	2 888	1 440	4 109	3 986	4 036	3 978	7 633
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2 090	969	2 606	2 454	2 126	1 980	3 931
number..	2 889	1 272	3 449	3 041	2 663	2 524	4 957
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 852	895	2 312	2 148	1 865	1 702	3 450
number..	2 421	1 093	2 960	2 583	2 251	2 108	4 174
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	377	145	437	420	382	369	682
number..	468	179	489	458	412	416	783
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	85	61	65	68	43	27	38
number..	101	62	73	75	44	27	45
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	535	242	599	692	560	550	849
number..	599	268	672	780	606	610	912
Pickup balers ..... farms..	256	69	272	334	216	195	167
number..	297	69	309	355	231	201	185
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 765	1 250	3 386	2 884	2 349	2 083	4 811
acres on which used..	75 475	30 395	54 426	35 894	16 591	11 562	64 177
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	2 067	743	1 789	1 106	876	655	2 245
acres on which used..	45 540	17 862	23 451	12 542	6 498	3 604	44 116
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	288	72	188	29	55	8	193
acres on which used..	3 693	818	1 846	262	447	16	1 942
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 143	495	1 279	803	539	514	1 223
acres on which used..	18 926	9 352	13 669	7 989	2 447	2 788	21 610
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	2 064	919	2 038	1 600	1 206	1 270	2 879
acres on which used..	52 874	22 804	28 112	17 580	8 631	6 816	43 845
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	272	48	356	150	110	52	341
acres on which used..	4 393	847	3 711	1 219	606	108	3 223

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	74 126	4 775	3 129	4 243	7 580	6 544	2 195
Full owners	53 878	2 016	1 445	2 186	4 613	4 543	1 574
Part owners	10 888	1 642	1 008	1 202	1 597	1 026	285
Tenants	9 360	1 117	676	855	1 370	975	336
White	67 566	4 332	2 822	3 813	6 776	5 769	1 929
Full owners	49 448	1 851	1 297	1 961	4 135	4 033	1 394
Part owners	10 158	1 516	931	1 100	1 475	960	260
Tenants	7 960	965	594	752	1 166	776	275
Black and other races	6 560	443	307	430	804	775	266
Full owners	4 430	165	148	225	478	510	180
Part owners	730	126	77	102	122	66	25
Tenants	1 400	152	82	103	204	199	61
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	65 056	3 686	2 472	3 427	6 259	5 599	1 870
acres	16 794 849	5 139 353	1 570 992	1 658 361	2 377 019	1 573 547	388 073
Owned land in farms farms	64 766	3 658	2 453	3 388	6 210	5 569	1 859
acres	14 624 553	4 678 099	1 395 915	1 499 132	2 055 568	1 378 339	337 728
Land rented or leased from others farms	20 413	2 777	1 693	2 071	2 984	2 012	627
acres	13 481 109	3 537 371	1 518 991	1 589 994	2 279 667	1 348 031	416 894
landlords	47 568	11 515	5 024	5 186	6 375	4 196	1 334
Rented or leased land in farms farms	20 248	2 759	1 684	2 057	2 967	2 001	621
acres	13 074 226	3 442 436	1 453 998	1 545 076	2 229 363	1 307 010	404 009
Land rented or leased to others farms	6 662	682	383	492	750	570	186
acres	2 577 179	556 189	240 070	204 147	371 755	236 229	63 230
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	47 963	2 028	1 547	2 230	3 936	3 723	1 345
Not on farm operated	20 908	2 035	1 257	1 690	3 171	2 411	749
Not reported	5 255	712	325	323	473	410	101
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	39 267	4 318	2 760	3 535	5 562	4 321	1 316
Other	34 859	457	369	708	2 018	2 223	879
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	31 588	3 284	2 047	2 614	3 928	3 036	987
Any	37 919	822	751	1 300	3 158	3 074	1 096
1 to 99 days	6 798	257	221	357	811	714	214
100 to 199 days	7 109	152	141	261	626	658	244
200 days or more	24 012	413	389	682	1 721	1 702	638
Not reported	4 619	669	331	329	494	434	112
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4 041	141	115	166	353	324	128
3 or 4 years	5 272	181	130	198	463	452	133
5 to 9 years	12 214	522	407	575	1 156	988	349
10 years or more	41 946	2 843	1 933	2 733	4 711	3 937	1 321
Average years on present farm	17.6	21.1	20.8	20.3	19.4	19.0	18.4
Not reported	10 653	1 088	544	571	897	843	264
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	382	23	15	12	50	33	9
25 to 34 years	3 000	232	157	210	353	317	99
35 to 44 years	11 754	1 001	664	802	1 312	1 040	334
45 to 49 years	9 178	715	433	568	997	764	254
50 to 54 years	10 262	628	425	601	1 018	830	296
55 to 59 years	9 261	606	398	505	885	764	280
60 to 64 years	8 110	507	275	486	787	749	235
65 to 69 years	7 510	417	307	362	721	690	195
70 years and over	14 669	646	455	697	1 457	1 357	493
Average age	56.5	53.6	53.8	54.8	55.7	56.6	57.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	64 062	4 592	2 965	3 963	6 929	5 824	1 971
Female	10 064	183	164	280	651	720	224
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4 515	261	188	262	461	415	158
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	56 755	1 561	1 368	2 318	4 770	4 745	1 659
acres	14 131 870	2 065 945	1 298 087	1 664 382	2 634 429	1 794 711	537 832
Partnership farms	10 813	1 653	1 042	1 166	1 768	1 184	357
acres	7 653 858	2 727 347	1 076 264	850 751	1 030 236	499 617	136 850
Corporation:							
Family held farms	4 473	1 275	580	599	762	378	103
acres	4 362 264	2 595 345	370 784	427 143	428 958	254 853	46 952
More than 10 stockholders farms	177	66	20	17	27	13	5
10 or less stockholders farms	4 296	1 209	560	582	735	365	98
Other than family held farms	779	231	96	73	126	76	22
acres	859 406	641 186	62 688	46 024	41 984	34 255	9 102
More than 10 stockholders farms	126	57	14	11	12	8	5
10 or less stockholders farms	653	174	82	62	114	68	17
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	1 306	55	43	87	154	161	54
acres	691 381	90 712	42 090	55 908	149 324	101 913	11 001

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	4 552	2 092	6 529	6 498	6 516	6 599	12 874
Full owners	3 350	1 555	4 927	5 094	5 328	5 624	11 623
Part owners	581	281	817	716	629	503	601
Tenants	621	256	785	688	559	472	650
White	4 050	1 888	5 931	5 991	6 063	6 181	12 021
Full owners	2 985	1 419	4 516	4 732	4 971	5 296	10 858
Part owners	552	264	776	684	600	475	565
Tenants	513	205	639	575	492	410	598
Black and other races	502	204	598	507	453	418	853
Full owners	365	136	411	362	357	328	765
Part owners	29	17	41	32	29	28	36
Tenants	108	51	146	113	67	62	52
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	3 950	1 847	5 767	5 828	5 968	6 139	12 244
acres	736 307	283 301	846 751	522 988	449 220	260 197	988 740
Owned land in farms ... farms	3 931	1 836	5 744	5 810	5 957	6 127	12 224
acres	608 960	249 396	700 477	432 634	347 540	212 172	728 593
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	1 212	540	1 624	1 418	1 204	983	1 268
acres	760 074	224 847	963 643	324 006	208 854	123 883	184 854
landlords	2 344	1 058	2 861	2 425	1 873	1 528	1 849
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	1 202	537	1 602	1 404	1 188	975	1 251
acres	744 884	220 685	927 080	317 592	203 437	120 851	157 805
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	420	185	611	548	522	444	869
acres	142 537	38 067	182 837	96 768	107 097	51 057	287 196
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	2 760	1 338	4 482	4 712	4 971	5 205	9 686
Not on farm operated	1 508	614	1 643	1 365	1 117	938	2 410
Not reported	284	140	404	421	428	456	778
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	2 454	1 084	3 106	2 680	2 325	1 999	3 807
Other	2 098	1 008	3 423	3 818	4 191	4 600	9 067
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	1 822	804	2 450	2 322	2 193	2 052	4 049
Any	2 488	1 175	3 740	3 859	4 001	4 252	8 203
1 to 99 days	466	223	655	611	570	585	1 114
100 to 199 days	531	225	682	758	741	736	1 354
200 days or more	1 491	727	2 403	2 490	2 690	2 931	5 735
Not reported	242	113	339	317	322	295	622
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	258	102	362	357	408	394	933
3 or 4 years	297	153	523	514	554	525	1 149
5 to 9 years	795	346	1 150	1 147	1 201	1 235	2 343
10 years or more	2 613	1 219	3 630	3 572	3 435	3 499	6 500
Average years on present farm	18.0	18.0	17.5	16.7	16.0	15.7	15.0
Not reported	589	272	864	908	918	946	1 949
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	26	19	51	38	39	38	29
25 to 34 years	212	76	243	242	237	230	392
35 to 44 years	672	332	899	880	962	979	1 877
45 to 49 years	509	211	681	766	780	828	1 672
50 to 54 years	582	290	951	911	941	934	1 855
55 to 59 years	582	274	803	800	823	872	1 669
60 to 64 years	469	225	770	724	656	748	1 479
65 to 69 years	486	211	704	693	726	673	1 325
70 years and over	1 014	454	1 427	1 444	1 352	1 297	2 576
Average age	57.2	57.1	57.5	57.5	57.1	56.8	57.1
Operators by sex:							
Male	3 936	1 812	5 595	5 406	5 339	5 355	10 375
Female	616	280	934	1 092	1 177	1 244	2 499
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	329	137	409	425	389	348	733
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	3 700	1 740	5 560	5 795	5 955	6 102	11 482
acres	1 008 059	346 640	938 305	624 225	403 706	276 379	539 170
Partnership ... farms	583	251	665	473	399	340	932
acres	238 919	104 602	583 189	90 959	105 341	35 406	174 377
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	148	53	154	104	66	60	191
acres	72 530	6 624	58 836	19 165	13 356	4 887	62 831
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	11	1	5	3	4	–	5
10 or less stockholders ... farms	137	52	149	101	62	60	186
Other than family held ... farms	20	7	32	28	8	12	48
acres	7 008	272	3 499	4 164	915	1 071	7 238
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	2	2	5	2	2	–	6
10 or less stockholders ... farms	18	5	27	26	6	12	42
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	101	41	118	98	88	85	221
acres	27 328	11 943	43 728	11 713	27 659	15 280	102 782

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	500	85	34	35	46	45	11
number..	641	145	40	47	52	51	12
Hired workers ..... farms..	2 575	1 278	412	302	262	105	33
number..	6 829	4 831	715	498	375	134	38
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	15	4	–	–	1	2	3
number..	17	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	20	12	5	1	–	–	–
number..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	20 662	80	101	187	489	616	261
10 to 49 acres	24 250	463	310	452	1 924	3 132	1 148
50 to 69 acres	3 732	188	92	235	843	618	134
70 to 99 acres	3 784	194	139	417	982	445	125
100 to 139 acres	3 224	182	197	496	730	355	74
140 to 179 acres	2 548	175	195	461	461	199	59
180 to 219 acres	1 660	118	205	308	321	106	27
220 to 259 acres	1 283	143	175	189	267	92	26
260 to 499 acres	4 327	667	612	668	700	234	67
500 to 999 acres	3 572	853	613	486	269	179	79
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 439	870	328	123	176	191	98
2,000 acres or more	2 645	842	162	221	418	377	97
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 029	86	198	410	735	347	87
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3 348	791	238	262	360	288	110
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35 422	1 377	1 343	2 264	4 500	4 036	1 267
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4 285	412	222	275	463	448	149
Other crop farming (1119)	4 712	583	473	407	546	377	126
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	897	237	201	159	138	61	20
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3 815	346	272	248	408	316	106
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11 840	105	111	198	566	743	334
Cattle feedlots (112112)	528	27	9	7	20	20	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 122	1 113	414	302	147	60	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)	522	7	6	8	13	12	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 046	242	80	56	72	35	17
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 533	11	13	20	34	19	13
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5 739	21	22	34	124	159	63
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	17 335	1 397	664	707	1 063	1 078	445
number..	4 968 679	2 988 024	424 373	372 873	388 375	248 320	70 990
Farms with—							
1 to 9	4 007	8	22	24	66	55	26
10 to 49	5 872	27	35	57	130	123	65
50 to 99	1 989	24	19	33	93	152	79
100 to 199	1 450	16	18	69	158	211	135
200 to 499	1 791	61	246	319	301	458	133
500 or more	2 226	1 261	324	205	315	79	7
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	14 212	1 310	605	619	911	943	380
number..	2 294 022	1 338 959	212 667	172 602	177 474	122 836	36 034
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 158	302	240	342	781	889	367
number..	890 805	157 068	76 363	114 013	159 539	116 836	35 569
Farms with—							
1 to 9	4 083	29	34	27	77	68	31
10 to 49	4 584	64	57	76	141	154	70
50 to 99	1 386	33	31	33	57	134	102
100 to 199	1 009	38	27	32	129	315	133
200 to 499	798	64	39	72	323	208	30
500 or more	298	74	52	102	54	10	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	2 650	1 139	425	317	182	84	26
number..	1 403 217	1 181 891	136 304	58 589	17 935	6 000	465
Farms with—							
1 to 4	396	2	4	3	18	12	10
5 to 9	69	–	2	–	4	2	4
10 to 49	144	3	1	6	9	43	10
50 to 99	114	2	2	6	81	20	2
100 to 199	246	2	17	168	56	3	–
200 to 499	680	161	374	134	11	–	–
500 or more	1 001	969	25	–	3	4	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	13 120	1 205	573	585	880	883	369
number..	1 490 999	927 213	137 013	103 515	115 362	62 651	18 738
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	13 850	995	507	549	888	922	380
number..	1 183 658	721 852	74 693	96 756	95 539	62 833	16 218

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	24	11	38	44	33	45	49
number..	27	20	46	56	38	53	54
Hired workers ..... farms..	43	22	24	28	13	12	41
number..	60	30	27	36	17	14	54
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	1	2	1	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	762	472	2 015	2 642	2 953	3 451	6 633
10 to 49 acres	2 381	988	2 582	2 160	2 209	2 174	4 327
50 to 69 acres	227	81	254	253	235	227	345
70 to 99 acres	174	69	249	233	228	183	346
100 to 139 acres	121	62	198	210	213	136	250
140 to 179 acres	92	45	164	181	141	109	266
180 to 219 acres	59	44	105	97	83	67	120
220 to 259 acres	39	19	83	97	64	31	58
260 to 499 acres	173	90	305	263	199	103	246
500 to 999 acres	184	104	271	199	118	68	149
1,000 to 1,999 acres	165	60	184	101	37	30	76
2,000 acres or more	175	58	119	62	36	20	58
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	188	80	203	125	95	64	411
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	215	97	324	277	218	130	38
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2 501	1 038	2 906	2 511	2 364	2 362	6 953
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	315	177	499	464	350	405	106
Other crop farming (1119)	245	94	339	355	309	333	525
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	26	12	22	11	7	3	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	219	82	317	344	302	330	525
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	771	388	1 568	1 799	1 914	1 810	1 533
Cattle feedlots (112112)	18	21	44	85	96	134	40
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	26	21	22	–	1	1	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	21	11	43	83	102	95	112
Poultry and egg production (1123)	27	22	63	52	71	116	193
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	35	25	80	125	246	458	454
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	190	118	438	622	750	691	2 507
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 025	505	1 888	2 201	2 271	2 142	1 949
number..	131 640	48 474	116 212	81 298	50 565	28 645	18 890
Farms with—							
1 to 9	90	32	158	338	567	1 037	1 584
10 to 49	210	129	792	1 372	1 540	1 049	343
50 to 99	213	145	644	394	134	45	14
100 to 199	344	163	238	70	19	6	3
200 to 499	149	33	51	24	10	4	2
500 or more	19	3	5	3	1	1	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	869	457	1 580	1 798	1 792	1 621	1 327
number..	63 103	23 856	60 027	40 828	24 486	14 351	6 799
Beef cows ..... farms..	846	440	1 547	1 773	1 762	1 591	1 278
number..	62 526	23 553	59 619	40 641	24 281	14 182	6 615
Farms with—							
1 to 9	91	46	194	430	788	1 125	1 143
10 to 49	219	159	943	1 191	926	454	130
50 to 99	316	184	328	123	34	7	4
100 to 199	179	48	68	23	13	4	–
200 to 499	40	3	13	5	1	–	–
500 or more	1	–	1	1	–	1	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	53	29	76	74	80	65	100
number..	577	303	408	187	205	169	184
Farms with—							
1 to 4	18	5	44	60	69	54	97
5 to 9	5	2	11	14	11	11	3
10 to 49	29	22	21	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	808	399	1 472	1 703	1 611	1 426	1 206
number..	34 711	12 994	29 454	20 604	13 628	7 261	7 855
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	888	431	1 626	1 822	1 822	1 622	1 398
number..	33 826	11 624	26 731	19 866	12 451	7 033	4 236

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	16 007	1 395	654	704	1 051	1 075	446
number..	3 107 562	2 138 040	226 479	179 023	198 793	125 831	35 800
$1,000..	1 411 055	984 185	102 823	83 054	90 892	54 600	15 202
Calves ..... farms..	8 542	1 046	414	376	430	460	212
number..	965 287	677 809	70 622	40 668	45 709	36 872	11 080
$1,000..	202 912	126 204	15 788	10 877	13 621	11 005	3 318
Cattle ..... farms..	12 826	1 152	552	621	928	952	397
number..	2 142 275	1 460 231	155 857	138 355	153 084	88 959	24 720
$1,000..	1 208 142	857 981	87 035	72 177	77 271	43 595	11 884
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	974	69	24	27	45	53	20
number..	790 963	768 088	7 917	4 448	3 900	2 025	553
$1,000..	500 821	484 787	5 901	2 837	2 649	1 389	389
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 593	40	23	24	47	66	34
number..	212 088	143 768	27 559	9 851	7 515	3 764	1 550
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 312	20	8	15	23	40	18
25 to 49	109	–	3	–	1	10	5
50 to 99	66	2	–	1	8	8	4
100 to 199	41	3	1	–	1	3	7
200 to 499	33	5	3	1	8	4	–
500 or more	32	10	8	7	6	1	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	727	22	11	17	28	41	23
number..	25 571	14 343	2 675	1 515	1 471	859	412
Other ..... farms..	1 402	37	22	20	45	55	30
number..	186 517	129 425	24 884	8 336	6 044	2 905	1 138
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 193	32	20	18	32	60	30
number..	373 352	237 164	50 888	25 298	16 707	9 104	4 914
$1,000..	38 753	24 063	5 612	2 747	1 994	1 040	388
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	287	8	2	3	10	10	12
number..	32 273	16 390	(D)	(D)	1 410	870	503
$1,000..	1 409	632	(D)	(D)	77	46	25
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	765	22	13	17	28	45	24
number..	46 085	30 428	4 702	2 733	1 985	1 107	650
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	710	22	12	15	27	42	24
number..	23 605	15 549	2 373	1 336	1 032	585	332
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	575	22	12	16	26	38	21
number..	22 480	14 879	2 329	1 397	953	522	318
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	3 014	55	53	70	129	140	57
number..	784 041	321 903	131 573	141 002	69 370	26 726	8 499
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	2 575	44	41	63	112	126	48
number..	347 085	125 706	61 408	53 803	35 124	15 860	4 792
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	2 510	53	50	61	106	128	48
number..	562 989	239 240	83 026	113 349	51 663	16 603	5 487
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	2 227	44	43	60	103	118	41
number..	445 100	135 781	80 656	85 587	50 217	19 833	6 093
pounds of wool..	3 452 637	1 196 745	672 715	541 034	384 162	135 002	44 345
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	13 015	223	182	301	614	677	280
number..	113 110	2 643	2 649	2 996	6 970	7 174	2 780
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 209	24	28	52	108	141	75
number..	12 072	211	439	1 249	1 208	1 136	471
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 976	16	12	31	42	44	30
number..	40 191	617	3 146	2 561	5 002	1 922	812
Goats sold ..... farms..	763	2	4	9	10	20	8
number..	16 057	(D)	307	2 368	619	1 236	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2 731	94	45	41	86	72	40
number..	34 149 987	30 714 107	2 035 433	(D)	385 034	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	2 525	9	14	21	62	60	35
400 to 3,199	44	–	–	–	6	6	5
3,200 to 9,999.....	14	–	1	1	8	4	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	3	–	1	2	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	36	1	11	14	7	2	–
50,000 to 99,999	32	14	14	3	1	–	–
100,000 or more	73	67	5	1	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	2 670	94	43	39	79	71	40
number..	30 312 145	27 693 915	1 688 874	617 720	130 954	73 307	5 551
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	490	24	8	6	17	12	5
number..	3 837 842	3 020 192	346 559	(D)	254 080	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	470	77	34	25	33	13	9
number..	20 046 329	14 562 663	3 023 370	632 449	1 326 777	209 272	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	240	70	13	15	22	11	3
number..	237 723 294	229 050 239	4 691 273	2 660 750	1 060 237	201 507	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	114	–	–	1	7	4	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	23	2	–	–	7	7	–
60,000 to 99,999	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
100,000 or more	100	68	13	14	5	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	188	10	6	11	12	4	3
number..	684 039	444 960	65 513	129 979	36 644	(D)	47
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	211	81	28	14	13	4	1
number..	23 552 478	20 928 187	1 882 695	528 111	183 067	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 020	501	1 902	2 161	2 224	2 069	805
number..	59 987	21 115	56 274	34 892	20 041	9 396	1 891
$1,000..	24 973	9 057	22 285	13 185	7 088	3 233	478
Calves ..... farms..	480	234	956	1 202	1 247	1 044	441
number..	20 628	6 834	21 844	16 316	10 627	4 973	1 305
$1,000..	5 749	2 048	6 003	4 302	2 604	1 173	221
Cattle ..... farms..	893	435	1 593	1 729	1 674	1 480	420
number..	39 359	14 281	34 430	18 576	9 414	4 423	586
$1,000..	19 224	7 009	16 282	8 883	4 485	2 061	257
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	45	36	109	170	167	169	40
number..	990	593	788	818	492	307	44
$1,000..	639	419	612	607	351	213	27
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	79	39	136	238	252	266	349
number..	3 241	1 064	4 135	3 884	2 521	1 704	1 532
Farms with—							
1 to 24	45	24	100	194	229	256	340
25 to 49	12	10	12	25	16	8	7
50 to 99	11	3	9	12	4	2	2
100 to 199	8	–	10	5	3	–	–
200 to 499	3	2	5	2	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	48	20	75	130	122	100	90
number..	857	341	967	902	661	312	256
Other ..... farms..	71	29	125	202	212	235	319
number..	2 384	723	3 168	2 982	1 860	1 392	1 276
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	67	34	116	206	235	208	135
number..	7 244	2 477	6 315	6 369	4 288	1 941	643
$1,000..	739	261	656	628	396	180	51
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	16	8	27	61	54	41	35
number..	3 014	779	1 707	2 630	1 843	954	364
$1,000..	164	41	78	115	79	39	11
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	50	20	78	135	134	107	92
number..	988	327	1 049	1 053	558	322	183
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	48	19	74	116	125	100	86
number..	505	165	547	537	343	184	117
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	47	17	59	110	93	66	48
number..	483	162	502	516	215	138	66
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	138	70	231	387	502	631	551
number..	14 145	11 736	12 624	14 629	13 612	11 859	6 363
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	121	63	192	349	441	537	438
number..	8 867	6 309	8 038	8 688	8 142	6 777	3 571
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	124	58	195	337	443	566	341
number..	8 734	7 286	8 216	9 072	9 506	8 391	2 416
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	113	58	182	307	387	463	308
number..	11 786	7 645	11 479	11 997	11 069	9 019	3 938
pounds of wool..	93 952	63 125	77 268	81 008	75 384	60 917	26 980
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	664	339	1 238	1 465	1 663	1 599	3 770
number..	5 676	3 698	10 575	10 905	10 976	8 959	37 109
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	171	110	449	598	677	603	173
number..	1 028	415	1 738	1 578	1 328	1 042	229
Goats inventory ..... farms..	77	43	163	211	308	387	612
number..	1 873	1 198	4 050	2 737	5 290	3 950	7 033
Goats sold ..... farms..	36	15	82	96	143	194	144
number..	1 351	184	2 016	2 264	2 169	2 057	1 125
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	87	50	198	333	401	459	825
number..	(D)	3 781	58 116	12 110	10 950	11 787	13 397
Farms with—							
1 to 399	79	48	188	326	400	458	825
400 to 3,199	7	2	9	7	1	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	84	49	193	325	392	453	808
number..	9 461	3 521	47 179	10 673	9 250	10 223	11 517
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	12	7	33	56	85	84	141
number..	(D)	260	10 937	1 437	1 700	1 564	1 880
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	13	5	26	57	62	54	62
number..	122 790	(D)	20 310	4 863	2 855	2 404	1 383
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	8	3	12	13	24	29	17
number..	23 862	(D)	19 358	9 846	2 968	1 955	623
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	6	3	9	11	24	29	17
2,000 to 59,999.....	2	–	3	2	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	3	3	13	11	30	34	48
number..	8	(D)	34	45	144	106	95
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	3	2	10	13	18	18	6
number..	66	(D)	42	135	296	326	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	958	329	177	159	144	52	17
acres..	256 292	153 250	42 251	33 103	19 803	4 180	1 358
bushels..	42 230 303	25 637 217	6 896 275	5 318 392	3 305 132	625 182	142 379
Irrigated ..... farms..	956	329	177	159	144	52	17
acres..	(D)	153 250	42 251	33 103	19 803	4 180	1 358
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	1 985	715	338	254	233	118	34
acres..	314 357	195 259	45 327	28 102	25 007	8 551	2 281
tons, green..	7 451 051	4 765 114	1 054 104	653 404	549 492	182 761	49 738
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 984	714	338	254	233	118	34
acres..	(D)	195 226	45 327	28 102	25 007	8 551	2 281
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 065	693	344	288	284	149	42
acres..	581 071	348 650	87 098	56 818	46 205	22 964	4 454
bushels..	42 372 177	28 033 388	6 031 501	3 509 104	2 876 947	976 499	233 636
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 725	644	317	248	228	102	26
acres..	447 284	302 263	65 534	36 035	26 956	7 976	2 327
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	157	9	7	11	15	19	6
25 to 99 acres	667	115	86	120	122	69	20
100 to 249 acres.....	623	203	144	97	94	41	10
250 to 499 acres.....	362	183	79	44	34	10	6
500 acres or more	256	183	28	16	19	10	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	574	129	64	72	79	45	16
acres..	129 549	54 436	18 125	17 380	14 289	10 673	2 245
bushels..	7 475 447	3 392 793	1 106 286	1 156 055	827 420	512 223	46 716
Irrigated ..... farms..	360	111	57	49	52	20	3
acres..	68 035	37 278	9 477	9 640	5 970	2 980	45
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	84	4	2	1	6	3	7
25 to 99 acres	200	36	21	22	32	13	2
100 to 249 acres.....	149	41	20	27	20	14	5
250 to 499 acres.....	81	19	16	12	14	10	1
500 acres or more	60	29	5	10	7	5	1
Rice..... farms..	1 544	122	184	318	587	193	24
acres..	514 081	101 322	116 301	129 148	136 374	23 295	2 152
cwt..	41 457 650	8 250 331	9 315 434	10 412 746	11 020 032	1 854 336	164 868
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 544	122	184	318	587	193	24
acres..	514 081	101 322	116 301	129 148	136 374	23 295	2 152
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	34	–	1	2	2	3	–
25 to 99 acres	229	12	5	12	32	70	19
100 to 249 acres.....	553	13	24	38	347	115	5
250 to 499 acres.....	462	32	41	184	200	5	–
500 acres or more	266	65	113	82	6	–	–
Cotton..... farms..	1 833	729	400	277	223	83	26
acres..	1 036 316	767 201	163 913	65 964	29 686	5 828	1 090
bales..	2 543 194	1 913 970	391 973	153 960	64 249	12 221	2 328
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 833	729	400	277	223	83	26
acres..	1 036 316	767 201	163 913	65 964	29 686	5 828	1 090
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	75	4	3	2	7	6	5
25 to 99 acres	299	31	25	33	86	58	20
100 to 249 acres.....	449	109	83	128	108	19	1
250 to 499 acres.....	435	150	163	103	19	–	–
500 acres or more	575	435	126	11	3	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	413	146	71	56	63	22	3
acres..	60 153	35 707	10 133	6 970	5 273	954	(D)
cwt..	1 173 449	722 248	188 705	130 731	101 774	15 074	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	381	143	69	52	53	19	3
acres..	57 491	35 624	9 553	5 985	4 516	867	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	84	9	8	5	11	10	1
25 to 99 acres	153	41	28	28	32	10	2
100 to 249 acres.....	106	46	23	18	17	2	–
250 to 499 acres.....	45	30	9	3	3	–	–
500 acres or more	25	20	3	2	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	304	82	26	34	39	20	8
acres..	43 503	35 509	3 308	2 868	1 389	173	10
cwt..	15 518 994	12 565 509	1 313 891	1 136 625	389 321	57 765	1 166
Irrigated ..... farms..	304	82	26	34	39	20	8
acres..	43 503	35 509	3 308	2 868	1 389	173	10
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	129	2	2	6	10	16	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	29	3	3	3	10	1	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	46	12	4	11	15	3	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	51	18	15	14	4	–	–
250.0 acres or more.....	49	47	2	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	449	226	103	56	39	10	2
acres..	103 611	73 592	19 279	6 374	3 587	528	(D)
tons..	2 924 151	2 145 849	498 611	179 077	76 464	16 756	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	449	226	103	56	39	10	2
acres..	103 611	73 592	19 279	6 374	3 587	528	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	18	12	15	15	11	7	2
acres..	946	331	536	296	195	(D)	(D)
bushels..	133 795	48 558	71 759	30 043	17 774	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	18	12	15	15	9	7	2
acres..	946	331	536	296	95	40	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	82	30	76	44	33	21	7
acres..	4 242	1 164	2 329	1 215	489	300	91
tons, green..	88 394	25 380	50 630	20 580	7 575	3 621	258
Irrigated ..... farms..	82	30	76	44	33	21	7
acres..	4 242	1 164	2 329	1 215	489	300	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	70	26	70	29	34	24	12
acres..	5 503	1 603	4 819	1 525	1 013	311	108
bushels..	317 955	72 504	202 894	73 132	32 967	9 558	2 092
Irrigated ..... farms..	50	15	41	15	19	14	6
acres..	3 184	530	1 671	350	311	117	30
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	7	13	11	20	18	12
25 to 99 acres	43	14	45	14	13	6	–
100 to 249 acres.....	16	5	9	3	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres.....	2	–	3	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	35	15	36	24	23	23	13
acres..	4 702	1 442	2 625	2 114	962	415	141
bushels..	152 486	81 988	110 596	50 694	22 993	12 333	2 864
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	10	21	4	6	5	2
acres..	914	642	855	(D)	112	60	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	2	7	9	9	18	11
25 to 99 acres	18	7	23	7	12	5	2
100 to 249 acres.....	4	5	5	6	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres.....	5	1	1	2	–	–	–
500 acres or more	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice..... farms..	50	20	27	16	1	1	1
acres..	3 080	1 008	1 070	323	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt..	251 149	76 854	89 789	21 442	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	50	20	27	16	1	1	1
acres..	3 080	1 008	1 070	323	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	12	11	1	1	1
25 to 99 acres	45	16	13	5	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres.....	5	4	2	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton..... farms..	35	14	24	12	7	3	–
acres..	1 224	491	523	279	(D)	(D)	–
bales..	2 357	796	971	283	77	9	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	35	14	24	12	7	3	–
acres..	1 224	491	523	279	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	8	17	9	7	1	–
25 to 99 acres	29	5	7	3	–	2	–
100 to 249 acres.....	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	13	3	14	9	6	4	3
acres..	508	(D)	323	97	50	5	5
cwt..	7 005	(D)	4 119	1 471	375	98	80
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	2	12	6	5	3	3
acres..	468	(D)	245	72	33	4	5
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	3	10	8	6	4	3
25 to 99 acres	7	–	4	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	14	5	24	18	22	9	3
acres..	127	5	21	42	44	(D)	(D)
cwt..	31 421	2 574	6 783	8 567	4 333	755	284
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	5	24	18	22	9	3
acres..	127	5	21	42	44	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	9	5	24	16	19	9	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	4	–	–	2	3	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	3	1	–	4	4	1	–
acres..	50	(D)	–	47	(D)	(D)	–
tons..	1 122	(D)	–	990	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	1	–	4	4	1	–
acres..	50	(D)	–	47	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	8 636	1 350	753	725	987	741	267
acres..	1 698 773	804 935	243 058	182 086	185 357	97 121	28 303
tons, dry..	8 344 564	4 756 859	1 301 504	814 627	735 171	303 235	77 090
Irrigated ... farms..	6 581	1 298	700	640	856	597	195
acres..	1 465 504	781 118	219 514	146 213	154 245	67 789	15 408
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ...	2 378	30	20	44	98	92	42
25 to 99 acres ...	2 674	197	191	195	295	288	122
100 to 249 acres ...	1 813	344	218	252	349	264	79
250 to 499 acres ...	971	318	168	142	180	82	22
500 acres or more ...	800	461	156	92	65	15	2
Alfalfa hay ... farms..	4 267	978	509	471	648	415	132
acres..	944 056	523 235	148 362	90 099	96 755	38 487	8 492
tons, dry..	6 115 571	3 698 460	989 728	559 165	510 690	176 126	38 255
Irrigated ... farms..	4 104	973	505	465	641	394	125
acres..	923 722	521 196	146 069	87 846	92 947	34 634	7 262
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	4 490	1 198	380	344	467	367	134
acres..	1 209 259	1 090 576	64 444	28 568	13 794	5 524	1 350
Irrigated ... farms..	4 490	1 198	380	344	467	367	134
acres..	1 209 259	1 090 576	64 444	28 568	13 794	5 524	1 350
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	1 597	4	9	24	104	138	41
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	846	29	36	63	156	170	84
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	613	97	100	152	185	56	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	464	206	147	85	22	3	–
250.0 acres or more ...	970	862	88	20	–	–	–
Tomatoes harvested for sale ... farms..	1 747	557	172	115	149	98	40
acres..	307 763	270 584	25 154	8 146	2 531	754	148
Irrigated ... farms..	1 747	557	172	115	149	98	40
acres..	307 763	270 584	25 154	8 146	2 531	754	148
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms..	243	90	51	25	36	22	–
acres..	73 152	50 281	11 634	4 938	3 908	1 601	–
Irrigated ... farms..	238	90	49	25	34	22	–
acres..	72 587	50 281	11 154	4 938	3 828	1 601	–
Land in orchards ... farms..	38 747	1 808	1 546	2 441	4 691	4 186	1 337
acres..	2 582 084	1 194 957	328 524	309 789	312 465	146 648	33 239
Irrigated ... farms..	35 839	1 801	1 533	2 403	4 567	4 010	1 269
acres..	2 518 531	1 184 679	322 504	305 044	304 324	139 066	31 430
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	11 055	17	20	30	71	94	61
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	13 163	71	38	95	715	1 613	801
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	9 301	200	301	946	3 089	2 356	459
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	3 225	329	669	1 180	764	115	15
250.0 acres or more ...	2 003	1 191	518	190	52	8	1
Grapes (see text) ... farms..	10 130	828	608	956	1 777	1 410	442
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	870 527	483 739	93 702	95 930	92 231	43 492	9 590
Fresh weight--pounds..	12 404 514 545	7 183 487 023	1 377 677 507	1 461 625 610	1 375 330 304	588 488 222	125 361 830
All citrus fruit ... farms..	7 967	329	286	483	937	798	212
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	315 758	129 843	38 123	40 280	44 746	19 921	3 606
Almonds ... farms..	6 024	610	407	540	890	714	243
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	540 222	255 289	74 627	67 594	65 114	27 891	6 709
Meats--pounds..	724 689 153	397 245 241	101 482 073	86 766 724	80 266 484	32 585 733	7 330 520
English walnuts ... farms..	6 192	313	273	380	657	573	180
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	232 455	66 648	37 044	31 700	34 962	18 506	4 254
In shell--pounds..	489 322 912	164 102 093	89 790 060	76 916 807	74 866 749	40 536 543	7 887 543

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	516	199	744	752	622	557	423
acres..	43 803	15 707	38 838	29 381	14 987	9 646	5 551
tons, dry..	121 120	34 980	89 175	61 682	26 717	16 092	6 312
Irrigated ... farms..	380	142	492	424	368	286	203
acres..	27 865	6 981	20 559	12 914	6 565	4 302	2 031
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ...	84	48	274	397	424	450	375
25 to 99 acres ...	293	102	363	297	187	98	46
100 to 249 acres ...	111	36	91	52	8	7	2
250 to 499 acres ...	23	12	15	4	3	2	–
500 acres or more ...	5	1	1	2	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay ... farms..	222	80	276	207	154	99	76
acres..	13 850	3 621	9 642	6 128	2 692	1 857	836
tons, dry..	57 062	14 153	36 413	23 477	6 827	4 107	1 108
Irrigated ... farms..	214	75	245	191	138	82	56
acres..	12 886	2 858	8 532	5 257	2 136	1 501	598
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	260	123	407	332	259	156	63
acres..	1 850	619	1 492	599	300	117	27
Irrigated ... farms..	260	123	407	332	259	156	63
acres..	1 850	619	1 492	599	300	117	27
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	122	72	293	319	254	154	63
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	127	48	113	13	5	2	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	10	3	1	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tomatoes harvested for sale ... farms..	73	48	140	134	131	59	31
acres..	134	56	130	71	36	13	5
Irrigated ... farms..	73	48	140	134	131	59	31
acres..	134	56	130	71	36	13	5
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms..	6	1	3	5	1	1	2
acres..	287	(D)	(D)	360	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms..	6	1	3	5	–	1	2
acres..	287	(D)	(D)	360	–	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms..	2 631	1 125	3 137	2 802	2 658	2 612	7 773
acres..	51 362	17 685	37 046	23 603	17 792	14 231	94 742
Irrigated ... farms..	2 468	1 034	2 881	2 531	2 365	2 288	6 689
acres..	47 858	15 951	32 975	20 971	15 702	12 647	85 381
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	196	130	758	1 320	1 676	1 966	4 716
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	1 849	837	2 101	1 325	878	561	2 279
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	570	151	267	150	99	76	637
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	14	7	11	6	3	7	105
250.0 acres or more ...	2	–	–	1	2	2	36
Grapes (see text) ... farms..	827	302	763	479	386	312	1 040
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	13 990	4 164	7 546	3 469	1 799	1 681	19 195
Fresh weight--pounds..	167 431 407	39 310 776	60 375 720	14 405 393	5 450 039	(D)	(D)
All citrus fruit ... farms..	459	190	559	533	592	646	1 943
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	7 510	2 075	5 122	3 606	3 268	3 059	14 600
Almonds ... farms..	411	165	429	313	264	221	817
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	8 351	2 991	5 662	3 520	2 475	1 623	18 376
Meats--pounds..	9 014 279	2 825 459	4 598 539	1 627 948	618 562	276 162	51 429
English walnuts ... farms..	374	188	528	540	521	468	1 197
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	7 678	2 902	6 893	4 728	3 185	2 416	11 541
In shell--pounds..	12 709 296	4 746 957	9 034 871	4 938 586	2 377 536	1 044 358	371 513

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	74 126	3 029	3 348	35 422	4 285	4 712	–	897	3 815
percent..	100.0	4.1	4.5	47.8	5.8	6.4	–	1.2	5.1
Land in farms ..... acres..	27 698 779	1 642 529	1 842 290	4 146 829	194 708	3 505 269	–	1 183 530	2 321 739
Average size of farm ..... acres..	374	542	550	117	45	744	–	1 319	609
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	74 126	3 029	3 348	35 422	4 285	4 712	–	897	3 815
$1,000..	23 032 259	586 172	4 235 992	7 685 708	2 201 466	2 261 689	–	908 499	1 353 190
Average per farm ..... dollars..	310 718	193 520	1 265 231	216 976	513 761	479 985	–	1 012 820	354 703
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	12 874	411	38	6 953	106	525	–	–	525
$1,000 to $2,499	6 599	64	130	2 362	405	333	–	3	330
$2,500 to $4,999	6 516	95	218	2 364	350	309	–	7	302
$5,000 to $9,999	6 498	125	277	2 511	464	355	–	11	344
$10,000 to $19,999	6 529	203	324	2 906	499	339	–	22	317
$20,000 to $24,999	2 092	80	97	1 038	177	94	–	12	82
$25,000 to $39,999	4 552	188	215	2 501	315	245	–	26	219
$40,000 to $49,999	2 195	87	110	1 267	149	126	–	20	106
$50,000 to $99,999	6 544	347	288	4 036	448	377	–	61	316
$100,000 to $249,999	7 580	735	360	4 500	463	546	–	138	408
$250,000 to $499,999	4 243	410	262	2 264	275	407	–	159	248
$500,000 to $999,999	3 129	198	238	1 343	222	473	–	201	272
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2 925	78	389	887	234	414	–	181	233
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1 116	7	193	298	81	116	–	38	78
$5,000,000 or more	734	1	209	192	97	53	–	18	35
Grains ..... farms..	4 812	2 359	543	396	34	1 181	–	387	794
$1,000..	831 652	483 380	113 490	34 959	3 287	181 383	–	61 871	119 512
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 904	1 636	375	136	13	666	–	216	450
$1,000..	797 177	470 818	110 136	30 452	3 053	170 737	–	57 825	112 911
Corn for grain ..... farms..	907	325	139	68	10	340	–	127	213
$1,000..	123 404	50 765	28 142	3 750	519	37 846	–	10 939	26 908
Wheat ..... farms..	2 049	645	315	176	17	732	–	219	513
$1,000..	167 978	36 165	30 534	8 155	1 211	84 647	–	33 510	51 137
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	74	39	3	6	–	23	–	8	15
$1,000..	2 193	1 241	65	(D)	–	732	–	245	487
Barley ..... farms..	515	169	84	25	3	168	–	61	107
$1,000..	20 749	4 994	6 881	469	42	6 921	–	3 266	3 655
Oats ..... farms..	141	38	17	18	–	45	–	7	38
$1,000..	2 831	512	498	(D)	–	1 001	–	235	766
Other grains ..... farms..	2 726	1 797	270	199	16	374	–	94	280
$1,000..	514 498	389 702	47 370	22 091	1 515	50 237	–	13 677	36 560
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 832	42	219	145	2	1 348	–	897	451
$1,000..	1 035 607	6 226	126 062	28 835	(D)	858 017	–	658 474	199 544
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 585	29	211	94	2	1 185	–	778	407
$1,000..	1 029 230	5 959	125 791	27 451	(D)	853 760	–	655 482	198 278
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	6 172	669	350	548	41	3 582	–	436	3 146
$1,000..	816 502	43 624	79 143	30 189	4 993	602 989	–	86 634	516 356
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 445	218	205	159	12	1 642	–	327	1 315
$1,000..	769 748	36 086	76 837	25 021	4 852	578 411	–	84 336	494 076
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4 488	78	3 201	477	142	489	–	135	354
$1,000..	4 019 298	20 241	3 644 127	69 097	12 301	268 414	–	66 239	202 175
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 458	55	1 797	172	18	397	–	125	272
$1,000..	3 992 576	19 676	3 624 177	65 558	11 347	267 262	–	65 951	201 311
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	33 004	198	609	30 734	312	566	–	111	455
$1,000..	7 822 769	15 889	117 242	7 468 931	9 400	156 287	–	22 155	134 132
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 216	82	212	13 417	34	316	–	77	239
$1,000..	7 579 651	14 537	114 206	7 237 620	7 478	153 557	–	21 615	131 942
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	4 988	20	258	271	4 285	86	–	6	80
$1,000..	2 210 574	2 209	18 206	17 428	2 164 219	7 892	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 922	8	42	48	1 795	28	–	2	26
$1,000..	2 173 573	(D)	16 882	15 148	2 131 903	7 506	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	951	57	389	58	14	415	–	72	343
$1,000..	297 312	6 060	128 516	11 227	(D)	144 363	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	586	38	210	25	4	303	–	55	248
$1,000..	292 439	5 599	126 660	10 799	(D)	142 390	–	10 392	131 999
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 922	7	101	148	49	42	–	1	41
$1,000..	1 181 156	1	234	2 298	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	493	–	1	6	–	2	–	–	2
$1,000..	1 176 850	–	(D)	2 137	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	2 218	2	8	7	1	16	–	1	15
$1,000..	3 177 770	(D)	2 034	385	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 084	–	5	3	1	14	–	1	13
$1,000..	3 174 932	–	2 031	295	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	16 007	203	123	645	57	597	–	36	561
$1,000..	1 411 055	6 794	6 156	18 451	688	29 871	–	835	29 036
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 975	26	34	53	4	95	–	4	91
$1,000..	1 280 444	4 478	5 165	13 997	414	25 058	–	494	24 563

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	11 840	528	2 122	522	1 046	1 533	5 739
..... percent..	16.0	.7	2.9	.7	1.4	2.1	7.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 138 336	276 135	745 777	21 688	68 765	744 643	371 810
Average size of farm ..... acres..	1 194	523	351	42	66	486	65
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	11 840	528	2 122	522	1 046	1 533	5 739
..... $1,000..	682 807	498 581	3 468 008	35 820	1 194 434	45 507	136 076
Average per farm ..... dollars..	57 669	944 281	1 634 311	68 621	1 141 907	29 685	23 711
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 533	40	2	112	193	454	2 507
$1,000 to $2,499	1 810	134	1	95	116	458	691
$2,500 to $4,999	1 914	96	1	102	71	246	750
$5,000 to $9,999	1 799	85	–	83	52	125	622
$10,000 to $19,999	1 568	44	22	43	63	80	438
$20,000 to $24,999	388	21	21	11	22	25	118
$25,000 to $39,999	771	18	26	21	27	35	190
$40,000 to $49,999	334	7	13	9	17	13	63
$50,000 to $99,999	743	20	60	12	35	19	159
$100,000 to $249,999	566	20	147	13	72	34	124
$250,000 to $499,999	198	7	302	8	56	20	34
$500,000 to $999,999	111	9	414	6	80	13	22
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	70	7	700	6	117	9	14
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	22	5	305	–	82	2	5
$5,000,000 or more	13	15	108	1	43	–	2
Grains ..... farms..	158	6	97	6	9	14	9
..... $1,000..	5 558	350	7 388	151	444	596	665
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	2	35	1	3	2	2
..... $1,000..	4 003	(D)	6 213	(D)	384	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	6	–	16	2	–	–	1
..... $1,000..	703	–	1 549	(D)	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	69	4	70	5	3	8	5
..... $1,000..	1 781	346	4 100	58	241	452	287
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	45	3	6	1	3	6	2
..... $1,000..	1 035	4	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	17	–	6	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	46	–	13	–	4	4	3
..... $1,000..	1 870	–	1 285	–	197	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	8	–	61	3	2	2	–
..... $1,000..	1 042	–	14 217	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8	–	52	1	1	2	–
..... $1,000..	1 042	–	14 074	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	612	24	221	15	27	34	49
..... $1,000..	11 387	1 027	40 209	353	691	1 631	265
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	53	2	142	1	4	7	–
..... $1,000..	6 725	(D)	38 789	(D)	442	1 469	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	43	1	11	4	20	6	16
..... $1,000..	1 400	(D)	3 125	(D)	544	9	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	–	8	–	4	–	–
..... $1,000..	1 023	–	3 066	–	466	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	218	14	99	17	104	35	98
..... $1,000..	8 323	(D)	30 909	241	13 244	(D)	1 807
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	1	76	1	40	–	5
..... $1,000..	7 366	(D)	30 523	(D)	12 538	–	1 278
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	24	1	–	6	5	10	22
..... $1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	9	155
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	7	–	7	–	–	1	3
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	810	–	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	769	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	170	25	4	64	1 022	143	147
..... $1,000..	312	(D)	(D)	76	1 176 295	(D)	87
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	482	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 172 649	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	54	3	2 120	1	3	3	–
..... $1,000..	10 526	(D)	3 156 895	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	31	2	2 026	–	2	–	–
..... $1,000..	10 155	(D)	3 154 635	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	11 050	528	2 111	121	60	174	338
..... $1,000..	633 678	495 752	213 075	891	776	1 958	2 964
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 649	82	1 014	1	4	10	3
..... $1,000..	542 924	492 768	191 678	(D)	348	1 266	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 193	11	30	79	15	54	–	4	50
$1,000..	38 753	(D)	561	521	23	1 206	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	54	–	1	3	–	4	–	1	3
$1,000..	34 535	–	(D)	351	–	955	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2 735	48	60	234	41	116	–	4	112
$1,000..	49 142	1 329	106	759	26	3 778	–	2	3 776
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	119	8	1	1	–	16	–	–	16
$1,000..	42 746	1 092	(D)	(D)	–	3 391	–	–	3 391
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	5 276	18	55	309	53	97	–	3	94
$1,000..	140 670	372	115	2 627	299	491	–	63	428
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	390	2	–	10	1	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	110 434	(D)	–	1 023	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	5 901	19	1 197	2 795	214	141	–	2	139
$1,000..	73 179	39	33 336	31 931	1 791	1 690	–	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	74 128	2 873	3 500	35 843	4 192	4 673	–	844	3 829
$1,000..	16 817 253	473 647	2 860 786	5 175 955	1 400 071	1 802 519	–	758 942	1 043 577
Average per farm ..... dollars..	226 868	164 862	817 368	144 406	333 986	385 731	–	899 221	272 546
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	10 957	73	188	519	94	345	–	30	315
$1,000..	759 223	1 577	1 737	8 117	295	8 340	–	189	8 151
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	6 528	39	160	431	85	200	–	15	185
$5,000 to $24,999	2 318	27	15	70	6	85	–	14	71
$25,000 to $99,999	1 166	3	8	12	3	43	–	1	42
$100,000 to $249,999	481	2	3	3	–	11	–	–	11
$250,000 or more	464	2	2	3	–	6	–	–	6
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 385	161	326	1 548	152	588	–	35	553
$1,000..	2 588 982	1 118	2 440	5 912	522	10 066	–	279	9 787
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	13 836	100	260	1 369	146	446	–	26	420
$5,000 to $24,999	3 192	54	47	136	4	91	–	6	85
$25,000 to $99,999	929	7	13	38	1	34	–	3	31
$100,000 to $249,999	594	–	5	2	–	11	–	–	11
$250,000 or more	1 834	–	1	3	1	6	–	–	6
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 530	74	189	675	83	276	–	25	251
$1,000..	1 483 026	232	1 267	3 042	272	5 595	–	35	5 560
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 158	64	158	608	80	238	–	24	214
$5,000 to $24,999	891	9	25	40	2	21	–	1	20
$25,000 to $99,999	724	1	4	23	–	10	–	–	10
$100,000 or more	1 757	–	2	4	1	7	–	–	7
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22 653	2 399	3 248	8 397	2 603	3 070	–	844	2 226
$1,000..	526 323	27 855	181 875	91 149	143 585	68 434	–	27 806	40 628
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	9 493	400	1 312	4 287	1 299	622	–	50	572
$1,000 to $4,999	5 477	639	627	2 194	424	826	–	161	665
$5,000 to $24,999	4 798	1 148	507	1 287	393	984	–	377	607
$25,000 to $49,999	1 165	129	231	268	138	320	–	141	179
$50,000 or more	1 720	83	571	361	349	318	–	115	203
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	2 319	2 967	26 918	3 029	3 420	–	844	2 576
$1,000..	746 325	58 428	211 982	246 415	34 522	165 993	–	72 259	93 734
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	28 428	624	1 616	19 844	2 311	1 342	–	84	1 258
$5,000 to $24,999	8 569	989	393	5 163	464	894	–	263	631
$25,000 to $49,999	2 330	431	222	1 005	97	399	–	165	234
$50,000 or more	2 985	275	736	906	157	785	–	332	453
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	2 168	2 499	28 904	2 573	3 312	–	844	2 468
$1,000..	957 006	47 485	227 013	430 856	32 888	199 004	–	108 471	90 533
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	28 575	711	1 238	18 897	2 079	1 409	–	80	1 329
$5,000 to $24,999	9 565	835	366	6 974	252	711	–	212	499
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	398	186	1 481	93	365	–	149	216
$50,000 or more	3 543	224	709	1 552	149	827	–	403	424
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	2 537	3 262	29 736	3 654	4 257	–	802	3 455
$1,000..	488 226	27 619	96 371	131 992	54 888	92 523	–	43 820	48 703
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	50 321	1 341	1 999	25 106	2 770	2 375	–	144	2 231
$5,000 to $24,999	8 956	928	552	3 628	489	1 015	–	276	739
$25,000 to $49,999	2 047	187	240	593	160	430	–	188	242
$50,000 or more	1 863	81	471	409	235	437	–	194	243
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	50 757	2 015	2 713	23 634	3 068	3 343	–	668	2 675
$1,000..	156 631	8 427	32 343	50 709	11 427	22 192	–	9 509	12 683
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	41 927	2 146	2 389	20 358	1 939	3 587	–	728	2 859
$1,000..	234 806	16 513	49 599	59 128	16 851	58 551	–	28 699	29 852
Natural gas ..... farms..	3 003	87	261	988	595	253	–	77	176
$1,000..	43 222	489	6 089	8 291	21 770	2 395	–	636	1 759
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	43 113	2 155	2 535	19 790	2 462	3 510	–	750	2 760
$1,000..	53 567	2 190	8 340	13 864	4 840	9 385	–	4 976	4 409

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	259	43	18	516	21	61	86
$1,000..	559	93	(D)	33 669	62	101	1 494
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	1	1	43	–	–	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	30 998	–	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	635	51	25	95	60	1 203	167
$1,000..	5 930	207	119	241	35	35 552	1 060
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14	1	1	1	–	75	1
$1,000..	4 737	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	31 743	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	681	36	20	41	44	478	3 444
$1,000..	2 914	106	259	(D)	(D)	5 003	127 533
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	1	2	–	2	13	348
$1,000..	783	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	3 104	103 829
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	522	133	42	122	161	317	238
$1,000..	855	323	809	240	1 020	474	672
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	11 634	531	2 138	515	1 014	1 610	5 605
$1,000..	594 563	456 747	2 648 209	32 139	1 196 724	45 338	130 554
Average per farm .....dollars..	51 106	860 164	1 238 638	62 405	1 180 201	28 160	23 292
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	5 023	273	1 225	327	828	684	1 378
$1,000..	171 891	230 947	146 010	2 916	162 680	6 897	17 817
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 085	190	151	269	403	555	960
$5,000 to $24,999	1 289	29	281	46	72	59	339
$25,000 to $99,999	437	12	411	5	116	62	54
$100,000 to $249,999	107	11	214	3	107	5	15
$250,000 or more	105	31	168	4	130	3	10
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	8 939	479	2 127	484	810	1 325	3 446
$1,000..	109 246	157 156	1 441 706	16 104	808 871	9 677	26 166
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 668	357	53	399	290	1 121	2 627
$5,000 to $24,999	1 797	55	92	60	53	140	663
$25,000 to $99,999	344	29	205	11	71	48	128
$100,000 to $249,999	68	11	396	5	72	9	15
$250,000 or more	62	27	1 381	9	324	7	13
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	3 602	306	1 984	307	800	649	1 585
$1,000..	27 354	54 154	611 155	1 927	768 999	1 432	7 597
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 152	253	51	259	285	576	1 434
$5,000 to $24,999	325	19	175	39	53	61	122
$25,000 to $99,999	87	15	477	5	72	12	18
$100,000 or more	38	19	1 281	4	390	–	11
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	1 107	93	1 038	124	85	137	352
$1,000..	2 286	178	10 175	69	242	221	254
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	735	72	159	114	60	102	331
$1,000 to $4,999	269	15	428	8	16	22	9
$5,000 to $24,999	87	4	358	2	6	12	10
$25,000 to $49,999	15	2	57	–	2	1	2
$50,000 or more	1	–	36	–	1	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 877	106	924	91	141	148	372
$1,000..	6 927	479	19 696	154	819	396	515
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 590	96	306	89	113	136	361
$5,000 to $24,999	220	3	404	1	20	9	9
$25,000 to $49,999	49	5	119	1	2	–	–
$50,000 or more	18	2	95	–	6	3	2
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 107	155	945	108	202	299	1 055
$1,000..	3 176	260	14 338	192	1 009	207	578
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 998	145	488	97	176	293	1 044
$5,000 to $24,999	89	7	293	9	15	4	10
$25,000 to $49,999	9	1	103	1	6	1	–
$50,000 or more	11	2	61	1	5	1	1
Petroleum products ..... farms..	10 171	493	2 095	376	897	1 349	4 360
$1,000..	22 859	3 696	37 168	821	12 022	2 175	6 093
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 262	439	631	347	636	1 263	4 152
$5,000 to $24,999	808	32	1 053	25	169	69	188
$25,000 to $49,999	73	9	280	1	48	14	12
$50,000 or more	28	13	131	3	44	3	8
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	8 298	394	1 754	311	711	1 065	3 451
$1,000..	12 001	1 098	11 308	312	2 005	1 346	3 462
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	6 037	237	1 793	203	397	615	2 226
$1,000..	8 075	1 835	19 088	237	2 435	587	1 907
Natural gas ..... farms..	210	13	355	12	97	34	98
$1,000..	256	(D)	1 845	(D)	1 451	8	160
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	6 528	251	2 051	263	640	627	2 301
$1,000..	2 527	(D)	4 927	(D)	6 130	233	565

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	52 395	1 877	2 811	25 598	3 199	3 448	–	762	2 686
$1,000..	526 592	15 382	98 172	193 023	38 473	69 406	–	23 414	45 992
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	22 947	571	934	10 306	1 418	1 042	–	79	963
$1,000 to $4,999	16 537	613	790	9 377	1 000	976	–	171	805
$5,000 to $24,999	8 732	542	479	4 501	510	848	–	317	531
$25,000 to $49,999	2 054	100	197	786	112	211	–	66	145
$50,000 or more	2 125	51	411	628	159	371	–	129	242
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	36 450	1 475	2 228	19 936	2 625	2 517	–	664	1 853
$1,000..	3 392 577	54 428	723 714	1 313 048	586 351	274 761	–	105 111	169 650
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	15 439	463	512	8 900	790	701	–	54	647
$5,000 to $24,999	8 681	542	428	5 293	636	501	–	99	402
$25,000 to $99,999	6 769	330	443	3 694	495	641	–	247	394
$100,000 to $249,999	2 977	102	316	1 092	302	435	–	179	256
$250,000 or more	2 584	38	529	957	402	239	–	85	154
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	20 221	888	1 573	9 768	1 771	1 866	–	598	1 268
workers..	186 358	2 895	35 676	79 977	28 898	15 390	–	6 297	9 093
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	31 516	1 313	1 897	17 989	2 101	2 038	–	548	1 490
workers..	362 907	5 308	52 514	241 981	24 728	18 143	–	6 146	11 997
Contract labor ..... farms..	25 571	677	1 487	17 750	935	1 920	–	626	1 294
$1,000..	1 386 159	14 209	375 670	791 580	58 261	104 226	–	42 894	61 332
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	4 736	114	189	2 861	232	256	–	12	244
$1,000 to $4,999	7 243	220	229	5 087	257	482	–	109	373
$5,000 to $24,999	7 374	212	319	5 641	240	530	–	218	312
$25,000 to $49,999	2 365	69	135	1 711	58	251	–	100	151
$50,000 or more	3 853	62	615	2 450	148	401	–	187	214
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	56 574	2 106	2 993	26 617	3 270	3 669	–	728	2 941
$1,000..	777 097	33 617	144 445	242 030	67 414	122 771	–	51 240	71 531
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	39 059	969	1 678	18 992	2 185	1 732	–	112	1 620
$5,000 to $24,999	11 860	782	531	5 839	684	977	–	260	717
$25,000 to $49,999	2 500	214	219	953	154	379	–	112	267
$50,000 or more	3 155	141	565	833	247	581	–	244	337
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	25 794	1 738	1 383	14 280	1 041	2 771	–	711	2 060
$1,000..	595 872	48 401	113 068	190 891	21 552	148 771	–	62 432	86 339
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	8 054	222	259	4 827	429	395	–	3	392
$1,000 to $4,999	7 564	471	317	4 551	293	679	–	66	613
$5,000 to $24,999	5 902	492	279	3 519	187	693	–	220	473
$25,000 to $49,999	1 742	232	147	695	57	362	–	143	219
$50,000 or more	2 532	321	381	688	75	642	–	279	363
Interest ..... farms..	26 987	1 404	1 584	12 696	1 514	2 494	–	696	1 798
$1,000..	958 431	26 607	114 446	434 801	51 550	117 964	–	52 990	64 974
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	10 247	557	456	4 521	592	716	–	73	643
$5,000 to $24,999	10 065	568	441	5 311	520	927	–	269	658
$25,000 to $99,999	4 714	247	409	2 139	276	588	–	227	361
$100,000 or more	1 961	32	278	725	126	263	–	127	136
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	19 137	703	881	10 213	951	1 556	–	407	1 149
$1,000..	598 151	16 055	58 398	328 864	24 924	64 111	–	27 709	36 402
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 571	59	108	623	88	119	–	10	109
$1,000 to $4,999	5 102	206	166	2 572	241	319	–	41	278
$5,000 to $24,999	7 937	262	239	4 675	394	611	–	159	452
$25,000 to $49,999	2 026	103	117	1 069	110	215	–	69	146
$50,000 or more	2 501	73	251	1 274	118	292	–	128	164
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	13 275	974	1 071	4 781	844	1 582	–	515	1 067
$1,000..	360 280	10 552	56 049	105 937	26 625	53 853	–	25 281	28 572
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 174	89	124	976	149	153	–	10	143
$1,000 to $4,999	4 600	391	219	1 784	301	437	–	65	372
$5,000 to $24,999	3 763	391	318	1 320	215	524	–	214	310
$25,000 to $49,999	1 122	72	139	328	62	207	–	96	111
$50,000 or more	1 616	31	271	373	117	261	–	130	131
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 317	1 227	1 555	3 028	955	1 905	–	564	1 341
$1,000..	554 077	41 589	161 220	104 707	30 980	127 278	–	46 741	80 537
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	5 706	231	571	1 309	498	427	–	61	366
$5,000 to $9,999	1 696	202	175	473	129	215	–	56	159
$10,000 to $24,999	2 200	305	148	541	141	394	–	109	285
$25,000 or more	3 715	489	661	705	187	869	–	338	531
Property taxes ..... farms..	66 656	2 206	2 708	33 892	3 429	4 084	–	724	3 360
$1,000..	360 348	12 991	35 367	183 594	16 601	38 554	–	12 924	25 631
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	52 778	1 536	1 891	26 475	2 832	2 721	–	299	2 422
$5,000 to $9,999	7 021	313	279	3 967	320	577	–	150	427
$10,000 to $24,999	4 582	276	249	2 394	163	465	–	167	298
$25,000 or more	2 275	81	289	1 056	114	321	–	108	213
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	68 046	2 675	3 342	32 913	4 004	4 329	–	842	3 487
$1,000..	2 200 014	62 341	373 267	807 840	262 190	254 427	–	108 371	146 055
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	44 288	1 121	1 705	21 321	2 356	2 075	–	94	1 981
$5,000 to $24,999	13 061	807	570	7 217	825	916	–	215	701
$25,000 to $49,999	3 833	443	181	1 872	237	416	–	161	255
$50,000 to $99,999	2 744	197	227	1 179	182	354	–	135	219
$100,000 or more	4 120	107	659	1 324	404	568	–	237	331

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	7 245	332	2 138	383	874	1 056	3 434
$1,000..	15 764	2 955	73 337	995	12 544	1 124	5 417
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 645	207	69	280	301	786	2 388
$1,000 to $4,999	2 023	93	185	80	233	244	923
$5,000 to $24,999	504	15	955	17	244	21	96
$25,000 to $49,999	44	5	536	2	46	3	12
$50,000 or more	29	12	393	4	50	2	15
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 895	138	1 930	145	532	417	1 612
$1,000..	44 843	17 706	271 337	3 399	79 914	4 894	18 182
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 038	90	64	120	155	307	1 299
$5,000 to $24,999	516	17	357	11	79	61	240
$25,000 to $99,999	255	7	673	7	149	37	38
$100,000 to $249,999	56	13	546	5	86	10	14
$250,000 or more	30	11	290	2	63	2	21
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	1 150	63	1 835	54	407	159	687
workers..	2 864	794	12 940	225	4 560	494	1 645
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 581	122	1 097	129	433	394	1 422
workers..	7 138	552	6 136	330	2 055	916	3 106
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 203	65	424	40	224	243	603
$1,000..	6 306	2 495	18 061	226	11 076	777	3 270
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	528	9	25	20	50	150	302
$1,000 to $4,999	489	46	55	11	63	65	239
$5,000 to $24,999	143	4	168	9	55	21	32
$25,000 to $49,999	23	3	69	–	16	5	25
$50,000 or more	20	3	107	–	40	2	5
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	8 759	412	2 043	425	895	1 158	4 227
$1,000..	32 996	8 997	90 905	1 328	16 980	2 894	12 720
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 273	362	396	366	527	1 012	3 567
$5,000 to $24,999	1 292	26	705	47	233	127	617
$25,000 to $49,999	108	3	357	10	69	12	22
$50,000 or more	86	21	585	2	66	7	21
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	2 093	65	1 228	86	159	188	762
$1,000..	9 487	1 420	57 440	205	2 735	817	1 084
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 082	33	47	64	46	120	530
$1,000 to $4,999	711	9	230	16	60	33	194
$5,000 to $24,999	238	15	378	3	37	28	33
$25,000 to $49,999	25	3	208	2	6	3	2
$50,000 or more	37	5	365	1	10	4	3
Interest ..... farms..	3 105	141	1 774	83	408	407	1 377
$1,000..	36 201	7 047	140 746	854	17 535	3 026	7 652
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 850	77	148	47	125	278	880
$5,000 to $24,999	999	31	499	30	155	105	479
$25,000 to $99,999	199	19	709	4	91	20	13
$100,000 or more	57	14	418	2	37	4	5
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 078	89	1 082	63	302	291	928
$1,000..	21 739	1 826	67 470	504	7 685	1 392	5 184
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	277	7	20	8	33	66	163
$1,000 to $4,999	892	43	78	24	47	137	377
$5,000 to $24,999	749	18	334	28	166	80	381
$25,000 to $49,999	90	13	270	2	27	6	4
$50,000 or more	70	8	380	1	29	2	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 563	62	1 310	30	203	168	687
$1,000..	14 462	5 222	73 276	350	9 850	1 634	2 469
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	309	7	38	14	34	52	229
$1,000 to $4,999	802	21	156	9	48	67	365
$5,000 to $24,999	356	15	462	4	44	31	83
$25,000 to $49,999	46	6	225	2	23	8	4
$50,000 or more	50	13	429	1	54	10	6
Cash rent ..... farms..	2 624	111	969	64	128	201	550
$1,000..	31 744	1 059	45 827	190	4 036	2 442	3 007
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 685	87	137	59	55	148	499
$5,000 to $9,999	311	7	139	1	22	10	12
$10,000 to $24,999	359	8	235	3	25	23	18
$25,000 or more	269	9	458	1	26	20	21
Property taxes ..... farms..	10 170	465	1 926	456	880	1 459	4 981
$1,000..	29 687	1 324	23 392	905	5 246	3 004	9 684
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 967	436	817	430	677	1 356	4 640
$5,000 to $9,999	731	11	401	12	104	73	233
$10,000 to $24,999	362	11	467	13	64	22	96
$25,000 or more	110	7	241	1	35	8	12
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	10 481	462	2 138	451	921	1 421	4 909
$1,000..	71 151	21 029	258 070	3 780	61 017	6 788	18 114
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 467	392	198	412	479	1 293	4 469
$5,000 to $24,999	1 557	16	520	24	177	76	356
$25,000 to $49,999	224	21	309	3	59	21	47
$50,000 to $99,999	131	9	329	6	111	9	10
$100,000 or more	102	24	782	6	95	22	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	74 129	2 873	3 500	35 844	4 192	4 673	–	844	3 829
$1,000..	6 118 086	100 413	1 362 629	2 492 300	787 839	449 719	–	140 998	308 721
Average per farm ..... dollars..	82 533	34 951	389 323	69 532	187 939	96 238	–	167 060	80 627
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	39 401	1 650	2 959	20 700	3 142	2 695	–	610	2 085
Average net gain ..... dollars..	170 168	80 981	469 862	127 591	253 798	191 752	–	286 427	164 054
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	3 144	49	176	1 274	209	193	–	–	193
$1,000 to $9,999	10 431	354	737	5 221	811	523	–	27	496
$10,000 to $49,999	11 972	480	726	7 198	1 063	705	–	155	550
$50,000 or more	13 854	767	1 320	7 007	1 059	1 274	–	428	846
Farms with net losses ..... number..	34 728	1 223	541	15 144	1 050	1 978	–	234	1 744
Average net loss ..... dollars..	16 895	27 151	51 187	9 828	9 138	33 900	–	144 111	19 112
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	4 803	163	111	2 171	256	183	–	8	175
$1,000 to $9,999	21 483	526	281	9 741	605	1 080	–	51	1 029
$10,000 to $49,999	7 085	384	76	2 901	155	483	–	65	418
$50,000 or more	1 357	150	73	331	34	232	–	110	122
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	6 540	1 808	457	1 149	97	1 699	–	696	1 003
$1,000..	121 951	39 328	12 887	11 060	703	44 819	–	24 144	20 675
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	13 274	860	611	6 291	335	1 421	–	363	1 058
$1,000..	278 544	26 756	26 387	112 379	3 424	48 952	–	18 931	30 021
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	4 261	407	307	2 026	80	593	–	150	443
$1,000..	117 494	12 923	(D)	52 075	828	25 299	–	11 884	13 415
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	4 594	316	229	1 357	151	518	–	55	463
$1,000..	110 240	11 618	8 375	42 771	2 164	15 302	–	3 102	12 200
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	668	32	1	243	53	47	–	–	47
$1,000..	7 951	232	(D)	1 810	265	1 011	–	–	1 011
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	5 598	322	208	3 364	75	625	–	254	371
$1,000..	42 858	1 983	(D)	15 722	167	7 341	–	3 945	3 396
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	1 079	775	48	36	2	204	–	106	98
$1,000..	97 172	82 320	2 677	2 958	(D)	8 804	–	4 863	3 941
Corn ..... farms..	60	29	7	5	1	16	–	7	9
$1,000..	1 053	761	(D)	30	(D)	171	–	34	137
Wheat ..... farms..	119	46	17	8	1	41	–	9	32
$1,000..	2 089	698	417	163	(D)	732	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	16	4	4	–	1	6	–	1	5
$1,000..	339	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	194	5	11	11	–	162	–	105	57
$1,000..	7 172	(D)	343	115	–	6 584	–	4 721	1 863
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	9	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	149	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	784	723	18	21	1	17	–	–	17
$1,000..	86 369	80 448	1 690	2 650	(D)	1 311	–	–	1 311
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	62 269	2 954	3 348	35 422	4 285	4 712	–	897	3 815
acres..	10 803 804	1 326 017	1 557 292	2 926 895	135 241	2 885 822	–	1 136 834	1 748 988
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	55 590	2 725	3 348	35 422	4 285	4 712	–	897	3 815
acres..	8 543 159	1 054 008	1 479 012	2 624 651	106 128	2 556 129	–	1 026 199	1 529 930
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	37 854	534	1 915	26 771	3 997	1 734	–	72	1 662
50 to 99 acres	5 441	319	218	3 647	123	472	–	59	413
100 to 199 acres	4 249	471	200	2 410	72	487	–	73	414
200 to 499 acres	4 195	810	289	1 724	54	754	–	195	559
500 to 999 acres	2 069	366	315	535	25	583	–	233	350
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 099	161	209	221	6	417	–	166	251
2,000 acres or more	683	64	202	114	8	265	–	99	166
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	10 400	282	181	1 269	161	662	–	37	625
acres..	1 246 009	53 859	13 673	73 139	8 928	96 462	–	2 464	93 998
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 073	113	115	377	61	106	–	20	86
acres..	88 231	23 185	3 574	11 878	2 719	13 510	–	4 052	9 458
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	743	80	98	155	28	114	–	21	93
acres..	62 421	9 218	7 617	6 393	200	10 875	–	2 565	8 310
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	995	233	84	228	37	197	–	55	142
acres..	192 513	76 375	8 197	17 008	2 000	39 236	–	13 160	26 076
Idle ..... farms..	7 657	623	467	3 774	532	784	–	222	562
acres..	671 471	109 372	45 219	193 826	15 266	169 610	–	88 394	81 216
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 097	107	124	1 204	293	259	–	5	254
acres..	1 116 052	21 969	17 176	161 604	16 704	54 119	–	525	53 594
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 756	39	30	207	61	106	–	3	103
acres..	645 211	8 109	8 874	18 142	2 672	31 149	–	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 813	76	103	1 061	251	192	–	2	190
acres..	470 841	13 860	8 302	143 462	14 032	22 970	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	11 634	531	2 138	515	1 014	1 610	5 605
$1,000..	69 126	40 000	819 869	2 523	–6 473	5 392	–5 251
Average per farm ..... dollars..	5 942	75 329	383 475	4 899	–6 384	3 349	–937
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	4 200	142	1 938	136	410	378	1 051
Average net gain ..... dollars..	36 440	384 158	435 788	34 287	273 047	33 425	41 979
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	740	20	10	48	34	155	236
$1,000 to $9,999	1 876	66	102	45	109	89	498
$10,000 to $49,999	1 060	33	288	22	99	90	208
$50,000 or more	524	23	1 538	21	168	44	109
Farms with net losses ..... number..	7 434	389	200	379	604	1 232	4 554
Average net loss ..... dollars..	11 289	37 405	123 437	5 646	196 063	5 879	10 841
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	1 132	52	1	52	62	209	411
$1,000 to $9,999	4 585	258	37	276	302	823	2 969
$10,000 to $49,999	1 515	60	78	50	105	190	1 088
$50,000 or more	202	19	84	1	135	10	86
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	664	16	386	8	56	65	135
$1,000..	6 455	143	4 338	57	1 209	434	518
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 875	70	611	38	111	189	862
$1,000..	28 643	588	19 860	196	1 848	1 379	8 133
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	347	20	96	–	45	51	289
$1,000..	4 285	56	(D)	–	684	591	3 663
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 238	26	125	38	34	117	445
$1,000..	18 951	445	5 680	196	864	578	3 297
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	207	14	2	–	7	8	54
$1,000..	4 070	12	(D)	–	23	(D)	104
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	297	11	481	–	36	38	141
$1,000..	1 337	74	10 294	–	277	(D)	1 069
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	6	–	7	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	230	–	152	–	–	(D)	–
Corn ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	48	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	6 294	295	1 509	261	405	769	2 015
acres..	1 288 758	25 562	471 051	(D)	20 695	(D)	80 687
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	2 591	122	1 223	108	251	278	525
acres..	289 941	9 071	376 819	2 047	11 108	21 418	12 827
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1 575	93	202	103	206	237	487
50 to 99 acres	345	11	241	3	23	20	19
100 to 199 acres	306	5	269	–	7	10	12
200 to 499 acres	243	5	296	1	9	5	5
500 to 999 acres	81	7	147	1	6	3	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	29	1	52	–	–	2	1
2,000 acres or more	12	–	16	–	–	1	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	4 801	215	585	141	135	562	1 406
acres..	816 567	13 854	78 382	2 768	3 061	41 221	44 095
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	157	8	24	10	11	23	68
acres..	27 545	(D)	927	(D)	87	1 618	2 951
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	140	5	29	7	13	16	58
acres..	13 319	(D)	3 066	(D)	79	5 607	5 454
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	148	7	16	6	9	10	20
acres..	40 207	(D)	1 981	(D)	928	(D)	2 457
Idle ..... farms..	640	43	120	67	111	110	386
acres..	101 179	1 557	9 876	1 659	5 432	5 572	12 903
Total woodland ..... farms..	1 362	55	59	34	54	174	372
acres..	730 396	21 608	11 779	1 549	2 301	31 244	45 603
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	940	28	29	18	16	94	188
acres..	518 825	12 185	6 734	344	446	14 520	23 211
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	641	39	35	24	42	110	239
acres..	211 571	9 423	5 045	1 205	1 855	16 724	22 392

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 055	286	160	1 354	169	512	–	44	468
acres..	14 384 908	225 075	212 560	722 655	18 037	446 405	–	15 890	430 515
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	37 239	1 224	1 161	16 413	1 991	2 379	–	428	1 951
acres..	1 394 015	69 468	55 262	335 675	24 726	118 923	–	30 281	88 642
Irrigated land ..... farms..	55 920	2 513	3 347	33 033	3 766	4 151	–	897	3 254
acres..	8 712 893	920 203	1 448 208	2 584 687	93 352	2 475 974	–	1 024 562	1 451 412
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	50 407	2 481	3 347	32 988	3 754	4 119	–	897	3 222
acres..	7 979 387	899 395	1 442 237	2 545 209	90 632	2 418 445	–	1 021 512	1 396 933
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	8 422	184	85	925	128	406	–	29	377
acres..	733 506	20 808	5 971	39 478	2 720	57 529	–	3 050	54 479
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	973	326	25	226	19	102	–	21	81
acres..	226 522	88 460	2 936	25 196	(D)	18 466	–	1 885	16 581
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	74 129	2 873	3 500	35 844	4 192	4 673	–	844	3 829
$1,000..	69 768 007	4 206 069	7 661 396	27 436 400	2 616 925	9 472 044	–	3 086 906	6 385 138
Average per farm ..... dollars..	941 170	1 463 999	2 188 970	765 439	624 267	2 026 973	–	3 657 472	1 667 573
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 605	2 657	4 171	6 733	12 017	2 722	–	2 644	2 761
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	6 505	52	649	2 328	559	136	–	–	136
$40,000 to $69,999	3 753	142	243	1 637	388	155	–	1	154
$70,000 to $99,999	3 315	81	113	1 705	259	197	–	10	187
$100,000 to $149,999	5 980	139	226	2 954	400	331	–	28	303
$150,000 to $199,999	6 091	159	146	3 052	349	244	–	2	242
$200,000 to $499,999	24 101	600	749	12 962	1 252	1 179	–	103	1 076
$500,000 to $999,999	10 869	713	287	5 679	477	776	–	171	605
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6 385	489	312	2 926	262	523	–	163	360
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 656	318	352	1 837	161	685	–	213	472
$5,000,000 or more	2 474	180	423	764	85	447	–	153	294
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	74 084	2 865	3 498	35 812	4 192	4 670	–	842	3 828
$1,000..	5 155 473	352 917	732 200	1 967 600	345 117	716 691	–	256 786	459 905
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	11 301	161	379	6 125	664	323	–	2	321
$5,000 to $9,999	11 074	160	483	5 567	764	421	–	19	402
$10,000 to $19,999	14 086	370	424	6 820	789	718	–	32	686
$20,000 to $49,999	18 061	680	632	8 555	942	853	–	100	753
$50,000 to $99,999	8 387	468	426	4 233	437	705	–	135	570
$100,000 to $199,999	5 553	444	384	2 504	288	734	–	234	500
$200,000 to $499,999	3 893	473	388	1 493	182	589	–	199	390
$500,000 or more	1 729	109	382	515	126	327	–	121	206
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	64 947	2 679	3 166	29 815	3 822	4 229	–	819	3 410
number..	165 593	8 424	14 942	67 783	11 316	15 256	–	4 460	10 796
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	57 302	2 245	2 868	29 040	2 826	4 055	–	691	3 364
number..	134 903	6 018	14 064	61 964	7 567	15 485	–	4 379	11 106
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	35 345	1 131	1 801	17 582	2 171	2 163	–	271	1 892
number..	55 947	1 669	3 891	27 628	4 091	4 628	–	1 055	3 573
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	34 473	1 770	2 042	17 806	1 176	3 017	–	630	2 387
number..	78 956	4 349	10 173	34 336	3 476	10 857	–	3 324	7 533
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	30 842	1 344	1 811	16 483	1 020	2 589	–	497	2 092
number..	59 672	2 364	6 603	29 728	2 623	6 350	–	1 512	4 838
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 700	967	865	2 574	378	1 560	–	440	1 120
number..	19 284	1 985	3 570	4 608	853	4 507	–	1 812	2 695
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1 947	976	205	169	34	346	–	34	312
number..	2 982	1 652	290	233	42	499	–	55	444
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 625	33	208	115	2	1 206	–	728	478
number..	4 059	93	503	275	(D)	3 068	–	1 925	1 143
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7 313	279	212	3 230	201	1 382	–	105	1 277
number..	8 782	347	294	3 734	210	1 788	–	135	1 653
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 355	179	146	236	12	1 207	–	95	1 112
number..	4 639	246	279	293	19	1 905	–	160	1 745
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	41 776	2 321	2 897	26 655	2 852	3 406	–	844	2 562
acres on which used..	7 215 345	916 993	1 308 238	2 203 807	83 141	2 204 590	–	975 668	1 228 922
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	28 451	1 413	2 038	19 670	1 614	2 586	–	802	1 784
acres on which used..	5 463 091	405 781	1 041 304	1 973 044	47 749	1 754 338	–	837 324	917 014
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	3 553	46	391	2 685	208	170	–	51	119
acres on which used..	464 965	8 143	167 551	185 681	10 701	86 966	–	25 954	61 012
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	16 207	301	850	13 299	991	488	–	83	405
acres on which used..	1 980 251	60 173	397 740	1 280 716	34 235	174 477	–	46 562	127 915
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	28 807	1 857	1 384	19 280	1 551	2 261	–	565	1 696
acres on which used..	5 001 218	690 816	834 047	1 687 894	56 101	1 457 412	–	640 933	816 479
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 231	113	322	3 497	151	1 045	–	625	420
acres on which used..	1 196 433	42 418	120 846	327 032	4 632	684 957	–	508 964	175 993

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	6 149	199	528	113	152	628	1 805
acres..	11 652 196	221 688	182 680	7 576	19 098	486 246	190 692
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	5 712	315	1 564	395	895	932	4 258
acres..	466 986	7 277	80 267	(D)	26 671	(D)	54 828
Irrigated land ..... farms..	5 009	230	1 380	170	281	563	1 477
acres..	685 630	17 095	399 324	2 822	11 032	51 544	23 022
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 687	83	1 152	73	208	180	335
acres..	194 686	7 065	350 808	1 790	9 288	15 804	4 028
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	4 165	186	466	113	95	442	1 227
acres..	490 944	10 030	48 516	1 032	1 744	35 740	18 994
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	197	6	19	–	4	13	36
acres..	78 742	1 187	3 867	–	(D)	1 807	4 361
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	11 634	531	2 138	515	1 014	1 610	5 605
$1,000..	11 846 667	298 972	3 300 902	88 066	400 908	870 197	1 569 459
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 018 280	563 035	1 543 921	171 002	395 373	540 495	280 011
Average per acre ..... dollars..	878	1 424	4 330	6 184	6 489	1 243	4 590
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	979	80	40	141	147	172	1 222
$40,000 to $69,999	474	28	17	48	102	121	398
$70,000 to $99,999	454	9	43	37	82	38	297
$100,000 to $149,999	959	49	100	33	112	187	490
$150,000 to $199,999	982	69	81	53	138	178	640
$200,000 to $499,999	3 596	201	532	183	254	607	1 986
$500,000 to $999,999	1 842	42	396	15	99	167	376
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 169	22	423	5	47	69	138
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	788	26	377	–	23	55	34
$5,000,000 or more	391	5	129	–	10	16	24
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	11 634	531	2 138	515	1 014	1 610	5 605
$1,000..	331 320	21 484	388 069	12 731	111 852	35 532	139 961
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2 001	67	37	126	139	325	954
$5,000 to $9,999	2 077	136	35	101	124	275	931
$10,000 to $19,999	2 648	142	123	112	191	390	1 359
$20,000 to $49,999	3 228	137	391	141	233	477	1 792
$50,000 to $99,999	1 077	17	459	26	114	98	327
$100,000 to $199,999	383	16	465	5	125	33	172
$200,000 to $499,999	185	9	439	2	57	11	65
$500,000 or more	35	7	189	2	31	1	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	10 653	476	2 128	474	935	1 441	5 129
number..	21 080	942	10 819	891	3 032	2 596	8 512
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	8 228	385	1 963	331	759	1 046	3 556
number..	13 242	669	7 270	514	1 772	1 488	4 850
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5 287	252	901	254	518	743	2 542
number..	7 044	343	1 596	320	848	883	3 006
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	4 317	190	1 761	148	432	435	1 379
number..	6 198	326	5 674	194	924	605	1 844
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 807	151	1 605	110	392	374	1 156
number..	5 165	250	3 780	139	756	466	1 448
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	814	57	860	49	133	107	336
number..	1 033	76	1 894	55	168	139	396
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	160	2	29	13	–	1	12
number..	190	(D)	44	13	–	(D)	14
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	6	–	52	1	2	–	–
number..	16	–	99	(D)	(D)	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 119	64	314	32	44	104	332
number..	1 321	87	425	32	44	130	370
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 101	46	260	22	15	76	55
number..	1 263	69	372	23	15	100	55
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 876	106	925	81	140	147	370
acres on which used..	182 527	7 339	267 356	2 859	6 664	15 711	16 120
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	340	14	603	31	65	28	49
acres on which used..	25 795	3 663	192 524	(D)	5 972	(D)	2 186
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	13	–	32	1	7	–	–
acres on which used..	668	–	5 108	(D)	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	88	1	83	12	40	17	37
acres on which used..	12 179	(D)	16 278	31	3 631	(D)	699
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 087	97	594	64	84	159	389
acres on which used..	88 980	6 621	157 362	2 489	6 382	4 111	9 003
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	29	1	41	9	6	15	2
acres on which used..	1 386	(D)	9 466	580	839	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	74 126	3 029	3 348	35 422	4 285	4 712	–	897	3 815
Full owners	53 878	1 280	1 518	30 252	2 947	2 391	–	278	2 113
Part owners	10 888	779	754	3 022	412	1 413	–	374	1 039
Tenants	9 360	970	1 076	2 148	926	908	–	245	663
White	67 566	2 883	2 463	31 898	3 473	4 482	–	855	3 627
Full owners	49 448	1 208	1 180	27 526	2 452	2 276	–	262	2 014
Part owners	10 158	744	620	2 717	327	1 356	–	361	995
Tenants	7 960	931	663	1 655	694	850	–	232	618
Black and other races	6 560	146	885	3 524	812	230	–	42	188
Full owners	4 430	72	338	2 726	495	115	–	16	99
Part owners	730	35	134	305	85	57	–	13	44
Tenants	1 400	39	413	493	232	58	–	13	45
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	65 056	2 110	2 294	33 333	3 363	3 849	–	663	3 186
acres	16 794 849	996 200	848 482	4 032 596	118 755	2 013 274	–	681 309	1 331 965
Owned land in farms ... farms	64 766	2 059	2 272	33 274	3 359	3 804	–	652	3 152
acres	14 624 553	726 019	796 983	3 416 056	109 786	1 853 178	–	652 063	1 201 115
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	20 413	1 765	1 836	5 213	1 342	2 340	–	620	1 720
acres	13 481 109	943 636	1 074 957	790 828	88 853	1 746 010	–	538 733	1 207 277
landlords	47 568	4 404	6 583	10 221	2 167	7 471	–	2 054	5 417
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	20 248	1 749	1 830	5 170	1 338	2 321	–	619	1 702
acres	13 074 226	916 510	1 045 307	730 773	84 922	1 652 091	–	531 467	1 120 624
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	6 662	588	350	2 185	234	616	–	94	522
acres	2 577 179	297 307	81 149	676 595	12 900	254 015	–	36 512	217 503
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	47 963	1 276	1 305	22 531	2 387	2 792	–	373	2 419
Not on farm operated	20 908	1 539	1 255	10 997	1 474	1 588	–	416	1 172
Not reported	5 255	214	788	1 894	424	332	–	108	224
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	39 267	2 091	2 508	17 775	2 416	3 185	–	809	2 376
Other	34 859	938	840	17 647	1 869	1 527	–	88	1 439
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	31 588	1 456	1 632	14 533	2 136	2 435	–	577	1 858
Any	37 919	1 348	1 221	19 000	1 842	1 938	–	217	1 721
1 to 99 days	6 798	329	351	3 451	433	447	–	68	379
100 to 199 days	7 109	267	273	3 433	390	359	–	34	325
200 days or more	24 012	752	597	12 116	1 019	1 132	–	115	1 017
Not reported	4 619	225	495	1 889	307	339	–	103	236
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	4 041	247	328	1 595	284	318	–	43	275
3 or 4 years	5 272	203	271	2 356	349	327	–	30	297
5 to 9 years	12 214	483	440	5 808	834	666	–	116	550
10 years or more	41 946	1 631	1 302	21 479	2 160	2 702	–	542	2 160
Average years on present farm	17.6	18.0	15.4	18.1	14.6	19.1	–	21.3	18.6
Not reported	10 653	465	1 007	4 184	658	699	–	166	533
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	382	50	42	103	17	31	–	4	27
25 to 34 years	3 000	230	258	1 047	174	250	–	55	195
35 to 44 years	11 754	636	722	4 721	799	893	–	180	713
45 to 49 years	9 178	406	479	3 993	681	591	–	116	475
50 to 54 years	10 262	407	552	4 686	648	621	–	120	501
55 to 59 years	9 261	296	340	4 466	517	549	–	100	449
60 to 64 years	8 110	250	270	4 160	468	522	–	99	423
65 to 69 years	7 510	239	230	4 029	397	425	–	63	362
70 years and over	14 669	515	455	8 217	584	830	–	160	670
Average age	56.5	53.2	52.2	58.3	54.3	55.1	–	54.5	55.2
Operators by sex:									
Male	64 062	2 743	2 926	31 534	3 512	4 419	–	849	3 570
Female	10 064	286	422	3 888	773	293	–	48	245
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4 515	129	328	2 472	357	262	–	49	213
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	56 755	1 868	2 257	27 033	2 966	3 237	–	454	2 783
acres	14 131 870	721 065	512 458	1 601 351	75 218	1 302 376	–	280 795	1 021 581
Partnership ... farms	10 813	772	576	5 388	451	1 001	–	344	657
acres	7 653 858	681 737	606 776	1 098 012	34 509	1 292 508	–	522 203	770 305
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	4 473	283	417	1 940	644	359	–	82	277
acres	4 362 264	188 397	614 151	914 219	59 572	704 719	–	327 109	377 610
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	177	10	20	73	13	18	–	3	15
10 or less stockholders ... farms	4 296	273	397	1 867	631	341	–	79	262
Other than family held ... farms	779	60	63	307	168	49	–	8	41
acres	859 406	39 277	68 625	442 828	23 270	142 945	–	51 289	91 656
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	126	7	5	59	20	14	–	5	9
10 or less stockholders ... farms	653	53	58	248	148	35	–	3	32
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	1 306	46	35	754	56	66	–	9	57
acres	691 381	12 053	40 280	90 419	2 139	62 721	–	2 134	60 587

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	11 840	528	2 122	522	1 046	1 533	5 739
Full owners	7 069	378	991	415	844	1 159	4 634
Part owners	3 062	96	569	45	80	185	471
Tenants	1 709	54	562	62	122	189	634
White	11 431	500	2 081	468	915	1 462	5 510
Full owners	6 812	357	965	370	733	1 110	4 459
Part owners	2 986	91	566	43	76	177	455
Tenants	1 633	52	550	55	106	175	596
Black and other races	409	28	41	54	131	71	229
Full owners	257	21	26	45	111	49	175
Part owners	76	5	3	2	4	8	16
Tenants	76	2	12	7	16	14	38
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	10 207	477	1 572	460	925	1 351	5 115
acres	7 450 886	167 540	538 920	22 464	58 439	167 430	379 863
Owned land in farms ... farms	10 131	474	1 560	460	924	1 344	5 105
acres	6 627 868	135 894	488 538	18 301	48 029	141 418	262 483
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	4 812	154	1 141	111	202	376	1 121
acres	7 686 249	141 538	265 660	3 838	20 901	605 203	113 436
landlords	10 658	399	2 179	187	325	969	2 005
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	4 771	150	1 131	107	202	374	1 105
acres	7 510 468	140 241	257 239	3 387	20 736	603 225	109 327
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	1 714	52	247	41	95	125	415
acres	998 799	32 943	58 803	4 614	10 575	27 990	121 489
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	8 479	413	1 635	433	725	1 296	4 691
Not on farm operated	2 637	83	245	55	186	166	683
Not reported	724	32	242	34	135	71	365
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	5 598	198	1 888	162	650	594	2 202
Other	6 242	330	234	360	396	939	3 537
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	4 671	159	1 560	134	472	510	1 890
Any	6 541	340	307	369	449	955	3 609
1 to 99 days	944	47	85	36	79	96	500
100 to 199 days	1 244	69	38	59	88	218	671
200 days or more	4 353	224	184	274	282	641	2 438
Not reported	628	29	255	19	125	68	240
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	569	26	88	40	59	80	407
3 or 4 years	783	41	135	52	111	97	547
5 to 9 years	1 804	89	294	99	203	294	1 200
10 years or more	6 773	290	1 189	241	478	885	2 816
Average years on present farm	19.4	17.6	19.9	13.3	14.7	16.6	13.1
Not reported	1 911	82	416	90	195	177	769
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	76	5	13	9	1	14	21
25 to 34 years	504	18	160	28	64	52	215
35 to 44 years	1 716	79	475	137	209	266	1 101
45 to 49 years	1 340	65	287	95	147	219	875
50 to 54 years	1 482	82	242	80	175	256	1 031
55 to 59 years	1 520	67	243	72	132	229	830
60 to 64 years	1 264	53	237	35	108	161	582
65 to 69 years	1 254	55	192	30	93	120	446
70 years and over	2 684	104	273	36	117	216	638
Average age	57.5	56.7	52.8	50.0	53.1	54.6	53.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	10 231	470	2 001	437	888	1 057	3 844
Female	1 609	58	121	85	158	476	1 895
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	432	39	82	38	79	92	205
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	10 056	450	1 275	474	714	1 418	5 007
acres	8 772 304	173 610	332 638	17 548	34 996	339 419	248 887
Partnership ... farms	1 247	43	659	31	136	79	430
acres	3 228 857	54 074	293 765	1 782	9 810	319 231	32 797
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	296	23	158	3	163	15	172
acres	1 593 342	40 247	106 673	45	20 229	77 561	43 109
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	21	3	4	–	8	–	7
10 or less stockholders ... farms	275	20	154	3	155	15	165
Other than family held ... farms	37	5	6	1	27	5	51
acres	111 219	(D)	2 413	(D)	3 688	(D)	24 126
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	1	1	–	5	–	10
10 or less stockholders ... farms	33	4	5	1	22	5	41
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	204	7	24	13	6	16	79
acres	432 614	(D)	10 288	(D)	42	(D)	22 891

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	500	17	35	140	25	39	–	14	25
number..	641	24	49	178	29	74	–	39	35
Hired workers ..... farms..	2 575	80	311	1 046	307	271	–	88	183
number..	6 829	133	1 186	2 913	863	647	–	272	375
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	15	1	1	8	–	3	–	–	3
number..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	20	–	5	8	–	1	–	–	1
number..	27	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	20 662	48	1 051	10 757	2 491	307	–	3	304
10 to 49 acres	24 250	443	709	14 058	1 267	1 096	–	53	1 043
50 to 69 acres	3 732	123	131	2 087	118	212	–	16	196
70 to 99 acres	3 784	189	120	2 055	92	265	–	32	233
100 to 139 acres	3 224	189	112	1 586	67	240	–	32	208
140 to 179 acres	2 548	250	76	1 064	65	242	–	26	216
180 to 219 acres	1 660	179	78	681	25	145	–	36	109
220 to 259 acres	1 283	180	50	468	32	116	–	22	94
260 to 499 acres	4 327	589	236	1 372	49	547	–	146	401
500 to 999 acres	3 572	459	309	735	47	624	–	232	392
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 439	242	228	354	17	513	–	183	330
2,000 acres or more	2 645	138	248	205	15	405	–	116	289
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 029	3 029	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3 348	–	3 348	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35 422	–	–	35 422	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4 285	–	–	–	4 285	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	4 712	–	–	–	–	4 712	–	897	3 815
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	897	–	–	–	–	897	–	897	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3 815	–	–	–	–	3 815	–	–	3 815
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11 840	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	528	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 122	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	522	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 046	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 533	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5 739	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	17 335	224	157	880	77	682	–	39	643
number..	4 968 679	36 730	29 329	77 536	3 651	112 306	–	4 122	108 184
Farms with—									
1 to 9	4 007	39	52	383	38	190	–	5	185
10 to 49	5 872	76	31	291	25	239	–	20	219
50 to 99	1 989	43	19	98	4	83	–	4	79
100 to 199	1 450	23	14	57	6	49	–	3	46
200 to 499	1 791	28	24	28	2	68	–	5	63
500 or more	2 226	15	17	23	2	53	–	2	51
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	14 212	191	135	679	58	528	–	32	496
number..	2 294 022	15 154	16 652	36 437	2 352	41 466	–	1 829	39 637
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 158	187	124	658	52	509	–	31	478
number..	890 805	(D)	15 388	36 074	(D)	38 410	–	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 9	4 083	46	38	316	25	174	–	8	166
10 to 49	4 584	69	32	233	17	191	–	16	175
50 to 99	1 386	34	17	45	6	47	–	2	45
100 to 199	1 009	17	16	42	–	42	–	1	41
200 to 499	798	17	15	13	3	41	–	4	37
500 or more	298	4	6	9	1	14	–	–	14
Milk cows ..... farms..	2 650	10	18	31	8	36	–	1	35
number..	1 403 217	(D)	1 264	363	(D)	3 056	–	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 4	396	6	13	22	7	17	–	–	17
5 to 9	69	2	–	2	–	4	–	–	4
10 to 49	144	1	–	5	–	3	–	–	3
50 to 99	114	–	2	–	–	3	–	1	2
100 to 199	246	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	2
200 to 499	680	–	1	–	1	6	–	–	6
500 or more	1 001	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	13 120	160	112	545	39	488	–	27	461
number..	1 490 999	12 358	5 309	18 232	773	37 097	–	1 171	35 926
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	13 850	171	120	624	59	540	–	27	513
number..	1 183 658	9 218	7 368	22 867	526	33 743	–	1 122	32 621

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	119	5	33	6	6	11	64
number..	140	5	45	8	7	13	69
Hired workers ..... farms..	93	8	300	7	51	14	87
number..	145	18	620	12	117	16	159
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	4	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 573	160	58	265	466	566	2 920
10 to 49 acres	2 969	165	439	191	330	581	2 002
50 to 69 acres	569	22	161	21	64	60	164
70 to 99 acres	566	23	201	12	58	59	144
100 to 139 acres	622	21	193	7	34	34	119
140 to 179 acres	513	20	169	4	11	38	96
180 to 219 acres	350	7	108	2	12	26	47
220 to 259 acres	258	7	97	3	15	14	43
260 to 499 acres	1 060	24	279	12	29	43	87
500 to 999 acres	1 026	24	240	3	18	35	52
1,000 to 1,999 acres	861	18	132	1	7	28	38
2,000 acres or more	1 473	37	45	1	2	49	27
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11 840	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	528	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	2 122	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	522	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	1 046	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	1 533	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 739
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	11 269	507	2 119	231	119	334	736
number..	1 891 223	469 510	2 317 557	3 423	4 139	10 257	13 018
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 060	197	4	181	76	242	545
10 to 49	4 679	180	70	40	25	57	159
50 to 99	1 590	35	72	6	6	14	19
100 to 199	1 116	24	134	2	8	11	6
200 to 499	1 067	34	528	1	3	3	5
500 or more	757	37	1 311	1	1	7	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	9 311	333	2 118	138	82	211	428
number..	715 224	24 771	1 428 586	1 752	2 302	4 529	4 797
Beef cows ..... farms..	9 222	329	276	130	81	188	402
number..	706 818	(D)	40 237	1 694	(D)	4 469	4 718
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 669	162	58	104	52	127	312
10 to 49	3 686	104	97	22	16	42	75
50 to 99	1 150	21	34	3	10	10	9
100 to 199	824	23	38	–	1	2	4
200 to 499	658	12	30	–	2	7	–
500 or more	235	7	19	1	–	–	2
Milk cows ..... farms..	312	11	2 114	22	5	32	51
number..	8 406	(D)	1 388 349	58	(D)	60	79
Farms with—							
1 to 4	218	10	1	19	2	30	51
5 to 9	52	–	4	3	–	2	–
10 to 49	22	–	112	–	1	–	–
50 to 99	6	–	102	–	1	–	–
100 to 199	2	–	239	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	6	1	664	–	1	–	–
500 or more	6	–	992	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	8 801	319	1 876	108	67	217	388
number..	537 769	57 283	813 839	801	643	2 899	3 996
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	9 510	422	1 440	155	82	241	486
number..	638 230	387 456	75 132	870	1 194	2 829	4 225

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	16 007	203	123	645	57	597	–	36	561
number..	3 107 562	15 553	15 269	39 401	1 656	56 850	–	1 758	55 092
$1,000..	1 411 055	6 794	6 156	18 451	688	29 871	–	835	29 036
Calves ..... farms..	8 542	87	57	287	29	234	–	14	220
number..	965 287	4 298	4 122	8 849	(D)	10 689	–	419	10 270
$1,000..	202 912	1 100	1 268	2 696	230	3 238	–	143	3 094
Cattle ..... farms..	12 826	164	93	509	42	499	–	33	466
number..	2 142 275	11 255	11 147	30 552	(D)	46 161	–	1 339	44 822
$1,000..	1 208 142	5 694	4 888	15 755	457	26 633	–	691	25 942
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	974	11	10	32	4	38	–	2	36
number..	790 963	55	(D)	125	(D)	15 661	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	500 821	38	(D)	104	(D)	10 273	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 593	13	39	135	28	68	–	4	64
number..	212 088	(D)	6 058	2 647	169	4 775	–	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 24	1 312	12	31	122	28	50	–	2	48
25 to 49	109	1	1	8	–	3	–	–	3
50 to 99	66	–	3	2	–	6	–	1	5
100 to 199	41	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	4
200 to 499	33	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1
500 or more	32	–	1	1	–	4	–	1	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	727	7	18	51	10	37	–	2	35
number..	25 571	16	844	490	26	970	–	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	1 402	11	35	118	26	59	–	4	55
number..	186 517	(D)	5 214	2 157	143	3 805	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 193	11	30	79	15	54	–	4	50
number..	373 352	86	(D)	5 225	150	11 137	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	38 753	(D)	561	521	23	1 206	–	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	287	2	6	14	5	18	–	1	17
number..	32 273	(D)	(D)	2 015	45	830	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	1 409	(D)	(D)	107	2	33	–	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	765	7	19	57	11	39	–	2	37
number..	46 085	15	(D)	554	19	1 436	–	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	710	7	17	51	10	37	–	2	35
number..	23 605	9	(D)	298	12	723	–	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	575	3	18	40	7	30	–	2	28
number..	22 480	6	(D)	256	7	713	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	3 014	49	62	283	61	143	–	9	134
number..	784 041	28 995	718	15 814	606	44 921	–	58	44 863
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	2 575	46	49	236	46	121	–	5	116
number..	347 085	13 134	412	8 655	329	22 208	–	31	22 177
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	2 510	47	44	207	32	113	–	4	109
number..	562 989	13 511	1 307	8 204	285	37 238	–	26	37 212
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	2 227	45	49	183	37	104	–	4	100
number..	445 100	17 508	1 406	10 054	322	32 809	–	31	32 778
pounds of wool..	3 452 637	132 303	8 190	77 541	2 074	216 352	–	317	216 035
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	13 015	139	128	1 343	164	585	–	19	566
number..	113 110	763	513	6 573	708	3 505	–	132	3 373
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 209	11	16	108	15	50	–	2	48
number..	12 072	14	36	308	29	165	–	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 976	7	60	222	49	66	–	1	65
number..	40 191	52	386	1 786	335	2 335	–	(D)	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	763	1	15	40	16	21	–	–	21
number..	16 057	(D)	186	386	89	201	–	–	201
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2 731	25	125	456	95	102	–	5	97
number..	34 149 987	(D)	13 751	(D)	2 172	3 300	–	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	2 525	25	120	453	95	101	–	5	96
400 to 3,199	44	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	14	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	32	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	73	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	2 670	25	124	445	95	100	–	5	95
number..	30 312 145	(D)	12 183	(D)	2 053	3 200	–	114	3 086
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	490	4	20	56	11	13	–	1	12
number..	3 837 842	32	1 568	(D)	119	100	–	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	470	3	25	33	6	13	–	–	13
number..	20 046 329	(D)	3 604	136 012	(D)	686	–	–	686
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	240	1	5	11	2	2	–	–	2
number..	237 723 294	(D)	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	114	1	5	9	2	2	–	–	2
2,000 to 59,999.....	23	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	100	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	188	1	10	19	6	5	–	–	5
number..	684 039	(D)	105	42	17	7	–	–	7
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	211	–	8	8	3	2	–	–	2
number..	23 552 478	–	58	(D)	39	(D)	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	11 050	528	2 111	121	60	174	338
number..	1 409 735	799 600	754 646	2 128	1 978	4 234	6 512
$1,000..	633 678	495 752	213 075	891	776	1 958	2 964
Calves ..... farms..	5 605	139	1 723	71	25	82	203
number..	451 191	(D)	453 532	809	884	1 072	1 980
$1,000..	120 393	(D)	64 687	(D)	230	343	380
Cattle ..... farms..	8 823	528	1 709	73	46	116	224
number..	958 544	(D)	301 114	1 319	1 094	3 162	4 532
$1,000..	513 285	(D)	148 387	(D)	546	1 616	2 584
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	240	528	46	24	6	13	22
number..	3 536	766 111	5 082	65	73	51	60
$1,000..	2 486	484 475	3 177	59	62	31	42
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	391	39	31	483	47	124	195
number..	3 822	368	(D)	181 855	900	671	6 860
Farms with—							
1 to 24	353	38	28	301	41	120	188
25 to 49	23	–	1	62	2	3	5
50 to 99	9	–	1	42	2	–	1
100 to 199	4	–	–	29	1	1	–
200 to 499	2	1	–	25	1	–	–
500 or more	–	–	1	24	–	–	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	153	7	3	344	16	39	42
number..	873	(D)	(D)	21 200	139	114	744
Other ..... farms..	344	37	30	423	40	110	169
number..	2 949	(D)	(D)	160 655	761	557	6 116
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	259	43	18	516	21	61	86
number..	5 548	880	(D)	321 685	677	924	11 235
$1,000..	559	93	(D)	33 669	62	101	1 494
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	60	4	–	148	4	16	10
number..	1 551	47	–	16 240	204	179	89
$1,000..	66	1	–	723	8	7	5
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	159	8	3	361	18	40	43
number..	812	101	(D)	39 819	247	85	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	141	7	3	342	18	38	39
number..	473	(D)	(D)	20 330	143	54	708
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	104	4	3	312	13	20	21
number..	339	(D)	(D)	19 489	104	31	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	720	63	27	105	81	1 170	250
number..	118 714	4 329	2 140	4 409	1 092	547 374	14 929
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	601	46	19	90	58	1 077	186
number..	59 152	2 604	940	1 772	612	229 194	8 073
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	568	45	23	87	49	1 146	149
number..	63 973	4 207	1 968	4 035	560	419 555	8 146
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	496	35	20	63	43	1 035	117
number..	50 782	4 139	1 101	1 869	911	314 540	9 659
pounds of wool..	382 671	36 184	9 361	9 229	4 810	2 498 864	75 058
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	4 788	192	189	136	166	487	4 698
number..	26 779	976	897	539	868	2 142	68 847
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	491	13	9	5	4	27	2 460
number..	1 280	32	21	12	6	37	10 132
Goats inventory ..... farms..	436	33	22	63	96	537	385
number..	5 655	869	1 066	1 064	655	23 917	2 071
Goats sold ..... farms..	130	18	3	27	21	381	90
number..	2 587	385	(D)	511	109	10 617	872
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	588	57	26	126	433	256	442
number..	20 454	965	(D)	6 272	33 877 544	5 172	9 123
Farms with—							
1 to 399	587	57	26	125	242	256	438
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	1	33	–	4
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	–	–	–	6	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	36	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	72	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	569	55	26	124	418	251	438
number..	19 128	839	368	5 313	30 156 741	4 285	8 007
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	93	9	2	33	116	56	77
number..	1 326	126	(D)	959	3 720 803	887	1 116
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	38	9	–	17	258	27	41
number..	16 052	245	–	5 723	19 882 328	570	883
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	21	3	–	8	156	14	17
number..	28 465	(D)	–	1 324	237 579 295	648	1 657
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	20	3	–	8	33	14	17
2,000 to 59,999.....	1	–	–	–	21	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	99	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	21	1	3	15	55	16	36
number..	56	(D)	(D)	34	668 620	54	99
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	9	1	1	11	151	6	11
number..	120	(D)	(D)	227	23 335 769	25	91

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	958	326	142	70	10	340	–	127	213
acres..	256 292	106 405	56 244	8 448	902	74 180	–	21 159	53 021
bushels..	42 230 303	17 396 533	9 734 446	1 405 466	143 742	11 861 752	–	3 494 538	8 367 214
Irrigated ..... farms..	956	324	142	70	10	340	–	127	213
acres..	(D)	106 305	56 244	8 448	902	74 180	–	21 159	53 021
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	1 985	403	58	115	5	454	–	151	303
acres..	314 357	44 906	8 068	8 741	329	78 474	–	23 465	55 009
tons, green..	7 451 051	1 021 109	209 353	196 322	3 662	1 791 172	–	575 865	1 215 307
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 984	403	58	115	5	454	–	151	303
acres..	(D)	44 906	8 068	8 741	329	78 474	–	23 465	55 009
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 065	646	315	179	19	736	–	219	517
acres..	581 071	162 435	98 261	34 681	4 666	244 246	–	97 795	146 451
bushels..	42 372 177	9 709 437	7 952 614	2 239 607	337 244	20 127 369	–	7 746 943	12 380 426
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 725	474	283	144	16	687	–	215	472
acres..	447 284	90 596	84 751	26 641	4 356	222 450	–	94 293	128 157
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	157	67	16	21	5	25	–	4	21
25 to 99 acres	667	222	71	80	3	221	–	65	156
100 to 249 acres	623	185	104	50	3	240	–	75	165
250 to 499 acres	362	102	64	19	5	153	–	48	105
500 acres or more.....	256	70	60	9	3	97	–	27	70
Barley for grain ..... farms..	574	170	87	27	4	170	–	61	109
acres..	129 549	36 458	25 474	3 797	176	40 837	–	20 395	20 442
bushels..	7 475 447	1 694 156	2 253 429	194 224	16 923	2 472 645	–	1 181 311	1 291 334
Irrigated ..... farms..	360	73	77	19	3	144	–	61	83
acres..	68 035	9 968	19 223	2 932	175	32 036	–	20 123	11 913
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	84	29	2	8	1	15	–	3	12
25 to 99 acres	200	67	18	10	2	64	–	21	43
100 to 249 acres	149	36	34	6	1	48	–	22	26
250 to 499 acres	81	17	22	2	–	26	–	8	18
500 acres or more.....	60	21	11	1	–	17	–	7	10
Rice ..... farms..	1 544	1 378	31	56	3	55	–	5	50
acres..	514 081	465 307	12 725	16 213	(D)	14 532	–	989	13 543
cwt..	41 457 650	37 633 803	1 016 409	1 258 736	(D)	1 134 206	–	76 110	1 058 096
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 544	1 378	31	56	3	55	–	5	50
acres..	514 081	465 307	12 725	16 213	(D)	14 532	–	989	13 543
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	34	29	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	229	183	5	16	1	17	–	2	15
100 to 249 acres	553	504	9	16	–	17	–	2	15
250 to 499 acres	462	421	11	14	–	12	–	1	11
500 acres or more.....	266	241	5	9	2	8	–	–	8
Cotton ..... farms..	1 833	42	219	145	2	1 348	–	897	451
acres..	1 036 316	7 223	113 544	32 426	(D)	865 847	–	659 427	206 420
bales..	2 543 194	17 845	308 721	75 998	(D)	2 097 659	–	1 585 579	512 080
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 833	42	219	145	2	1 348	–	897	451
acres..	1 036 316	7 223	113 544	32 426	(D)	865 847	–	659 427	206 420
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	75	6	1	14	–	47	–	37	10
25 to 99 acres	299	13	16	53	–	202	–	134	68
100 to 249 acres	449	15	61	42	2	297	–	169	128
250 to 499 acres	435	5	81	23	–	311	–	200	111
500 acres or more.....	575	3	60	13	–	491	–	357	134
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	413	142	99	48	5	105	–	26	79
acres..	60 153	21 593	13 495	4 953	586	18 773	–	4 853	13 920
cwt..	1 173 449	412 887	261 746	99 190	7 574	377 592	–	107 836	269 756
Irrigated ..... farms..	381	124	92	46	4	104	–	26	78
acres..	57 491	19 555	13 130	4 873	541	18 770	–	4 853	13 917
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	84	28	27	12	1	10	–	4	6
25 to 99 acres	153	58	24	24	3	38	–	6	32
100 to 249 acres	106	29	35	7	–	33	–	10	23
250 to 499 acres	45	16	9	3	1	16	–	3	13
500 acres or more.....	25	11	4	2	–	8	–	3	5
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	304	3	227	17	7	43	–	1	42
acres..	43 503	(D)	30 358	2 092	(D)	9 550	–	(D)	(D)
cwt..	15 518 994	(D)	10 913 678	841 105	(D)	3 227 083	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	304	3	227	17	7	43	–	1	42
acres..	43 503	(D)	30 358	2 092	(D)	9 550	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	129	1	94	10	6	13	–	–	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	29	1	22	2	–	3	–	–	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	46	–	35	1	–	10	–	1	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	51	1	42	–	–	7	–	–	7
250.0 acres or more	49	–	34	4	1	10	–	–	10
Sugar beets for sugar..... farms..	449	49	68	16	1	308	–	69	239
acres..	103 611	6 791	15 386	1 280	(D)	79 224	–	10 688	68 536
tons..	2 924 151	169 727	418 082	32 449	(D)	2 275 337	–	284 472	1 990 865
Irrigated ..... farms..	449	49	68	16	1	308	–	69	239
acres..	103 611	6 791	15 386	1 280	(D)	79 224	–	10 688	68 536

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	14	–	50	2	1	2	1
acres..	2 223	–	7 624	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels..	363 443	–	1 281 125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	–	50	2	1	2	1
acres..	2 223	–	7 624	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	86	7	846	3	4	2	2
acres..	8 476	266	164 763	41	199	(D)	(D)
tons, green..	188 437	(D)	4 025 485	1 110	4 506	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	86	7	845	3	4	2	2
acres..	8 476	266	164 730	41	199	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	69	5	72	7	4	8	5
acres..	14 079	754	16 645	311	1 282	2 283	1 428
bushels..	560 354	75 051	1 085 264	14 962	(D)	116 626	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	38	5	66	7	1	3	1
acres..	5 612	754	10 830	311	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	2	6	5	1	2	–
25 to 99 acres	32	1	31	–	1	2	3
100 to 249 acres	16	–	21	2	–	2	–
250 to 499 acres	6	2	9	–	1	1	–
500 acres or more.....	8	–	5	–	1	1	2
Barley for grain ..... farms..	73	5	17	1	3	9	8
acres..	15 602	46	2 881	(D)	(D)	2 019	2 140
bushels..	510 867	1 481	147 094	(D)	(D)	76 649	99 248
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	2	15	1	3	1	2
acres..	1 540	(D)	2 014	(D)	21	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	14	5	–	–	3	2	5
25 to 99 acres	30	–	8	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	15	–	5	–	–	3	1
250 to 499 acres	9	–	2	–	–	3	–
500 acres or more.....	5	–	2	–	–	1	2
Rice ..... farms..	10	–	9	–	1	1	–
acres..	2 179	–	1 713	–	(D)	(D)	–
cwt..	182 658	–	132 578	–	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	9	–	1	1	–
acres..	2 179	–	1 713	–	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	3	–	3	–	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	8	–	62	3	2	2	–
acres..	1 664	–	14 149	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
bales..	2 730	–	37 033	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	–	62	3	2	2	–
acres..	1 664	–	14 149	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	5	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	13	–	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	5	–	25	1	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	11	–	1	1	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	9	–	2	–	1	2	–
acres..	326	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
cwt..	5 207	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	7	–	2	–	1	1	–
acres..	196	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	–	–	–	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	–	2	2
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
cwt..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	–	2	2
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar..... farms..	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	210	–	–	–	–
tons..	(D)	–	5 055	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	210	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	8 636	553	360	617	51	3 490	–	371	3 119
acres..	1 698 773	86 462	123 563	64 152	9 482	896 127	–	98 734	797 393
tons, dry..	8 344 564	367 000	722 665	301 723	49 102	4 907 995	–	582 743	4 325 252
Irrigated ..... farms..	6 581	441	314	487	30	2 891	–	367	2 524
acres..	1 465 504	67 863	116 241	53 761	8 686	801 908	–	98 107	703 801
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	2 378	101	50	213	26	825	–	19	806
25 to 99 acres	2 674	226	96	225	10	950	–	92	858
100 to 249 acres	1 813	134	85	116	5	773	–	133	640
250 to 499 acres	971	55	68	41	5	494	–	77	417
500 acres or more	800	37	61	22	5	448	–	50	398
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	4 267	248	238	319	15	2 338	–	307	2 031
acres..	944 056	37 187	85 816	36 062	6 296	600 548	–	72 735	527 813
tons, dry..	6 115 571	219 398	579 617	228 377	40 364	3 988 333	–	507 843	3 480 490
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 104	238	234	316	13	2 279	–	305	1 974
acres..	923 722	35 747	84 691	35 824	6 288	592 161	–	72 394	519 767
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	4 490	78	3 201	478	142	490	–	136	354
acres..	1 209 259	11 340	1 043 188	26 960	3 658	122 109	–	36 038	86 071
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 490	78	3 201	478	142	490	–	136	354
acres..	1 209 259	11 340	1 043 188	26 960	3 658	122 109	–	36 038	86 071
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 597	3	1 140	228	100	59	–	2	57
5.0 to 24.9 acres	846	15	625	133	29	29	–	2	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres	613	30	383	65	4	117	–	39	78
100.0 to 249.9 acres	464	20	272	25	3	141	–	48	93
250.0 acres or more	970	10	781	27	6	144	–	45	99
Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms..	1 747	44	1 166	210	54	234	–	68	166
acres..	307 763	7 993	230 916	10 569	1 158	56 483	–	17 245	39 238
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 747	44	1 166	210	54	234	–	68	166
acres..	307 763	7 993	230 916	10 569	1 158	56 483	–	17 245	39 238
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	243	26	24	6	–	177	–	44	133
acres..	73 152	3 408	5 845	(D)	–	62 792	–	24 681	38 111
Irrigated ..... farms..	238	25	24	4	–	176	–	44	132
acres..	72 587	3 160	5 845	(D)	–	62 560	–	24 681	37 879
Land in orchards ..... farms..	38 747	360	629	34 776	507	1 132	–	145	987
acres..	2 582 084	22 175	43 441	2 388 808	5 593	88 327	–	18 374	69 953
Irrigated ..... farms..	35 839	350	610	32 318	447	1 037	–	142	895
acres..	2 518 531	21 982	42 982	2 329 236	5 228	87 052	–	18 067	68 985
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11 055	76	273	9 314	334	331	–	9	322
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13 163	106	140	12 106	128	298	–	20	278
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9 301	110	115	8 607	32	273	–	61	212
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 225	47	59	2 930	11	138	–	33	105
250.0 acres or more	2 003	21	42	1 819	2	92	–	22	70
Grapes (see text) ..... farms..	10 130	104	139	8 941	80	526	–	29	497
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	870 527	4 697	8 367	824 452	437	23 292	–	2 806	20 486
Fresh weight--pounds..	12 404 514 545	3 009 328	87 560 248	11 970 900 131	2 772 825	222 699 213	–	42 034 455	180 664 758
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	7 967	12	119	7 390	138	105	–	9	96
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	315 758	231	5 153	303 678	1 134	3 724	–	480	3 244
Almonds ..... farms..	6 024	65	94	5 311	34	276	–	80	196
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	540 222	6 057	13 981	467 620	682	39 553	–	11 390	28 163
Meats--pounds..	724 689 153	2 465 688	15 136 819	645 643 705	1 123 979	46 911 398	–	8 809 898	38 101 500
English walnuts ..... farms..	6 192	122	113	5 417	69	173	–	24	149
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	232 455	6 207	5 604	206 279	776	9 164	–	1 429	7 734
In shell--pounds..	489 322 912	9 778 309	10 097 500	446 345 359	1 519 185	15 568 410	–	2 497 134	13 071 276

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	2 043	76	997	46	42	116	245
acres..	236 274	8 136	248 827	1 002	2 435	16 226	6 087
tons, dry..	587 223	36 601	1 255 373	4 134	7 099	93 142	12 507
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 235	47	910	25	27	66	108
acres..	164 327	6 206	227 608	796	1 596	14 570	1 942
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	755	37	56	38	22	69	186
25 to 99 acres	710	22	334	7	14	37	43
100 to 249 acres	342	6	328	–	4	6	14
250 to 499 acres	145	3	154	1	2	1	2
500 acres or more	91	8	125	–	–	3	–
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	550	15	437	8	13	33	53
acres..	66 669	3 278	94 156	360	506	12 119	1 059
tons, dry..	266 067	22 386	679 362	2 510	2 977	82 234	3 946
Irrigated ..... farms..	492	13	432	7	10	29	41
acres..	58 622	3 242	93 388	347	473	12 032	907
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	43	1	11	4	20	6	16
acres..	656	(D)	1 063	3	264	(D)	17
Irrigated ..... farms..	43	1	11	4	20	6	16
acres..	656	(D)	1 063	3	264	(D)	17
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	1	2	4	15	6	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	–	2	–	2	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	–	4	–	2	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms..	15	–	2	3	10	3	6
acres..	125	–	(D)	1	172	(D)	2
Irrigated ..... farms..	15	–	2	3	10	3	6
acres..	125	–	(D)	1	172	(D)	2
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	5	–	4	–	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	–	4	–	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms..	524	46	117	54	193	149	260
acres..	10 896	356	12 635	336	6 422	869	2 226
Irrigated ..... farms..	413	33	112	44	166	105	204
acres..	9 994	323	12 499	309	6 326	683	1 917
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	277	34	8	39	94	108	167
5.0 to 24.9 acres	170	10	32	12	49	34	78
25.0 to 99.9 acres	54	1	51	3	36	6	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres	14	1	16	–	7	1	1
250.0 acres or more	9	–	10	–	7	–	1
Grapes (see text) ..... farms..	140	8	31	11	42	38	70
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	3 074	7	4 864	26	583	167	561
Fresh weight--pounds..	17 911 772	(D)	89 387 019	(D)	9 802 220	(D)	444 324
All citrus fruit ..... farms..	64	11	6	10	30	20	62
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	616	102	125	(D)	613	(D)	252
Almonds ..... farms..	73	4	55	11	55	17	29
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	2 594	(D)	5 097	(D)	3 564	78	796
Meats--pounds..	875 585	(D)	5 874 545	67 500	5 536 205	(D)	791 889
English walnuts ..... farms..	135	11	27	13	37	43	32
Bearing and nonbearing--acres..	2 285	24	896	67	680	286	190
In shell--pounds..	2 196 031	19 120	2 043 763	(D)	1 496 156	(D)	212 974

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	74 126	4 806	3 148	4 287	7 574	6 556
percent..	100.0	6.5	4.2	5.8	10.2	8.8
Land in farms ..... acres..	27 698 779	8 212 108	2 830 414	3 070 642	4 295 243	2 697 572
Average size of farm ..... acres..	374	1 709	899	716	567	411
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	74 126	4 806	3 148	4 287	7 574	6 556
$1,000..	23 032 259	17 238 205	2 198 000	1 494 836	1 186 298	459 401
Average per farm ..... dollars..	310 718	3 586 809	698 221	348 690	156 628	70 073
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	12 874	1	–	–	6	5
$1,000 to $2,499	6 599	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	6 516	–	–	–	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	6 498	–	–	–	–	1
$10,000 to $19,999	6 529	–	–	–	1	5
$20,000 to $24,999	2 092	–	–	–	–	3
$25,000 to $39,999	4 552	–	–	–	2	16
$40,000 to $49,999	2 195	–	–	–	–	58
$50,000 to $99,999	6 544	–	–	–	78	6 466
$100,000 to $249,999	7 580	–	–	93	7 487	–
$250,000 to $499,999	4 243	–	49	4 194	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	3 129	30	3 099	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2 925	2 925	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1 116	1 116	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	734	734	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	4 812	1 038	679	786	1 042	446
$1,000..	831 652	375 377	163 626	152 557	109 917	19 790
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 904	796	515	626	749	218
$1,000..	797 177	369 433	159 582	149 136	104 110	14 915
Corn for grain ..... farms..	907	306	178	151	138	57
$1,000..	123 404	76 365	21 455	14 837	8 040	1 804
Wheat ..... farms..	2 049	701	348	289	286	146
$1,000..	167 978	114 716	23 698	13 484	10 014	3 243
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	74	28	7	14	15	5
$1,000..	2 193	1 056	167	498	243	197
Barley ..... farms..	515	120	59	69	72	41
$1,000..	20 749	10 179	2 865	3 463	2 009	1 094
Oats ..... farms..	141	32	19	14	28	10
$1,000..	2 831	1 497	356	235	305	257
Other grains ..... farms..	2 726	477	379	539	730	263
$1,000..	514 498	171 563	115 086	120 040	89 305	13 194
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 832	748	399	271	214	85
$1,000..	1 035 607	807 268	145 008	55 962	20 907	4 254
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 585	729	387	257	172	40
$1,000..	1 029 230	806 664	144 684	55 515	19 557	2 809
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	6 172	956	605	581	845	614
$1,000..	816 502	491 201	137 272	72 630	66 678	24 739
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 445	830	460	385	511	259
$1,000..	769 748	488 526	134 083	68 789	60 545	17 804
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4 488	1 204	376	347	460	369
$1,000..	4 019 298	3 693 176	157 527	79 621	49 995	19 053
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 458	1 192	347	301	366	252
$1,000..	3 992 576	3 692 856	156 716	78 549	48 119	16 336
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	33 004	1 915	1 574	2 461	4 755	4 202
$1,000..	7 822 769	4 881 059	935 118	787 873	705 947	283 521
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 216	1 835	1 513	2 380	4 560	3 928
$1,000..	7 579 651	4 879 469	934 148	786 699	702 334	277 002
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	4 988	499	266	327	545	528
$1,000..	2 210 574	1 822 163	153 118	97 725	73 428	31 723
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 922	477	247	291	484	423
$1,000..	2 173 573	1 821 654	152 746	97 058	72 576	29 538
Other crops ..... farms..	951	332	146	114	114	47
$1,000..	297 312	234 029	33 146	19 044	8 208	1 300
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	586	301	125	90	56	14
$1,000..	292 439	233 155	32 717	18 511	7 113	943
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 922	251	91	65	102	60
$1,000..	1 181 156	1 085 427	58 353	19 974	11 138	2 352
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	493	247	83	57	74	32
$1,000..	1 176 850	1 085 427	58 346	19 942	11 016	2 119
Dairy products ..... farms..	2 218	1 142	427	316	162	67
$1,000..	3 177 770	2 764 616	279 361	104 272	23 386	4 208
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 084	1 141	426	310	157	50
$1,000..	3 174 932	(D)	(D)	104 150	23 263	3 571
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	16 007	1 398	658	706	1 058	1 086
$1,000..	1 411 055	985 238	103 227	82 794	90 367	54 553
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 975	1 065	294	301	628	687
$1,000..	1 280 444	977 835	95 168	75 450	84 523	47 469

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	6 773	8 673	6 613	6 577	6 645	12 474
..... percent..	9.1	11.7	8.9	8.9	9.0	16.8
Land in farms ..... acres..	2 124 492	2 117 561	762 384	532 334	334 912	721 117
Average size of farm ..... acres..	314	244	115	81	50	58
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	6 773	8 673	6 613	6 577	6 645	12 474
..... $1,000..	237 743	136 688	45 467	22 861	10 697	2 065
Average per farm ..... dollars..	35 102	15 760	6 875	3 476	1 610	166
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	21	60	88	101	118	12 474
$1,000 to $2,499	2	6	19	45	6 527	–
$2,500 to $4,999	7	14	62	6 431	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	5	48	6 444	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	24	6 499	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	43	2 046	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	4 534	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	2 137	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	294	267	115	71	51	23
..... $1,000..	6 376	3 060	641	214	82	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	25	25	13	10	4	–
..... $1,000..	527	250	89	30	6	–
Wheat ..... farms..	101	93	32	27	17	9
..... $1,000..	1 659	860	187	86	27	5
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	1	2	2	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	46	47	23	16	15	7
..... $1,000..	485	476	104	43	25	4
Oats ..... farms..	10	9	8	8	3	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	4	–
Other grains ..... farms..	146	115	42	14	14	7
..... $1,000..	3 614	1 423	216	34	19	3
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	60	34	13	7	1	–
..... $1,000..	1 586	524	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	582	656	489	378	358	108
..... $1,000..	12 863	7 039	2 482	1 047	501	51
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	393	530	331	260	155	63
..... $1,000..	10 741	6 455	1 764	749	201	16
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	3 949	4 195	2 686	2 506	2 440	2 321
..... $1,000..	134 223	64 093	17 636	8 409	3 849	1 041
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	541	766	552	411	438	115
..... $1,000..	16 466	10 693	3 324	1 254	626	52
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	50	51	35	37	20	5
..... $1,000..	943	396	147	71	28	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	108	204	207	249	314	271
..... $1,000..	1 602	1 318	424	286	222	59
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	50	47	2	1	4	–
..... $1,000..	1 183	737	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 476	2 411	2 167	2 214	2 041	792
..... $1,000..	40 002	31 101	13 118	7 001	3 183	470
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 193	32	20	18	37	55
$1,000..	38 753	24 063	5 612	2 747	2 016	1 018
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	54	12	12	8	13	9
$1,000..	34 535	23 867	5 566	2 684	1 809	609
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2 735	55	51	62	117	131
$1,000..	49 142	22 854	9 116	6 749	4 415	1 432
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	119	31	21	26	33	8
$1,000..	42 746	22 718	8 963	6 599	3 993	472
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	5 276	63	64	108	258	290
$1,000..	140 670	51 735	17 514	12 889	19 897	11 457
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	390	31	27	43	138	151
$1,000..	110 434	51 476	17 081	12 550	18 953	10 375
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	5 901	172	114	200	439	455
$1,000..	73 179	15 191	5 610	9 349	17 618	10 082
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	74 128	4 812	3 140	4 028	7 799	6 619
$1,000..	16 817 253	12 461 899	1 632 863	959 565	886 737	329 330
Average per farm .....dollars..	226 868	2 589 755	520 020	238 224	113 699	49 755
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	10 957	1 181	538	452	770	727
$1,000..	759 223	629 844	51 207	20 551	20 304	9 974
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 528	53	64	74	182	287
$5,000 to $24,999	2 318	152	82	150	354	311
$25,000 to $99,999	1 166	274	234	167	223	128
$100,000 to $249,999	481	295	111	57	7	1
$250,000 or more	464	407	47	4	4	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 385	1 659	763	723	1 147	1 229
$1,000..	2 588 982	2 243 090	186 623	70 563	34 026	15 477
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	13 836	44	67	99	334	449
$5,000 to $24,999	3 192	60	65	139	394	610
$25,000 to $99,999	929	63	81	184	339	168
$100,000 to $249,999	594	75	198	241	76	1
$250,000 or more	1 834	1 417	352	60	4	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 530	1 467	587	512	706	539
$1,000..	1 483 026	1 308 249	107 798	35 786	19 067	4 246
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 158	38	40	99	246	320
$5,000 to $24,999	891	71	57	73	219	173
$25,000 to $99,999	724	156	115	217	186	44
$100,000 or more	1 757	1 202	375	123	55	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22 653	3 327	2 079	2 277	3 374	2 465
$1,000..	526 323	415 453	45 257	25 986	21 486	7 910
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	9 493	115	192	295	848	914
$1,000 to $4,999	5 477	426	421	727	1 120	1 026
$5,000 to $24,999	4 798	893	886	1 014	1 267	507
$25,000 to $49,999	1 165	529	381	137	96	18
$50,000 or more	1 720	1 364	199	104	43	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	42 312	3 848	2 661	3 390	6 187	4 775
$1,000..	746 325	508 156	87 188	56 011	52 983	18 364
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	28 428	209	289	765	2 865	3 597
$5,000 to $24,999	8 569	816	1 109	1 849	2 943	1 135
$25,000 to $49,999	2 330	611	676	637	337	42
$50,000 or more	2 985	2 212	587	139	42	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44 327	3 833	2 508	3 523	6 713	5 336
$1,000..	957 006	654 951	102 002	71 667	73 319	24 915
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	28 575	363	326	705	2 449	3 484
$5,000 to $24,999	9 565	590	703	1 739	3 596	1 809
$25,000 to $49,999	2 644	495	679	830	575	35
$50,000 or more	3 543	2 385	800	249	93	8
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 187	4 649	3 019	3 758	7 086	5 956
$1,000..	488 226	310 791	56 626	37 969	37 529	15 120
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	50 321	324	553	1 389	4 563	5 218
$5,000 to $24,999	8 956	1 572	1 712	2 090	2 418	723
$25,000 to $49,999	2 047	1 122	575	235	98	14
$50,000 or more	1 863	1 631	179	44	7	1
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	50 757	4 071	2 640	3 214	5 850	4 901
$1,000..	156 631	85 952	17 343	14 499	15 618	7 371
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	41 927	4 099	2 680	3 132	5 791	4 489
$1,000..	234 806	155 267	29 129	17 541	16 749	5 787
Natural gas ..... farms..	3 003	901	420	214	349	369
$1,000..	43 222	34 682	4 089	1 961	1 272	641
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	43 113	4 535	2 944	3 567	6 297	4 893
$1,000..	53 567	34 889	6 065	3 968	3 890	1 320

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	97	150	207	236	209	132
$1,000..	1 127	918	629	395	180	50
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	186	275	371	483	593	411
$1,000..	1 195	1 075	805	766	604	131
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	429	866	871	972	943	412
$1,000..	9 437	9 278	4 419	2 649	1 216	180
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	496	720	706	772	929	898
$1,000..	6 087	4 296	2 224	1 416	979	328
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	6 586	8 817	6 556	6 593	6 669	12 509
$1,000..	178 523	143 439	59 283	46 338	36 043	83 230
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 106	16 268	9 043	7 028	5 405	6 654
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	916	1 725	1 183	1 205	1 257	1 003
$1,000..	7 963	8 806	4 414	3 026	1 769	1 364
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	517	1 129	1 000	1 085	1 200	937
$5,000 to $24,999	336	557	155	107	48	66
$25,000 to $99,999	59	31	28	13	9	–
$100,000 to $249,999	3	7	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 443	2 867	2 318	2 740	2 660	2 836
$1,000..	10 095	11 529	5 434	4 105	2 820	5 220
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	788	1 998	2 129	2 664	2 630	2 634
$5,000 to $24,999	615	861	181	76	23	168
$25,000 to $99,999	38	7	8	–	7	34
$100,000 to $249,999	2	1	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	632	1 336	913	1 329	1 183	1 326
$1,000..	1 987	2 235	1 133	964	714	847
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	488	1 242	873	1 329	1 183	1 300
$5,000 to $24,999	138	94	40	–	–	26
$25,000 to $99,999	6	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	1 889	2 441	1 399	1 209	974	1 219
$1,000..	2 819	3 579	895	600	265	2 072
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 119	1 660	1 119	1 115	945	1 171
$1,000 to $4,999	645	701	263	90	28	30
$5,000 to $24,999	125	79	17	–	1	9
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	4	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	9
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	4 240	4 756	2 907	2 406	2 207	4 935
$1,000..	8 878	5 825	2 362	1 441	900	4 218
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 905	4 605	2 868	2 361	2 194	4 770
$5,000 to $24,999	324	150	33	45	12	153
$25,000 to $49,999	11	–	6	–	1	9
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	3
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	4 799	4 882	2 778	2 357	2 236	5 362
$1,000..	12 085	7 282	2 313	1 301	994	6 177
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 207	4 659	2 750	2 328	2 210	5 094
$5,000 to $24,999	588	220	22	29	25	244
$25,000 to $49,999	3	3	–	–	–	24
$50,000 or more	1	–	6	–	1	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	6 009	7 930	5 861	5 747	5 700	7 472
$1,000..	9 234	8 345	3 590	3 087	2 217	3 718
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 734	7 828	5 859	5 735	5 690	7 428
$5,000 to $24,999	273	102	2	12	10	42
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 626	6 189	4 636	4 485	4 512	5 633
$1,000..	4 641	4 361	2 028	1 755	1 160	1 901
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	4 279	5 031	3 150	2 918	2 648	3 710
$1,000..	3 365	2 881	1 096	969	778	1 244
Natural gas ..... farms..	200	161	52	130	106	101
$1,000..	163	193	25	69	29	99
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	4 385	5 131	3 103	2 551	2 421	3 286
$1,000..	1 065	910	442	295	250	474

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	52 395	4 672	2 980	3 590	6 702	5 503
$1,000..	526 592	347 649	61 466	37 407	37 765	14 807
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	22 947	45	121	316	1 150	1 675
$1,000 to $4,999	16 537	315	498	1 007	2 941	2 968
$5,000 to $24,999	8 732	1 409	1 528	1 945	2 494	859
$25,000 to $49,999	2 054	1 090	588	262	112	1
$50,000 or more	2 125	1 813	245	60	5	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	36 450	4 565	2 924	3 553	5 926	4 271
$1,000..	3 392 577	2 616 863	334 976	186 838	164 845	49 310
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	15 439	25	40	151	758	1 372
$5,000 to $24,999	8 681	144	255	1 030	2 781	2 424
$25,000 to $99,999	6 769	721	1 340	1 890	2 285	474
$100,000 to $249,999	2 977	1 406	999	464	98	1
$250,000 or more	2 584	2 269	290	18	4	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	20 221	4 459	2 753	3 010	4 052	2 100
workers..	186 358	133 860	20 357	12 597	10 819	3 902
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	31 516	3 445	2 327	2 725	4 848	3 721
workers..	362 907	167 832	43 446	36 110	45 011	22 598
Contract labor ..... farms..	25 571	2 791	1 812	2 106	4 335	2 960
$1,000..	1 386 159	1 003 037	124 646	95 259	93 596	31 617
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	4 736	31	34	67	222	296
$1,000 to $4,999	7 243	86	152	219	654	759
$5,000 to $24,999	7 374	418	544	687	2 030	1 632
$25,000 to $49,999	2 365	345	334	404	990	251
$50,000 or more	3 853	1 911	748	729	439	22
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	56 574	4 657	3 013	3 652	6 723	5 694
$1,000..	777 097	516 845	84 320	47 882	50 175	23 847
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	39 059	182	345	1 012	3 229	3 970
$5,000 to $24,999	11 860	1 033	1 396	2 150	3 221	1 637
$25,000 to $49,999	2 500	917	776	393	245	83
$50,000 or more	3 155	2 525	496	97	28	4
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	25 794	3 239	2 142	2 444	4 345	2 879
$1,000..	595 872	391 421	77 946	47 874	48 934	13 668
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	8 054	61	91	165	615	724
$1,000 to $4,999	7 564	273	345	683	1 378	1 291
$5,000 to $24,999	5 902	749	799	997	1 812	802
$25,000 to $49,999	1 742	536	436	333	369	61
$50,000 or more	2 532	1 620	471	266	171	1
Interest ..... farms..	26 987	4 295	2 749	2 610	4 356	2 924
$1,000..	958 431	657 413	109 812	63 468	58 078	24 766
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	10 247	206	266	520	1 288	1 271
$5,000 to $24,999	10 065	713	978	1 124	2 424	1 524
$25,000 to $99,999	4 714	1 670	1 295	927	641	129
$100,000 or more	1 961	1 706	210	39	3	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	19 137	2 722	1 763	1 853	2 922	2 206
$1,000..	598 151	378 116	69 845	47 146	43 429	20 498
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 571	18	23	47	106	155
$1,000 to $4,999	5 102	97	100	247	636	607
$5,000 to $24,999	7 937	495	646	810	1 653	1 353
$25,000 to $49,999	2 026	513	482	468	438	84
$50,000 or more	2 501	1 599	512	281	89	7
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	13 275	2 977	1 763	1 460	2 306	1 291
$1,000..	360 280	279 297	39 967	16 322	14 649	4 268
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 174	38	80	88	285	297
$1,000 to $4,999	4 600	232	305	419	953	762
$5,000 to $24,999	3 763	745	819	782	1 024	231
$25,000 to $49,999	1 122	583	361	141	35	1
$50,000 or more	1 616	1 379	198	30	9	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 317	2 483	1 441	1 517	2 129	1 314
$1,000..	554 077	396 038	61 860	40 710	32 357	10 428
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 706	227	218	291	622	579
$5,000 to $9,999	1 696	153	170	195	385	336
$10,000 to $24,999	2 200	321	288	387	672	346
$25,000 or more	3 715	1 782	765	644	450	53
Property taxes ..... farms..	66 656	4 182	2 753	3 541	6 803	5 844
$1,000..	360 348	159 169	34 047	28 514	37 083	20 054
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	52 778	705	803	1 490	4 109	4 850
$5,000 to $9,999	7 021	614	679	1 070	1 816	729
$10,000 to $24,999	4 582	1 208	979	854	785	244
$25,000 or more	2 275	1 655	292	127	93	21
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	68 046	4 808	3 139	4 024	7 798	6 612
$1,000..	2 200 014	1 611 180	214 888	128 868	124 259	49 073
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	44 288	65	130	432	1 836	2 984
$5,000 to $24,999	13 061	356	617	1 591	4 355	3 366
$25,000 to $49,999	3 833	369	631	1 289	1 243	261
$50,000 to $99,999	2 744	746	1 122	515	357	1
$100,000 or more	4 120	3 272	639	197	7	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	5 187	6 233	4 326	3 968	3 585	5 649
$1,000..	9 017	6 737	3 215	2 746	1 675	4 108
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 265	3 476	3 255	3 064	3 120	4 460
$1,000 to $4,999	2 616	2 679	1 049	892	464	1 108
$5,000 to $24,999	304	77	22	12	1	81
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	3 231	3 273	1 999	1 768	1 681	3 259
$1,000..	18 670	11 556	2 961	1 707	1 121	3 730
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 995	2 522	1 917	1 762	1 669	3 228
$5,000 to $24,999	1 199	731	82	–	12	23
$25,000 to $99,999	31	18	–	6	–	4
$100,000 to $249,999	6	1	–	–	–	2
$250,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	2
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	989	910	286	250	400	1 012
workers..	1 487	1 248	344	270	443	1 031
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 939	3 013	1 916	1 740	1 644	3 198
workers..	15 751	10 598	6 349	4 543	3 381	7 288
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 855	2 650	1 699	1 384	1 178	1 801
$1,000..	17 838	10 818	3 266	1 553	1 134	3 395
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	294	446	576	765	813	1 192
$1,000 to $4,999	1 160	1 590	1 048	619	364	592
$5,000 to $24,999	1 381	599	75	–	1	7
$25,000 to $49,999	20	14	–	–	–	7
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	3
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	5 396	6 760	4 663	4 552	4 365	7 099
$1,000..	15 007	13 461	6 026	6 043	4 238	9 253
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 569	6 064	4 452	4 278	4 231	6 727
$5,000 to $24,999	792	677	210	255	133	356
$25,000 to $49,999	34	17	1	19	1	14
$50,000 or more	1	2	–	–	–	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	2 570	2 704	1 489	1 239	1 065	1 678
$1,000..	6 588	5 022	1 389	923	688	1 419
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	922	1 289	1 083	905	809	1 390
$1,000 to $4,999	1 204	1 136	385	334	256	279
$5,000 to $24,999	442	279	21	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	6
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	2
Interest ..... farms..	2 345	2 358	1 210	1 150	984	2 006
$1,000..	13 659	10 467	4 671	3 968	3 666	8 463
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 453	1 467	863	875	651	1 387
$5,000 to $24,999	848	884	347	275	333	615
$25,000 to $99,999	43	7	–	–	–	2
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 703	1 720	935	885	772	1 656
$1,000..	11 719	8 898	4 094	3 523	3 224	7 660
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	192	227	186	185	144	288
$1,000 to $4,999	688	703	437	438	325	824
$5,000 to $24,999	780	783	312	262	303	540
$25,000 to $49,999	33	7	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	10	–	–	–	–	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	920	892	427	373	309	557
$1,000..	1 940	1 569	578	445	442	804
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	297	403	155	163	137	231
$1,000 to $4,999	554	435	264	210	158	308
$5,000 to $24,999	68	54	8	–	14	18
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	1 037	1 246	718	609	444	379
$1,000..	6 253	3 578	1 084	768	470	531
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	640	1 019	703	600	438	369
$5,000 to $9,999	239	193	14	2	–	9
$10,000 to $24,999	139	34	1	7	5	–
$25,000 or more	19	–	–	–	1	1
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 874	7 969	5 822	6 048	6 135	11 685
$1,000..	15 147	16 965	10 671	9 428	9 856	19 414
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 133	7 393	5 479	5 791	5 908	11 117
$5,000 to $9,999	600	427	289	201	152	444
$10,000 to $24,999	123	132	37	51	66	103
$25,000 or more	18	17	17	5	9	21
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	6 568	8 794	5 611	5 618	5 334	9 740
$1,000..	25 270	19 468	6 990	5 643	4 229	10 146
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 859	7 859	5 543	5 578	5 321	9 681
$5,000 to $24,999	1 683	933	59	40	13	48
$25,000 to $49,999	23	–	9	–	–	8
$50,000 to $99,999	3	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	2	–	–	–	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	74 129	4 812	3 141	4 028	7 799	6 619
$1,000..	6 248 212	4 840 159	580 079	435 271	347 260	132 708
Average per farm ..... dollars..	84 288	1 005 852	184 680	108 061	44 526	20 050
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	40 123	4 397	2 818	3 669	6 711	5 552
Average net gain ..... dollars..	169 843	1 150 072	219 018	126 447	58 517	28 349
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	3 167	2	6	20	12	26
$1,000 to $9,999	10 641	28	48	117	465	755
$10,000 to $49,999	12 185	127	220	549	2 558	4 084
$50,000 or more	14 130	4 240	2 544	2 983	3 676	687
Farms with net losses ..... number..	34 006	415	323	359	1 088	1 067
Average net loss ..... dollars..	16 656	522 182	114 905	79 845	41 770	23 133
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	4 709	–	7	5	41	38
$1,000 to $9,999	21 171	19	38	38	305	345
$10,000 to $49,999	6 879	67	83	153	571	544
$50,000 or more	1 247	329	195	163	171	140
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	6 540	1 340	808	905	1 155	573
$1,000..	121 951	56 054	18 608	16 900	19 075	4 786
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	13 274	1 220	754	1 202	1 886	1 325
$1,000..	278 544	104 152	35 042	33 209	43 780	15 189
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	4 261	432	290	428	758	403
$1,000..	117 494	39 657	17 256	16 520	23 047	6 786
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	4 594	389	205	331	464	354
$1,000..	110 240	43 954	11 354	10 308	13 708	5 454
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	668	18	11	21	74	42
$1,000..	7 951	933	284	657	2 220	572
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	5 598	713	442	705	945	676
$1,000..	42 858	19 607	6 147	5 724	4 805	2 377
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	1 079	140	168	268	336	100
$1,000..	97 172	19 331	23 996	27 659	22 740	2 677
Corn ..... farms..	60	14	17	11	15	1
$1,000..	1 053	265	423	142	217	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	119	37	26	22	20	7
$1,000..	2 089	1 260	398	235	111	74
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	16	4	3	3	3	1
$1,000..	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	194	60	47	40	25	14
$1,000..	7 172	4 167	1 656	970	149	213
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	9	1	2	1	2	2
$1,000..	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	784	56	105	213	287	75
$1,000..	86 369	13 338	21 440	26 262	22 247	2 348
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	62 269	4 251	2 913	4 031	7 142	6 018
acres..	10 803 804	5 283 547	1 363 382	1 078 612	1 071 944	542 188
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	55 590	4 087	2 828	3 933	6 958	5 824
acres..	8 543 159	4 842 754	1 152 475	890 891	789 415	325 272
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	37 854	323	305	643	2 733	4 083
50 to 99 acres	5 441	244	278	763	1 861	952
100 to 199 acres	4 249	335	548	1 060	1 210	512
200 to 499 acres	4 195	884	829	1 014	995	238
500 to 999 acres	2 069	860	624	393	135	30
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 099	793	228	48	20	7
2,000 acres or more	683	648	16	12	4	2
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	10 400	391	266	375	675	632
acres..	1 246 009	99 699	107 863	105 078	142 974	122 642
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 073	88	42	62	107	90
acres..	88 231	18 351	2 598	5 730	17 092	7 267
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	743	49	45	45	71	50
acres..	62 421	12 693	5 964	8 139	5 623	3 411
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	995	127	68	102	168	104
acres..	192 513	55 186	32 206	22 449	25 358	26 802
Idle ..... farms..	7 657	768	424	539	902	633
acres..	671 471	254 864	62 276	46 325	91 482	56 794
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 097	91	80	144	301	307
acres..	1 116 052	34 926	26 552	94 375	233 045	158 229
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 756	37	30	50	121	122
acres..	645 211	18 585	19 158	63 841	119 597	108 932
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 813	63	56	102	218	208
acres..	470 841	16 341	7 394	30 534	113 448	49 297

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	6 586	8 817	6 556	6 593	6 669	12 509
$1,000..	56 338	–1 422	–12 948	–23 008	–25 147	–81 078
Average per farm ..... dollars..	8 554	–161	–1 975	–3 490	–3 771	–6 482
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	5 158	5 361	3 336	1 883	1 049	189
Average net gain ..... dollars..	15 150	6 683	2 830	1 284	618	219
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	179	421	602	874	836	189
$1,000 to $9,999	1 576	3 696	2 734	1 009	213	–
$10,000 to $49,999	3 403	1 244	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 428	3 456	3 220	4 710	5 620	12 320
Average net loss ..... dollars..	15 272	10 778	6 953	5 398	4 590	6 584
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	129	279	623	909	1 068	1 610
$1,000 to $9,999	683	2 155	1 887	3 073	3 910	8 718
$10,000 to $49,999	557	977	664	720	632	1 911
$50,000 or more	59	45	46	8	10	81
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	446	450	320	239	180	124
$1,000..	2 883	1 974	987	467	194	23
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 328	1 487	1 080	932	791	1 269
$1,000..	13 845	9 850	7 877	3 785	3 562	8 253
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	363	378	364	228	241	376
$1,000..	6 713	2 456	1 551	1 610	818	1 079
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	401	617	379	483	369	602
$1,000..	5 189	6 012	3 949	1 770	2 369	6 173
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	70	92	107	76	73	84
$1,000..	456	373	1 865	253	189	147
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	610	577	304	193	144	289
$1,000..	1 486	1 009	511	152	186	854
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	39	19	6	2	–	1
$1,000..	676	72	16	(D)	–	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	3	4	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	5	1	–	2	–	–
$1,000..	12	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	31	12	4	–	–	1
$1,000..	657	60	(D)	–	–	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 939	7 221	5 228	4 913	4 882	9 731
acres..	424 548	393 354	212 179	142 120	97 223	194 707
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	5 587	6 320	4 281	3 822	3 696	8 254
acres..	187 784	128 743	61 106	35 720	31 798	97 201
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	4 701	5 748	4 030	3 727	3 624	7 937
50 to 99 acres	511	358	169	75	49	181
100 to 199 acres	253	156	56	12	16	91
200 to 499 acres	111	55	23	7	5	34
500 to 999 acres	10	2	3	1	–	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	1	–	–	1	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	799	1 420	1 294	1 372	1 407	1 769
acres..	164 314	204 741	113 122	79 482	48 546	57 548
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	106	135	98	104	90	151
acres..	14 452	8 750	6 515	3 816	1 374	2 286
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	92	93	55	56	48	139
acres..	6 007	6 501	2 795	2 285	974	8 029
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	111	104	72	51	33	55
acres..	12 755	7 848	4 934	1 990	2 115	870
Idle ..... farms..	696	868	613	569	541	1 104
acres..	39 236	36 771	23 707	18 827	12 416	28 773
Total woodland ..... farms..	355	589	499	493	488	750
acres..	131 616	153 819	85 589	68 260	42 051	87 590
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	151	292	224	215	227	287
acres..	70 950	98 115	45 271	34 979	25 950	39 833
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	241	371	345	333	334	542
acres..	60 666	55 704	40 318	33 281	16 101	47 757

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 055	575	373	499	922	925
acres..	14 384 908	2 555 685	1 202 521	1 807 393	2 849 855	1 866 157
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	37 239	2 666	1 600	1 945	3 416	2 986
acres..	1 394 015	337 950	237 959	90 262	140 399	130 998
Irrigated land ..... farms..	55 920	4 155	2 850	3 945	6 892	5 707
acres..	8 712 893	4 864 008	1 181 332	920 914	792 719	343 545
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	50 407	4 050	2 780	3 838	6 710	5 474
acres..	7 979 387	4 709 965	1 091 126	803 492	714 271	261 576
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	8 422	318	217	333	547	530
acres..	733 506	154 043	90 206	117 422	78 448	81 969
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	973	81	52	74	137	90
acres..	226 522	39 578	16 573	24 760	52 831	24 318
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	74 129	4 812	3 141	4 028	7 799	6 619
$1,000..	69 768 007	27 712 387	7 299 911	6 268 885	8 283 873	4 210 260
Average per farm ..... dollars..	941 170	5 759 016	2 324 072	1 556 327	1 062 171	636 087
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 605	3 362	2 582	2 148	1 875	1 806
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	6 505	11	10	49	128	293
$40,000 to $69,999	3 753	23	25	46	132	311
$70,000 to $99,999	3 315	36	34	33	201	195
$100,000 to $149,999	5 980	46	41	81	292	331
$150,000 to $199,999	6 091	72	36	62	375	309
$200,000 to $499,999	24 101	319	390	603	1 924	2 928
$500,000 to $999,999	10 869	461	554	1 032	2 621	1 350
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6 385	787	734	1 367	1 339	495
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 656	1 476	1 044	596	579	295
$5,000,000 or more	2 474	1 581	273	159	208	112
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	74 084	4 806	3 137	4 012	7 788	6 619
$1,000..	5 155 473	2 182 844	604 660	529 543	618 022	290 405
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	11 301	8	9	50	313	436
$5,000 to $9,999	11 074	33	46	106	527	675
$10,000 to $19,999	14 086	88	103	221	940	1 092
$20,000 to $49,999	18 061	370	389	761	2 197	2 356
$50,000 to $99,999	8 387	597	620	1 074	1 848	1 465
$100,000 to $199,999	5 553	1 137	882	1 011	1 251	400
$200,000 to $499,999	3 893	1 359	839	669	610	178
$500,000 or more	1 729	1 214	249	120	102	17
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	64 947	4 803	3 130	3 995	7 618	5 816
number..	165 593	43 247	15 943	14 520	19 847	11 491
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	57 302	4 223	2 590	3 311	6 264	5 405
number..	134 903	34 770	11 758	11 698	14 086	10 659
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	35 345	2 298	1 405	1 807	3 517	2 958
number..	55 947	8 687	3 807	4 036	5 411	4 532
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	34 473	3 717	2 182	2 737	4 575	3 981
number..	78 956	26 083	7 951	7 662	8 675	6 127
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	30 842	3 371	1 971	2 446	4 106	3 646
number..	59 672	17 043	5 585	5 883	6 942	5 165
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 700	2 076	925	893	1 081	758
number..	19 284	9 040	2 366	1 779	1 733	962
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1 947	331	260	355	443	153
number..	2 982	668	470	590	599	200
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 625	733	391	239	204	58
number..	4 059	2 067	969	591	366	66
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7 313	503	322	448	940	823
number..	8 782	930	480	581	1 153	921
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 355	343	215	248	554	394
number..	4 639	769	438	381	765	525
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	41 776	3 849	2 662	3 374	6 186	4 764
acres on which used..	7 215 345	4 333 446	1 008 474	689 122	628 778	224 420
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	28 451	3 436	2 193	2 909	5 369	3 934
acres on which used..	5 463 091	3 452 272	700 951	487 736	487 920	149 627
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	3 553	721	325	448	631	470
acres on which used..	464 965	342 834	43 387	29 801	28 852	9 435
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	16 207	1 764	1 089	1 538	2 939	2 150
acres on which used..	1 980 251	1 217 515	227 792	178 125	194 837	67 261
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	28 807	2 776	1 842	2 564	4 906	3 596
acres on which used..	5 001 218	2 983 650	651 094	512 203	487 061	154 537
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 231	929	548	614	1 032	629
acres on which used..	1 196 433	829 560	165 450	79 777	83 443	21 583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 142	1 642	1 319	1 377	1 321	1 960
acres..	1 485 249	1 454 877	395 561	267 411	158 335	341 864
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 282	4 357	3 400	3 455	3 475	6 657
acres..	83 079	115 511	69 055	54 543	37 303	96 956
Irrigated land ..... farms..	5 524	6 372	4 399	4 110	3 929	8 037
acres..	216 341	142 888	67 573	43 214	30 606	109 753
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	5 139	5 606	3 617	3 242	3 006	6 945
acres..	144 879	89 805	38 108	23 996	17 949	84 220
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	679	1 123	1 040	1 127	1 127	1 381
acres..	71 462	53 083	29 465	19 218	12 657	25 533
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	94	145	117	82	72	29
acres..	24 112	24 788	11 935	5 190	2 312	125
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	6 586	8 817	6 556	6 593	6 669	12 509
$1,000..	3 688 622	3 588 298	2 109 689	1 754 552	1 570 723	3 280 806
Average per farm ..... dollars..	560 070	406 975	321 795	266 123	235 526	262 276
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 884	1 751	3 255	3 470	5 121	5 703
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	480	834	854	1 021	987	1 838
$40,000 to $69,999	321	445	488	502	590	870
$70,000 to $99,999	367	491	326	408	341	883
$100,000 to $149,999	503	931	702	791	833	1 429
$150,000 to $199,999	672	885	684	679	777	1 540
$200,000 to $499,999	2 609	3 262	2 376	2 390	2 558	4 742
$500,000 to $999,999	951	1 290	708	570	465	867
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	433	462	304	170	78	216
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	198	172	112	59	39	86
$5,000,000 or more	52	45	2	3	1	38
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	6 586	8 817	6 556	6 593	6 669	12 501
$1,000..	174 208	194 171	109 754	118 752	117 974	215 142
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	854	1 548	1 668	1 613	1 648	3 154
$5,000 to $9,999	1 176	1 662	1 357	1 409	1 262	2 821
$10,000 to $19,999	1 501	2 358	1 539	1 623	1 635	2 986
$20,000 to $49,999	2 203	2 356	1 549	1 475	1 658	2 747
$50,000 to $99,999	594	600	375	331	348	535
$100,000 to $199,999	181	234	53	99	84	221
$200,000 to $499,999	69	51	14	43	34	27
$500,000 or more	8	8	1	–	–	10
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	5 556	7 490	5 477	5 596	5 718	9 748
number..	9 302	12 121	8 161	8 431	8 664	13 866
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	5 303	6 871	4 997	4 784	4 620	8 934
number..	8 957	10 451	7 054	6 728	6 500	12 242
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 149	4 413	3 178	3 327	3 146	6 147
number..	4 334	5 597	4 027	4 086	3 980	7 450
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 268	3 641	2 475	2 103	1 986	3 808
number..	4 623	4 854	3 027	2 642	2 520	4 792
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2 966	3 288	2 147	1 850	1 708	3 343
number..	3 923	4 181	2 559	2 243	2 113	4 035
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	563	584	435	369	360	656
number..	700	673	468	399	407	757
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	105	145	59	34	27	35
number..	133	153	66	35	27	41
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	793	882	693	531	555	823
number..	877	987	784	568	615	886
Pickup balers ..... farms..	349	365	343	194	200	150
number..	412	402	364	209	206	168
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	4 211	4 663	2 851	2 363	2 072	4 781
acres on which used..	120 692	85 569	35 011	16 296	11 491	62 046
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 202	2 544	1 090	886	655	2 233
acres on which used..	76 640	41 488	12 529	6 738	3 750	43 440
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	413	260	29	55	8	193
acres on which used..	5 325	2 664	262	447	16	1 942
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 883	1 783	787	538	522	1 214
acres on which used..	37 566	22 473	7 844	2 445	3 155	21 238
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	3 263	2 946	1 610	1 188	1 250	2 866
acres on which used..	87 359	49 971	17 507	8 686	8 045	41 105
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	423	412	141	110	52	341
acres on which used..	6 941	4 568	1 174	606	108	3 223

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	74 126	4 806	3 148	4 287	7 574	6 556
Full owners	53 878	2 024	1 447	2 200	4 617	4 566
Part owners	10 888	1 658	1 019	1 204	1 600	1 017
Tenants	9 360	1 124	682	883	1 357	973
White	67 566	4 362	2 842	3 854	6 771	5 778
Full owners	49 448	1 859	1 299	1 975	4 138	4 056
Part owners	10 158	1 531	943	1 102	1 478	949
Tenants	7 960	972	600	777	1 155	773
Black and other races	6 560	444	306	433	803	778
Full owners	4 430	165	148	225	479	510
Part owners	730	127	76	102	122	68
Tenants	1 400	152	82	106	202	200
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	65 056	3 710	2 486	3 445	6 265	5 611
acres	16 794 849	5 178 776	1 584 375	1 663 888	2 399 722	1 606 077
Owned land in farms ... farms	64 766	3 682	2 466	3 404	6 217	5 583
acres	14 624 553	4 716 323	1 398 651	1 511 348	2 066 176	1 403 793
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	20 413	2 801	1 709	2 101	2 975	2 000
acres	13 481 109	3 591 450	1 496 332	1 604 919	2 278 542	1 334 616
landlords	47 568	11 615	5 046	5 215	6 345	4 177
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	20 248	2 782	1 701	2 087	2 957	1 990
acres	13 074 226	3 495 785	1 431 763	1 559 294	2 229 067	1 293 779
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	6 662	686	388	506	745	583
acres	2 577 179	558 118	250 293	198 165	383 021	243 121
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	47 963	2 036	1 570	2 236	3 947	3 724
Not on farm operated	20 908	2 057	1 252	1 725	3 157	2 417
Not reported	5 255	713	326	326	470	415
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	39 267	4 345	2 782	3 573	5 538	4 324
Other	34 859	461	366	714	2 036	2 232
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	31 588	3 309	2 061	2 633	3 921	3 042
Any	37 919	827	755	1 322	3 160	3 080
1 to 99 days	6 798	257	225	366	804	717
100 to 199 days	7 109	153	142	269	625	658
200 days or more	24 012	417	388	687	1 731	1 705
Not reported	4 619	670	332	332	493	434
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	4 041	143	117	171	346	333
3 or 4 years	5 272	181	131	207	459	454
5 to 9 years	12 214	525	406	589	1 162	981
10 years or more	41 946	2 865	1 948	2 746	4 715	3 939
Average years on present farm	17.6	21.1	20.8	20.2	19.5	19.0
Not reported	10 653	1 092	546	574	892	849
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	382	23	15	14	48	33
25 to 34 years	3 000	235	156	211	356	316
35 to 44 years	11 754	1 007	668	813	1 309	1 038
45 to 49 years	9 178	721	441	571	986	766
50 to 54 years	10 262	632	425	608	1 026	826
55 to 59 years	9 261	609	396	511	885	770
60 to 64 years	8 110	508	281	490	784	754
65 to 69 years	7 510	419	309	362	724	690
70 years and over	14 669	652	457	707	1 456	1 363
Average age	56.5	53.6	53.9	54.8	55.7	56.6
Operators by sex:						
Male	64 062	4 622	2 984	4 000	6 924	5 835
Female	10 064	184	164	287	650	721
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4 515	263	187	263	462	413
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	56 755	1 567	1 391	2 331	4 775	4 754
acres	14 131 870	2 073 959	1 339 557	1 649 832	2 648 334	1 804 865
Partnership ... farms	10 813	1 675	1 036	1 174	1 771	1 185
acres	7 653 858	2 806 970	1 013 826	874 466	1 045 385	494 239
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	4 473	1 278	582	619	749	376
acres	4 362 264	2 599 281	372 253	443 361	410 959	258 194
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	177	66	20	17	27	13
10 or less stockholders ... farms	4 296	1 212	562	602	722	363
Other than family held ... farms	779	231	96	76	125	77
acres	859 406	641 186	62 688	47 075	41 241	37 565
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	126	57	14	11	12	9
10 or less stockholders ... farms	653	174	82	65	113	68
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	1 306	55	43	87	154	164
acres	691 381	90 712	42 090	55 908	149 324	102 709

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	6 773	8 673	6 613	6 577	6 645	12 474
Full owners	4 965	6 536	5 200	5 387	5 676	11 260
Part owners	863	1 099	720	628	500	580
Tenants	945	1 038	693	562	469	634
White	6 005	7 869	6 102	6 123	6 226	11 634
Full owners	4 417	5 988	4 833	5 030	5 345	10 508
Part owners	810	1 042	688	598	473	544
Tenants	778	839	581	495	408	582
Black and other races	768	804	511	454	419	840
Full owners	548	548	367	357	331	752
Part owners	53	57	32	30	27	36
Tenants	167	199	112	67	61	52
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	5 860	7 669	5 937	6 026	6 188	11 859
acres	1 159 799	1 172 424	552 613	446 341	290 384	740 450
Owned land in farms ... farms	5 828	7 635	5 920	6 015	6 176	11 840
acres	972 777	972 330	448 914	337 291	213 978	582 972
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	1 825	2 161	1 428	1 206	977	1 230
acres	1 181 920	1 185 781	320 119	200 420	124 011	162 999
landlords	3 672	3 914	2 409	1 877	1 516	1 782
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	1 808	2 137	1 413	1 190	969	1 214
acres	1 151 715	1 145 231	313 470	195 043	120 934	138 145
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	625	810	581	535	456	747
acres	217 227	240 644	110 348	114 427	79 483	182 332
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	4 113	5 847	4 738	4 989	5 218	9 545
Not on farm operated	2 274	2 268	1 428	1 148	959	2 223
Not reported	386	558	447	440	468	706
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	3 776	4 199	2 702	2 338	2 015	3 675
Other	2 997	4 474	3 911	4 239	4 630	8 799
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	2 811	3 266	2 348	2 219	2 064	3 914
Any	3 601	4 954	3 942	4 036	4 279	7 963
1 to 99 days	678	882	622	568	589	1 090
100 to 199 days	783	904	768	751	747	1 309
200 days or more	2 140	3 168	2 552	2 717	2 943	5 564
Not reported	361	453	323	322	302	597
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	380	464	362	412	396	917
3 or 4 years	433	671	521	556	527	1 132
5 to 9 years	1 144	1 498	1 161	1 222	1 236	2 290
10 years or more	3 959	4 880	3 619	3 445	3 511	6 319
Average years on present farm	18.2	17.6	16.6	15.9	15.7	15.0
Not reported	857	1 160	950	942	975	1 816
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	38	68	42	39	35	27
25 to 34 years	309	320	243	240	231	383
35 to 44 years	1 005	1 235	897	969	987	1 826
45 to 49 years	766	897	779	788	825	1 638
50 to 54 years	873	1 250	938	948	947	1 789
55 to 59 years	865	1 085	814	829	880	1 617
60 to 64 years	710	996	739	662	754	1 432
65 to 69 years	686	920	707	731	676	1 286
70 years and over	1 521	1 902	1 454	1 371	1 310	2 476
Average age	57.2	57.5	57.5	57.1	56.8	57.1
Operators by sex:						
Male	5 928	7 438	5 502	5 376	5 389	10 064
Female	845	1 235	1 111	1 201	1 256	2 410
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	488	546	428	393	345	727
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	5 383	7 335	5 880	5 982	6 144	11 213
acres	1 569 377	1 276 278	629 975	402 083	278 268	459 342
Partnership ... farms	944	927	494	416	337	854
acres	379 004	711 294	78 670	102 093	34 653	113 258
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	251	205	107	73	60	173
acres	123 290	66 422	20 719	13 949	5 078	48 758
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	17	6	3	6	–	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	234	199	104	67	60	171
Other than family held ... farms	41	40	29	11	12	41
acres	14 737	4 632	4 519	1 884	1 071	2 808
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	6	3	2	–	4
10 or less stockholders ... farms	33	34	26	9	12	37
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	154	166	103	95	92	193
acres	38 084	58 935	28 501	12 325	15 842	96 951

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	500	85	35	34	47	44
number..	641	145	42	45	53	50
Hired workers ..... farms..	2 575	1 284	412	298	261	105
number..	6 829	4 842	712	492	374	134
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	15	4	–	–	1	2
number..	17	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	20	12	5	1	–	–
number..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	20 662	80	101	187	489	616
10 to 49 acres	24 250	463	310	452	1 924	3 135
50 to 69 acres	3 732	188	92	235	844	623
70 to 99 acres	3 784	194	139	418	983	448
100 to 139 acres	3 224	182	198	495	737	353
140 to 179 acres	2 548	175	196	462	475	191
180 to 219 acres	1 660	118	207	310	326	107
220 to 259 acres	1 283	143	175	200	262	92
260 to 499 acres	4 327	667	617	711	666	229
500 to 999 acres	3 572	860	634	474	260	184
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 439	885	321	118	178	199
2,000 acres or more	2 645	851	158	225	430	379
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 029	93	208	454	733	346
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3 348	792	237	266	356	289
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35 422	1 378	1 347	2 265	4 501	4 034
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4 285	412	222	275	463	448
Other crop farming (1119)	4 712	604	477	399	541	380
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	897	252	196	160	130	62
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3 815	352	281	239	411	318
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11 840	106	112	202	568	754
Cattle feedlots (112112)	528	27	10	6	20	20
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 122	1 113	414	302	147	60
Hog and pig farming (1122)	522	7	6	8	13	12
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 046	242	80	56	72	36
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 533	11	13	20	35	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5 739	21	22	34	125	158
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	17 335	1 400	668	709	1 069	1 090
number..	4 968 679	2 991 676	423 880	375 399	386 054	247 960
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 007	8	24	22	67	55
10 to 49	5 872	27	35	59	131	127
50 to 99	1 989	24	19	33	95	154
100 to 199	1 450	16	18	70	159	220
200 to 499	1 791	62	248	318	303	458
500 or more	2 226	1 263	324	207	314	76
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	14 212	1 313	606	624	917	954
number..	2 294 022	1 340 385	211 789	175 905	175 634	122 689
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 158	305	241	347	787	900
number..	890 805	158 494	75 485	117 316	157 699	116 689
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 083	29	35	27	78	66
10 to 49	4 584	64	57	77	144	159
50 to 99	1 386	33	31	33	58	143
100 to 199	1 009	39	28	31	130	320
200 to 499	798	65	39	75	325	202
500 or more	298	75	51	104	52	10
Milk cows ..... farms..	2 650	1 139	425	317	182	84
number..	1 403 217	1 181 891	136 304	58 589	17 935	6 000
Farms with—						
1 to 4	396	2	4	3	18	12
5 to 9	69	–	2	–	4	2
10 to 49	144	3	1	6	9	43
50 to 99	114	2	2	6	81	20
100 to 199	246	2	17	168	56	3
200 to 499	680	161	374	134	11	–
500 or more	1 001	969	25	–	3	4
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	13 120	1 208	575	586	886	894
number..	1 490 999	927 889	137 439	103 151	115 168	62 783
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	13 850	997	512	549	893	932
number..	1 183 658	723 402	74 652	96 343	95 252	62 488

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	35	49	46	32	45	48
number..	39	66	58	37	53	53
Hired workers ..... farms..	75	46	30	11	12	41
number..	97	57	38	15	14	54
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	1	2	1	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	1 027	2 494	2 659	2 966	3 445	6 598
10 to 49 acres	3 541	3 570	2 173	2 218	2 209	4 255
50 to 69 acres	360	334	257	239	232	328
70 to 99 acres	296	323	243	251	186	303
100 to 139 acres	199	256	213	217	142	232
140 to 179 acres	148	215	212	150	116	208
180 to 219 acres	79	150	110	85	68	100
220 to 259 acres	62	102	101	63	34	49
260 to 499 acres	245	417	282	201	97	195
500 to 999 acres	271	386	207	117	66	113
1,000 to 1,999 acres	272	252	96	36	28	54
2,000 acres or more	273	174	60	34	22	39
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	278	315	202	147	125	128
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	325	421	276	219	129	38
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 770	3 959	2 516	2 369	2 368	6 915
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	466	675	465	352	404	103
Other crop farming (1119)	373	425	356	307	328	522
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	47	30	12	7	1	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	326	395	344	300	327	522
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 119	1 963	1 811	1 903	1 788	1 514
Cattle feedlots (112112)	25	65	85	97	133	40
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	39	43	–	1	1	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	30	54	83	103	95	111
Poultry and egg production (1123)	43	85	52	71	116	193
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	49	105	129	252	457	443
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	256	563	638	756	701	2 465
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 479	2 401	2 212	2 260	2 122	1 925
number..	203 326	162 889	81 078	49 787	28 170	18 460
Farms with—						
1 to 9	115	194	345	571	1 038	1 568
10 to 49	281	936	1 378	1 530	1 030	338
50 to 99	299	785	395	130	43	12
100 to 199	476	396	68	19	6	2
200 to 499	280	84	23	9	4	2
500 or more	28	6	3	1	1	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 258	2 037	1 802	1 783	1 610	1 308
number..	99 322	82 962	40 601	24 051	14 148	6 536
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 222	1 986	1 778	1 753	1 580	1 259
number..	98 279	82 245	40 420	23 847	13 979	6 352
Farms with—						
1 to 9	124	245	432	794	1 123	1 130
10 to 49	296	1 106	1 195	915	445	126
50 to 99	418	505	125	31	7	2
100 to 199	310	115	20	12	4	–
200 to 499	72	14	5	1	–	–
500 or more	2	1	1	–	1	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	80	107	72	79	65	100
number..	1 043	717	181	204	169	184
Farms with—						
1 to 4	29	50	59	68	54	97
5 to 9	9	14	13	11	11	3
10 to 49	39	43	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	3	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 182	1 871	1 714	1 602	1 413	1 189
number..	53 632	41 887	20 721	13 477	7 077	7 775
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 281	2 061	1 823	1 817	1 605	1 380
number..	50 372	38 040	19 756	12 259	6 945	4 149

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	16 007	1 398	658	706	1 058	1 086
number..	3 107 562	2 140 246	226 678	179 055	198 046	125 692
$1,000..	1 411 055	985 238	103 227	82 794	90 367	54 553
Calves ..... farms..	8 542	1 047	414	376	436	463
number..	965 287	678 589	69 844	40 966	46 277	36 486
$1,000..	202 912	126 484	15 508	10 976	13 831	10 813
Cattle ..... farms..	12 826	1 155	555	624	932	963
number..	2 142 275	1 461 657	156 834	138 089	151 769	89 206
$1,000..	1 208 142	858 754	87 719	71 817	76 537	43 740
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	974	69	25	26	45	54
number..	790 963	768 088	8 397	3 968	3 900	2 030
$1,000..	500 821	484 787	6 243	2 496	2 649	1 393
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 593	40	23	24	50	64
number..	212 088	143 768	27 559	9 851	7 541	3 742
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 312	20	8	15	26	38
25 to 49	109	–	3	–	1	10
50 to 99	66	2	–	1	8	8
100 to 199	41	3	1	–	1	3
200 to 499	33	5	3	1	8	4
500 or more	32	10	8	7	6	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	727	22	11	17	29	40
number..	25 571	14 343	2 675	1 515	1 484	846
Other ..... farms..	1 402	37	22	20	48	53
number..	186 517	129 425	24 884	8 336	6 057	2 896
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 193	32	20	18	37	55
number..	373 352	237 164	50 888	25 298	16 967	8 844
$1,000..	38 753	24 063	5 612	2 747	2 016	1 018
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	287	8	2	3	10	10
number..	32 273	16 390	(D)	373	1 410	870
$1,000..	1 409	632	(D)	17	77	46
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	765	22	13	17	29	44
number..	46 085	30 428	4 702	2 733	2 009	1 083
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	710	22	12	15	28	41
number..	23 605	15 549	2 373	1 336	1 052	565
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	575	22	12	16	27	37
number..	22 480	14 879	2 329	1 397	957	518
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	3 014	56	54	69	130	141
number..	784 041	322 428	132 463	139 607	70 005	26 788
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	2 575	45	42	62	113	127
number..	347 085	126 231	61 995	52 711	35 509	15 852
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	2 510	54	51	60	107	129
number..	562 989	239 753	90 862	105 010	52 018	16 728
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	2 227	45	44	59	104	119
number..	445 100	136 301	81 327	84 416	50 618	19 984
pounds of wool..	3 452 637	1 201 262	680 262	529 041	387 130	136 834
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	13 015	224	186	302	622	676
number..	113 110	2 649	2 723	2 964	6 962	7 194
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 209	24	28	52	108	141
number..	12 072	211	439	1 249	1 208	1 136
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 976	16	13	30	42	44
number..	40 191	617	3 211	2 496	5 002	1 922
Goats sold ..... farms..	763	2	5	8	10	20
number..	16 057	(D)	(D)	2 323	619	1 236
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2 731	94	45	41	86	73
number..	34 149 987	30 714 107	2 035 433	(D)	385 034	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	2 525	9	14	21	62	61
400 to 3,199	44	–	–	–	6	6
3,200 to 9,999.....	14	–	1	1	8	4
10,000 to 19,999	7	3	–	1	2	–
20,000 to 49,999	36	1	11	14	7	2
50,000 to 99,999	32	14	14	3	1	–
100,000 or more	73	67	5	1	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	2 670	94	43	39	79	72
number..	30 312 145	27 693 915	1 688 874	617 720	130 954	73 322
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	490	24	8	6	17	12
number..	3 837 842	3 020 192	346 559	(D)	254 080	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	470	77	34	25	33	13
number..	20 046 329	14 562 663	3 023 370	632 449	1 326 777	209 272
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	240	70	13	15	23	10
number..	237 723 294	229 050 239	4 691 273	2 660 750	1 060 277	201 467
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	114	–	–	1	8	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	23	2	–	–	7	7
60,000 to 99,999	3	–	–	–	3	–
100,000 or more	100	68	13	14	5	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	188	10	6	11	12	4
number..	684 039	444 960	65 513	129 979	36 644	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	211	81	28	14	13	4
number..	23 552 478	20 928 187	1 882 695	528 111	183 067	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 476	2 411	2 167	2 214	2 041	792
number..	95 344	76 936	34 762	19 736	9 250	1 817
$1,000..	40 002	31 101	13 118	7 001	3 183	470
Calves ..... farms..	695	1 204	1 202	1 236	1 035	434
number..	31 585	28 698	16 281	10 429	4 893	1 239
$1,000..	9 015	8 072	4 280	2 563	1 154	217
Cattle ..... farms..	1 297	2 031	1 731	1 668	1 456	414
number..	63 759	48 238	18 481	9 307	4 357	578
$1,000..	30 987	23 030	8 838	4 438	2 029	253
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	64	147	169	168	167	40
number..	1 538	1 384	816	495	303	44
$1,000..	1 024	1 033	606	352	211	27
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	112	176	238	252	266	348
number..	4 787	5 200	3 885	2 521	1 704	1 530
Farms with—						
1 to 24	62	125	194	229	256	339
25 to 49	17	22	25	16	8	7
50 to 99	15	12	12	4	2	2
100 to 199	15	10	5	3	–	–
200 to 499	3	7	2	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	71	95	131	121	100	90
number..	1 269	1 308	904	659	312	256
Other ..... farms..	100	155	201	213	235	318
number..	3 518	3 892	2 981	1 862	1 392	1 274
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	97	150	207	236	209	132
number..	12 158	8 792	6 389	4 272	1 944	636
$1,000..	1 127	918	629	395	180	50
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	28	35	62	53	41	35
number..	3 517	2 486	2 650	1 823	954	(D)
$1,000..	189	119	116	78	39	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	74	98	136	133	107	92
number..	1 638	1 376	1 056	555	322	183
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	72	93	117	124	100	86
number..	837	712	538	342	184	117
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	68	76	111	92	66	48
number..	801	664	518	213	138	66
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	197	304	389	504	627	543
number..	22 534	24 052	14 629	13 595	11 696	6 244
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	171	258	350	440	537	430
number..	13 630	14 177	8 675	8 033	6 785	3 487
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	174	256	339	444	562	334
number..	13 950	15 390	9 160	9 527	8 245	2 346
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	155	243	309	386	463	300
number..	17 657	18 992	12 095	10 873	9 040	3 797
pounds of wool..	136 502	138 778	81 442	74 112	61 104	26 170
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	949	1 581	1 492	1 659	1 597	3 727
number..	8 543	14 208	11 163	10 825	8 981	36 898
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	249	559	605	671	600	172
number..	1 504	2 151	1 613	1 303	1 030	228
Goats inventory ..... farms..	108	209	213	309	385	607
number..	2 805	5 139	2 758	5 332	3 959	6 950
Goats sold ..... farms..	44	97	97	143	194	143
number..	1 508	2 200	2 284	2 165	2 057	1 109
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	127	250	336	402	457	820
number..	(D)	62 010	12 120	10 889	11 797	13 305
Farms with—						
1 to 399	114	238	329	401	456	820
400 to 3,199	12	11	7	1	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	1	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	124	244	328	393	451	803
number..	15 017	50 798	10 678	9 209	10 233	11 425
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	17	41	56	84	84	141
number..	(D)	11 212	1 442	1 680	1 564	1 880
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	22	32	56	62	54	62
number..	259 881	20 442	4 833	2 855	2 404	1 383
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	11	15	13	24	29	17
number..	24 463	19 433	9 846	2 968	1 955	623
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	9	12	11	24	29	17
2,000 to 59,999.....	2	3	2	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	6	17	10	30	34	48
number..	55	49	(D)	144	106	95
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	4	12	13	18	18	6
number..	73	68	135	296	326	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	958	333	186	154	140	57
acres..	256 292	153 976	44 893	31 154	18 731	4 691
bushels..	42 230 303	25 756 448	7 271 393	5 067 406	3 116 659	652 133
Irrigated ..... farms..	956	333	186	154	140	57
acres..	(D)	153 976	44 893	31 154	18 731	4 691
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	1 985	718	343	252	236	118
acres..	314 357	195 973	46 366	26 852	25 670	8 546
tons, green..	7 451 051	4 778 171	1 078 173	622 408	557 742	183 562
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 984	717	343	252	236	118
acres..	(D)	195 940	46 366	26 852	25 670	8 546
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 065	702	348	291	287	146
acres..	581 071	351 527	86 394	59 494	45 573	21 472
bushels..	42 372 177	28 220 449	6 001 639	3 581 900	2 814 203	934 101
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 725	652	321	246	230	99
acres..	447 284	304 347	65 603	35 832	26 804	7 312
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	157	9	8	10	16	18
25 to 99 acres	667	115	90	119	126	67
100 to 249 acres	623	208	143	100	94	41
250 to 499 acres	362	185	81	44	32	12
500 acres or more	256	185	26	18	19	8
Barley for grain ..... farms..	574	132	63	74	78	46
acres..	129 549	59 201	13 480	18 571	13 788	10 980
bushels..	7 475 447	3 474 252	1 031 907	1 220 563	786 000	499 528
Irrigated ..... farms..	360	113	57	49	50	20
acres..	68 035	37 543	9 312	9 901	5 609	2 980
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	84	4	2	1	6	5
25 to 99 acres	200	37	22	20	32	13
100 to 249 acres	149	42	19	29	18	15
250 to 499 acres	81	19	16	13	16	7
500 acres or more	60	30	4	11	6	6
Rice ..... farms..	1 544	130	190	361	571	170
acres..	514 081	108 701	115 370	138 111	127 337	18 453
cwt..	41 457 650	8 827 517	9 237 487	11 164 188	10 277 073	1 469 960
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 544	130	190	361	571	170
acres..	514 081	108 701	115 370	138 111	127 337	18 453
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	34	–	1	2	2	3
25 to 99 acres	229	14	3	13	34	81
100 to 249 acres	553	13	25	57	363	83
250 to 499 acres	462	33	49	211	166	3
500 acres or more	266	70	112	78	6	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1 833	749	399	271	214	85
acres..	1 036 316	782 105	155 568	63 297	26 106	5 839
bales..	2 543 194	1 945 331	374 637	147 874	57 003	12 033
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 833	749	399	271	214	85
acres..	1 036 316	782 105	155 568	63 297	26 106	5 839
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	75	4	3	2	7	7
25 to 99 acres	299	31	25	34	88	59
100 to 249 acres	449	109	88	131	101	19
250 to 499 acres	435	153	172	92	18	–
500 acres or more	575	452	111	12	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	413	148	70	55	63	22
acres..	60 153	36 089	9 816	6 905	5 273	954
cwt..	1 173 449	728 813	182 840	130 031	101 774	15 074
Irrigated ..... farms..	381	145	68	51	53	19
acres..	57 491	36 006	9 236	5 920	4 516	867
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	84	9	8	5	11	10
25 to 99 acres	153	42	28	27	32	10
100 to 249 acres	106	46	23	18	17	2
250 to 499 acres	45	31	8	3	3	–
500 acres or more	25	20	3	2	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	304	82	26	36	37	20
acres..	43 503	35 509	3 308	2 952	1 305	173
cwt..	15 518 994	12 565 509	1 313 891	1 171 239	354 707	57 765
Irrigated ..... farms..	304	82	26	36	37	20
acres..	43 503	35 509	3 308	2 952	1 305	173
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	129	2	2	6	10	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres	29	3	3	3	10	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	46	12	4	13	13	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	51	18	15	14	4	–
250.0 acres or more	49	47	2	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	449	231	103	51	41	8
acres..	103 611	74 643	18 993	5 609	3 735	380
tons..	2 924 151	2 170 760	492 970	159 807	81 792	11 428
Irrigated ..... farms..	449	231	103	51	41	8
acres..	103 611	74 643	18 993	5 609	3 735	380

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	28	26	14	11	7	2
acres..	1 552	788	269	195	(D)	(D)
bushels..	207 767	107 240	29 686	17 774	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	28	26	14	9	7	2
acres..	1 552	788	269	95	40	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	108	108	46	32	17	7
acres..	5 402	3 817	1 065	384	191	91
tons, green..	123 951	81 314	16 587	6 677	2 208	258
Irrigated ..... farms..	108	108	46	32	17	7
acres..	5 402	3 817	1 065	384	191	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	104	94	32	27	22	12
acres..	8 118	5 958	1 498	630	299	108
bushels..	452 628	277 461	54 148	25 064	8 492	2 092
Irrigated ..... farms..	70	57	16	16	12	6
acres..	4 554	2 078	355	264	105	30
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	16	22	13	17	16	12
25 to 99 acres	61	58	15	10	6	–
100 to 249 acres	22	11	4	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	5	3	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	50	51	27	21	19	13
acres..	6 430	3 697	2 184	751	326	141
bushels..	193 770	186 779	50 939	18 970	9 875	2 864
Irrigated ..... farms..	24	30	6	7	2	2
acres..	979	1 477	107	101	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	11	8	9	12	15	11
25 to 99 acres	20	32	10	8	4	2
100 to 249 acres	9	10	6	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	7	1	2	–	–	–
500 acres or more	3	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	73	35	12	–	1	1
acres..	4 905	970	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
cwt..	392 802	75 412	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	73	35	12	–	1	1
acres..	4 905	970	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3	12	9	–	1	1
25 to 99 acres	59	22	3	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	11	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	60	34	13	7	1	–
acres..	2 128	897	286	(D)	(D)	–
bales..	4 421	1 532	297	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	60	34	13	7	1	–
acres..	2 128	897	286	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12	24	10	5	1	–
25 to 99 acres	48	9	3	2	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	17	17	8	6	4	3
acres..	621	378	57	50	5	5
cwt..	8 567	4 886	911	375	98	80
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	15	5	5	3	3
acres..	572	300	32	33	4	5
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	8	12	8	6	4	3
25 to 99 acres	9	5	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	22	29	18	22	9	3
acres..	137	26	42	44	(D)	(D)
cwt..	32 587	9 357	8 567	4 333	755	284
Irrigated ..... farms..	22	29	18	22	9	3
acres..	137	26	42	44	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	17	29	16	19	9	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	–	2	3	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	5	1	4	4	1	–
acres..	150	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	–
tons..	4 622	(D)	990	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	1	4	4	1	–
acres..	150	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	8 636	1 366	758	721	995	749
acres..	1 698 773	814 774	240 930	176 484	189 172	96 074
tons, dry..	8 344 564	4 792 500	1 307 764	784 165	736 347	299 907
Irrigated ... farms..	6 581	1 312	706	632	862	599
acres..	1 465 504	785 307	222 776	140 331	155 280	66 626
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres ...	2 378	31	20	45	97	92
25 to 99 acres ...	2 674	199	189	201	295	302
100 to 249 acres ...	1 813	349	223	249	356	258
250 to 499 acres ...	971	323	168	139	180	82
500 acres or more ...	800	464	158	87	67	15
Alfalfa hay ... farms..	4 267	990	515	464	652	413
acres..	944 056	527 084	149 965	85 988	97 397	37 338
tons, dry..	6 115 571	3 725 592	997 550	534 179	508 315	172 502
Irrigated ... farms..	4 104	985	511	458	643	392
acres..	923 722	525 045	147 672	83 735	93 363	33 631
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	4 490	1 204	376	348	461	369
acres..	1 209 259	1 091 769	63 324	28 712	13 577	5 544
Irrigated ... farms..	4 490	1 204	376	348	461	369
acres..	1 209 259	1 091 769	63 324	28 712	13 577	5 544
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	1 597	4	9	24	104	139
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	846	29	36	64	155	171
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	613	97	102	155	180	56
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	464	210	143	85	22	3
250.0 acres or more ...	970	864	86	20	–	–
Tomatoes harvested for sale ... farms..	1 747	561	168	117	147	98
acres..	307 763	271 207	24 531	8 222	2 456	754
Irrigated ... farms..	1 747	561	168	117	147	98
acres..	307 763	271 207	24 531	8 222	2 456	754
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms..	243	91	51	24	36	22
acres..	73 152	50 491	11 694	4 668	3 908	1 601
Irrigated ... farms..	238	91	49	24	34	22
acres..	72 587	50 491	11 214	4 668	3 828	1 601
Land in orchards ... farms..	38 747	1 815	1 557	2 441	4 682	4 186
acres..	2 582 084	1 195 871	329 297	309 639	311 390	146 662
Irrigated ... farms..	35 839	1 808	1 544	2 403	4 558	4 010
acres..	2 518 531	1 185 593	323 277	304 894	303 249	139 081
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	11 055	17	20	32	69	95
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	13 163	71	39	97	715	1 613
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	9 301	203	309	942	3 087	2 353
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	3 225	332	671	1 180	760	117
250.0 acres or more ...	2 003	1 192	518	190	51	8
Grapes (see text) ... farms..	10 130	829	609	960	1 773	1 408
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	870 527	483 791	93 743	96 134	92 094	43 332
Fresh weight..pounds..	12 404 514 545	7 184 075 023	1 378 984 307	1 463 749 610	1 371 879 504	587 920 222
All citrus fruit ... farms..	7 967	329	287	482	937	800
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	315 758	129 843	38 264	40 139	44 746	20 023
Almonds ... farms..	6 024	615	407	539	890	711
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	540 222	255 557	74 816	67 301	65 114	27 759
Meats..pounds..	724 689 153	397 546 977	101 768 504	86 294 866	80 388 135	32 385 164
English walnuts ... farms..	6 192	314	279	380	653	572
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	232 455	66 717	37 556	31 378	34 743	18 500
In shell..pounds..	489 322 912	164 234 573	90 649 911	76 313 332	74 559 873	40 466 598

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	775	936	757	612	551	416
acres..	70 471	52 320	29 026	14 610	9 539	5 373
tons, dry..	193 783	121 382	60 658	25 870	15 985	6 203
Irrigated ... farms..	571	627	427	363	283	199
acres..	43 373	26 563	12 648	6 376	4 325	1 899
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres ...	128	326	404	420	445	370
25 to 99 acres ...	404	465	297	181	97	44
100 to 249 acres ...	191	119	51	8	7	2
250 to 499 acres ...	47	24	3	3	2	–
500 acres or more ...	5	2	2	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay ... farms..	350	352	206	153	98	74
acres..	22 513	12 538	5 965	2 646	1 898	724
tons, dry..	92 903	49 773	22 823	6 747	4 093	1 094
Irrigated ... farms..	336	316	191	137	81	54
acres..	20 199	10 765	5 194	2 090	1 542	486
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	393	530	331	260	155	63
acres..	3 185	2 126	579	301	116	27
Irrigated ... farms..	393	530	331	260	155	63
acres..	3 185	2 126	579	301	116	27
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	162	365	319	255	153	63
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	211	161	12	5	2	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	19	4	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	1	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more ...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tomatoes harvested for sale ... farms..	113	188	134	131	59	31
acres..	282	186	71	36	13	5
Irrigated ... farms..	113	188	134	131	59	31
acres..	282	186	71	36	13	5
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms..	6	4	5	1	1	2
acres..	287	132	360	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms..	6	4	5	–	1	2
acres..	287	132	360	–	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms..	3 971	4 274	2 814	2 660	2 620	7 727
acres..	84 311	56 088	24 258	18 216	14 450	91 902
Irrigated ... farms..	3 739	3 922	2 541	2 369	2 294	6 651
acres..	78 996	50 153	21 600	16 161	12 860	82 668
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres ...	257	895	1 327	1 675	1 968	4 700
5.0 to 24.9 acres ...	2 657	2 941	1 328	874	568	2 260
25.0 to 99.9 acres ...	1 028	417	150	105	74	633
100.0 to 249.9 acres ...	26	20	7	4	8	100
250.0 acres or more ...	3	1	2	2	2	34
Grapes (see text) ... farms..	1 271	1 064	489	380	311	1 036
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	23 601	12 839	3 524	1 780	1 667	18 023
Fresh weight..pounds..	292 815 237	99 664 496	14 517 335	5 353 887	(D)	(D)
All citrus fruit ... farms..	671	751	531	593	647	1 939
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	11 048	7 178	3 596	3 272	3 067	14 583
Almonds ... farms..	653	595	314	270	221	809
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	15 028	8 667	3 516	2 642	1 611	18 212
Meats..pounds..	16 307 408	7 429 498	1 626 246	619 132	272 162	51 061
English walnuts ... farms..	556	721	541	518	473	1 185
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	11 974	9 910	5 219	3 271	2 373	10 816
In shell..pounds..	20 651 484	13 777 912	4 919 216	2 338 853	1 040 872	370 288

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.